

LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

551.05

UNAR

1953-55

NATURAL  
HISTORY

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

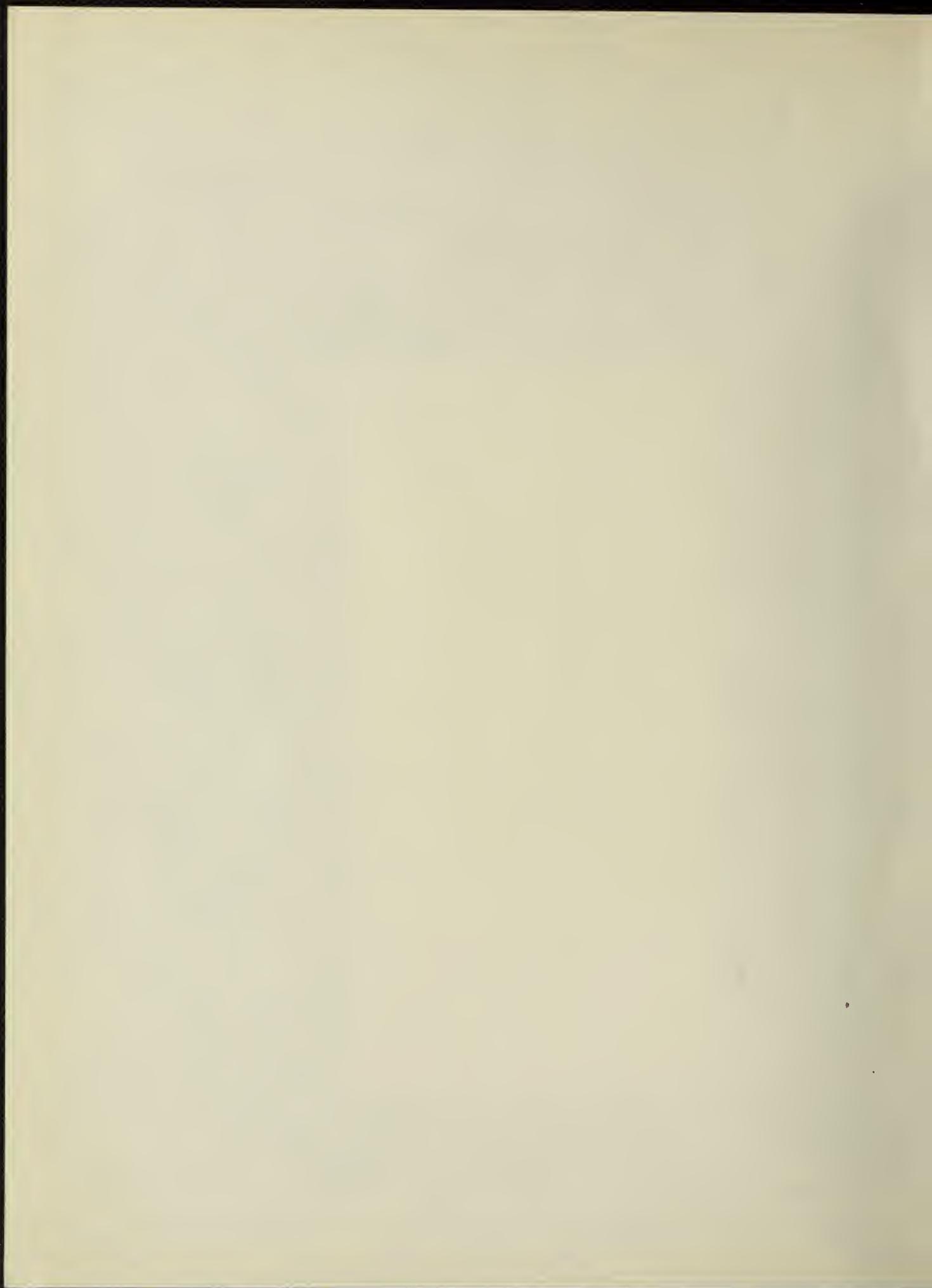
To renew call Telephone Center, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

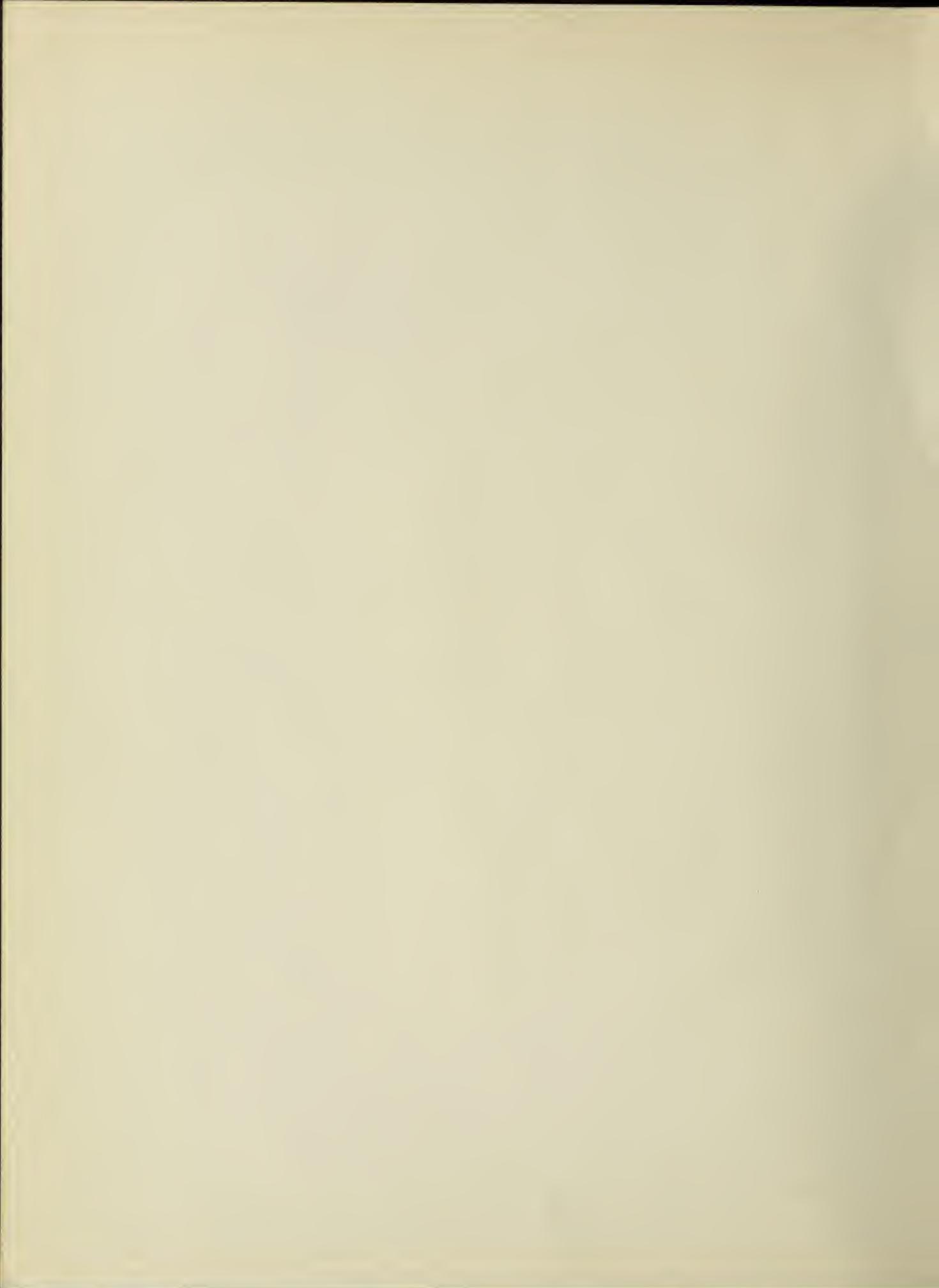
JUN 7 1980

MAY 30 1980

L161—O-1096







551.05

~~Nat Hist.~~

UNAR

1.58'

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary

WEATHER BUREAU

F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

JANUARY 1953

Volume LVIII No. 1

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024



Penalty for Private  
Use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

NAT. HIST.

MAR 25 1953

## ARKANSAS - JANUARY 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

### WEATHER SUMMARY

The weather of January 1953 over Arkansas was favorable for all outdoor activities. Good progress was made with the preparation of seed beds and the usual winter chores.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 45.2°, which is 4.0° above the normal. Monthly mean temperatures at individual stations ranged from 37.2° at Green Mountain to 51.3° at Monticello. The highest temperature recorded during the month was 77° at Hope on the 7th and Crossett on the 15th. The lowest temperature recorded was 7° at Bentonville and Gravette on the 16th. Temperatures fell to freezing, or lower, on an average of 16 days during the month.

The monthly average precipitation, for the State, was 3.66 inches, which is 0.78 below the normal, making this the driest January since 1948. Monthly totals at the various stations over the State ranged from 1.01 at Siloam Springs to 7.97 inches at Crystal Valley. The heaviest daily precipitation amount reported was 3.75 inches at Clinton on the 23rd. There was an average of 6 days during the month with 0.01 inch, or more, of precipitation. The average monthly snowfall was 0.3 inch. The greatest monthly snowfall was 3.0 inches at Waldron, while numerous stations had no snow during the month.

The principal agricultural activity during the month was plowing and the preparation of seed beds for spring planting. This work generally progressed rapidly under almost ideal weather conditions.

The pulling of bolls and picking remnant cotton continued during most of the month. Good progress was made in pruning fruit trees. Other farm work included fencing, cutting wood, clearing ground, hauling fertilizer, building ponds, building dikes on rice land and other winter chores.

As the month opened, soil moisture was again becoming low in some areas, and water shortages were reported from many localities. This situation was generally alleviated somewhat during the last two weeks.

Winter grains and cover crops made slow growth during the first half of the month but made good progress during the latter half. Pastures and meadows generally continued fair to good the first two weeks and made a considerable gain during the last two weeks. Livestock generally fared well during the month.

### STORMS

At 8:15 p.m. of the 7th, a tornado, traveling from west-southwest to east-northeast skipped frequently over a path about 4 miles in length in the Macedonia area, in Lee Township of Cleveland County. Two persons were injured. Several houses were damaged, two extensively. Two barns and several outbuildings were destroyed. Trees and debris lay crosswise of the path and in all other directions. Very light and small hail was reported. Total monetary loss was estimated at \$2,950 with no crop damage reported.

### FLOODS

General rains with storm totals averaging near two inches fell on the watershed of the Ouachita River on January 22-23, 1953, causing sharp rises on the stream. The River reached a crest of 17.5 feet at Arkadelphia at 7:00 a.m. of the 24th and 26.0 feet at Camden at 4:00 p.m. of the 26th. No damage resulted from this flooding.--JFR

551 05  
UNAR  
1953-55

### SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30a CST                           | 6:30a CST | 12:30p CST | 6:30p CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| Fort Smith WB Airport  | W              | 27                              | 9.6                 | 30           | NW                        | 15                   | 80                                   | 85        | 63         | 67        | 3                                 | 0       | 1       | 3       | 0         | 0             | 7                            | 47                                  | 3.6   |
| Little Rock WB Airport | WNW            | 13                              | 10.6                | 36           | NW                        | 24                   | 78                                   | 83        | 67         | 70        | 2                                 | 1       | 3       | 1       | 2         | 1             | 10                           | 39                                  | 6.9   |
| Texarkana WB Airport   | S              | 19                              | 11.6                | -            | -                         | -                    | 76                                   | 84        | 64         | 69        | 1                                 | 2       | 3       | 1       | 1         | 1             | 9                            | -                                   | 5.6   |

### COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 41.6        | 71      | 13     | 5.34          | -                | 10                      | 1916 | 44.3        | 82      | -6     | 9.39          | 0.5              | 12                      | 1941      | 43.6        | 76      | 5      | 3.43          | 0.3              | 9                       |
| 1892 | 34.7        | 74      | -14    | 2.48          | 3.0              | 6                       | 1917 | 44.0        | 82      | -4     | 3.66          | 3.8              | 7                       | 1942      | 38.1        | 83      | -21    | 3.20          | 4.4              | 7                       |
| 1893 | 38.5        | 80      | -13    | 1.13          | 5.6              | 2                       | 1918 | 27.3        | 80      | -23    | 4.39          | 17.6             | 8                       | 1943      | 41.8        | 87      | -9     | 1.00          | 1.2              | 3                       |
| 1894 | 43.5        | 77      | -22    | 3.63          | 1.3              | 7                       | 1919 | 41.4        | 75      | -3     | 3.00          | 0.4              | 6                       | 1944      | 42.2        | 82      | -15    | 2.50          | 6.5              | 6                       |
| 1895 | 36.9        | 78      | -5     | 5.19          | 7.0              | 8                       | 1920 | 39.6        | 82      | 11     | 6.49          | 0.8              | 8                       | 1945      | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.37          | 1.8              | 8                       |
| 1896 | 41.4        | 78      | 4      | 4.09          | 1.0              | 8                       | 1921 | 46.9        | 85      | 6      | 2.07          | 2.1              | 6                       | 1946      | 41.1        | 78      | 5      | 7.50          | 1.7              | 12                      |
| 1897 | 38.9        | 76      | -2     | 6.78          | 1.0              | 8                       | 1922 | 39.1        | 74      | 4      | 2.63          | 1.0              | 7                       | 1947      | 42.5        | 81      | -4     | 2.33          | 0.9              | 9                       |
| 1898 | 45.5        | 81      | -10    | 7.93          | T                | 9                       | 1923 | 48.6        | 80      | 15     | 5.78          | 0.1              | 9                       | 1948      | 33.5        | 77      | -7     | 3.32          | 5.0              | 7                       |
| 1899 | 39.3        | 75      | -9     | 5.91          | 2.3              | 7                       | 1924 | 36.1        | 79      | -6     | 3.19          | 0.4              | 7                       | 1949      | 42.0        | 82      | -3     | 10.16         | 3.1              | 14                      |
| 1900 | 43.4        | 78      | 1      | 2.89          | 0.2              | 7                       | 1925 | 40.8        | 76      | -4     | 2.68          | 1.3              | 8                       | 1950      | 37.2        | 87      | 6      | 9.63          | 0.7              | 16                      |
| 1901 | 45.6        | 78      | 7      | 2.21          | T                | 5                       | 1926 | 40.5        | 77      | -17    | 4.69          | 2.5              | 7                       | 1951      | 41.5        | 80      | -2     | 5.43          | 2.4              | 9                       |
| 1902 | 38.0        | 79      | 2      | 4.13          | 1.8              | 8                       | 1927 | 42.6        | 79      | -1     | 5.41          | 0.1              | 10                      | 1952      | 47.3        | 82      | 10     | 3.86          | T                | 7                       |
| 1903 | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.60          | 0.2              | 6                       | 1928 | 42.7        | 90      | -10    | 2.05          | 0.2              | 5                       | 1953      | 45.2        | 77      | 7      | 3.66          | 0.3              | 6                       |
| 1904 | 38.9        | 75      | -5     | 3.81          | 1.5              | 6                       | 1929 | 39.4        | 79      | 2      | 5.08          | 0.1              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 33.3        | 73      | 13     | 4.58          | 3.6              | 6                       | 1930 | 33.8        | 74      | -28    | 9.16          | 5.0              | 12                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 43.1        | 82      | -2     | 5.19          | 2.0              | 6                       | 1931 | 42.3        | 76      | 0      | 1.14          | 0.4              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 49.2        | 82      | -8     | 5.80          | 0.8              | 11                      | 1932 | 46.2        | 80      | 11     | 9.67          | T                | 11                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 41.7        | 78      | 6      | 3.75          | 1.5              | 7                       | 1933 | 48.8        | 81      | 11     | 3.67          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 43.8        | 82      | -19    | 1.79          | 2.4              | 6                       | 1934 | 44.5        | 78      | 2      | 2.85          | 0.1              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 41.8        | 78      | -7     | 2.59          | 4.3              | 6                       | 1935 | 43.6        | 86      | -11    | 5.79          | 0.9              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 47.6        | 86      | -9     | 1.02          | 0.2              | 6                       | 1936 | 37.1        | 83      | -1     | 1.05          | 3.5              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 34.3        | 79      | -16    | 3.01          | 1.9              | 6                       | 1937 | 41.9        | 80      | 9      | 12.61         | 0.7              | 17                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 44.0        | 78      | -1     | 8.45          | 0.1              | 10                      | 1938 | 42.5        | 81      | 4      | 6.48          | T                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 46.6        | 82      | -7     | 1.57          | 1.5              | 4                       | 1939 | 45.5        | 83      | 12     | 6.21          | 0.5              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 39.3        | 74      | -3     | 4.38          | 2.3              | 8                       | 1940 | 28.0        | 74      | -14    | 1.56          | 5.9              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
|      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         | All Years | 41.3        |         |        | 4.43          | 2.0              |                         |

### CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             |      | Precipitation |      |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|------|---------------|------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average      | Departure From Normal | Highest     | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days |      |               |      | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             | Max.        | Min. | No. of Days   |      |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      | 34° or Above    | 32° or Below    | 32° or Below | 30° or Below          | 0° or Below |      |        |      |             |             |      |               |      |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| Alum Fork            | 58.1            | 33.8            | 46.0M        | 5.4                   | 71          | 23   | 22     | 12   | 580         | 0           | 0    | 16            | 0    | 3.45  | -.13                  | 1.20         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 3           | 2            |
| Arkadelphia          | 61.6            | 36.1            | 43.9M        | 5.1                   | 76          | 26   | 27     | 14   | 490         | 0           | 0    | 15            | 0    | 4.74  | .11                   | 1.34         | 31   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 3           | 2            |
| Ashdown              | 59.4            | 34.4            | 46.9M        | 74                    | 27          | 26   | 14     | 557  | 0           | 0           | 19   | 0             | 3.81 |       | 1.67                  | 22           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 7    | 3           | 1           |              |
| Bald Knob            | 57.8            | 33.2            | 45.5M        | 69                    | 26          | 22   | 16     | 595  | 0           | 0           | 18   | 0             | 5.22 |       | 1.38                  | 23           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 5    | 4           | 4           |              |
| Batesville Livestock | 53.8            | 31.0            | 42.4         | 73                    | 27          | 19   | 16+    |      | 0           | 1           | 22   | 0             | 4.20 |       | 1.61                  | 23           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 6    | 3           | 1           |              |
| Batesville L & D 1   | 56.5            | 33.6            | 45.1M        |                       | 70          | 26   |        |      | 618         | 0           | 0    | 0             |      |       |                       |              | .0   | 0                 |                      |      |             |             |              |
| Bee Branch           |                 |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             |      |               |      |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| Benton               | 58.9            | 34.2            | 46.6M        | 7.0                   | 72          | 26   | 25     | 5+   | 557         | 0           | 0    | 17            | 0    | 5.07  |                       | 1.96         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 5           | 1            |
| Bentonville          | 51.9            | 29.2            | 40.6         | 4.0                   | 71          | 26   | 7      | 16   | 752         | 0           | 2    | 25            | 0    | 1.71  | -.96                  | 1.02         | 23   | .0                | 1                    | 17+  | 4           | 1           | 1            |
| Blytheville          | 53.6            | 34.8            | 44.2M        | 4.3                   | 70          | 15+  |        |      | 680         | 0           | 0    | 0             | 3.20 | -2.23 | 1.04                  | 8            | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 8    | 3           | 1           |              |
| Booneville           | 57.2            | 33.3            | 45.3         |                       | 75          | 26   | 17     | 16   | 605         | 0           | 1    | 17            | 0    | 2.75  |                       | 1.03         | 17   | .0                | 1                    | 17+  | 4           | 3           | 1            |
| Brinkley             | 58.8            | 33.1            | 46.0         | 4.0                   | 72          | 26   | 22     | 4+   | 584         | 0           | 0    | 15            | 0    | 3.64  | -1.56                 | 1.40         | 31   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 3           | 2            |
| Camden 1             | 60.0            | 34.3            | 47.2         | 2.7                   | 76          | 27   | 26     | 12+  |             | 0           | 1    | 18            | 0    | 4.81  | -.08                  | 2.03         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 3           | 0            |
| Camp Chaffee         | 56.6            | 29.7            | 43.2         | 73                    | 14+         | 16   | 16     | 667  | 0           | 1           | 21   | 0             | 2.02 |       | .96                   | 23           | .6   | 1                 | 17                   | 4    | 2           | 0           |              |
| Conway               | 58.3            | 35.8            | 47.1         | 5.1                   | 74          | 26   | 24     | 16   | 548         | 0           | 0    | 13            | 0    | 5.92  | 1.51                  | 2.08         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 10          | 4           | 2            |
| Corning              | 50.0            | 32.9            | 41.5         | 3.5                   | 69          | 27   | 21     | 16   |             | 0           | 1    | 18            | 0    | 3.45  | -.88                  | .99          | 8    | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 4           | 0            |
| Crossett             | 64.2            | 37.3            | 50.8         | 5.9                   | 77          | 15   | 24     | 18   | 440         | 0           | 0    | 12            | 0    | 3.60  | -1.98                 | 1.58         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 3           | 1            |
| Cummins Farm         | 56.9            | 34.8            | 45.9         | 70                    | 7           | 26   | 12+    |      | 586         | 0           | 0    | 15            | 0    | 3.18  |                       | 1.55         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 4           | 3            |
| Dardanelle           | 57.7            | 34.9            | 46.3         | 5.1                   | 74          | 26   | 23     | 16   | 570         | 0           | 0    | 14            | 0    | 3.24  | -.32                  | 1.29         | 23   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 3           | 2            |
| De Queen             | 60.1            | 35.2            | 47.7         | 4.5                   | 76          | 26   | 26     | 3    | 532         | 0           | 0    | 15            | 0    | 3.28  | -.44                  | .90          | 17   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 3           | 0            |

See reference notes following Station Index.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS JANUARY 1953

TABLE 2 - CONTINUED

Table with columns for Station, Temperature (Average Maximum, Average Minimum, Average, Departure From Normal, Highest, Date, Lowest, Date, Degree Days, No. of Days Above/Below/Below), Precipitation (Total, Departure From Normal, Greatest Day, Date, Snow, Sleet, Hail, No. of Days), and other weather indicators.

See reference notes following Station Index.



# DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1953

Table 3-Continued

| Station           | Total | Day of month |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
|                   |       | 1            | 2    | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8   | 9    | 10  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |     |      |
| MONTICELLO        | 3.94  | T            | .24  |   |   |   |   |   | .21 |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | .63 | 1.57 |
| MORRIS L O B      | 3.11  |              | .32  |   |   |   |   |   | .06 | .11  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .61  |
| MORRILTON 2 SSW   | 4.25  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   | .06 |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 2.00 |
| MOUNT IDA         | 5.70  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   | .06 | .12  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1.90 |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE    | 3.15  |              |      |   |   |   |   | T |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .74  |
| MOUNTAIN HOME     | 2.80  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   | .50 |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| MOUNTAIN HOME CE  | 2.55  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW     | 3.53  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .52  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .55  |
| MOUNTAINBURG      | 2.15  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .11  |
| MULBERRY          | 2.37  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .17  |
| NARROWS DAM       | 6.18  |              | .07  |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .06  |
| NASHVILLE         | 6.21  |              | .15  |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 2.00 |
| NATHAN            | 5.08  | T            |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1.20 |
| NEWHOPE           | 4.43  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1.20 |
| NEWPORT           | 3.43  |              | .03  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .76  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1.20 |
| NIMROD DAM        | 4.39  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1.37 |
| ODELL             | 1.58  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| OEN               |       |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| OKAY              | 5.08  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .35  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .98  |
| OSCEOLA           | 3.41  |              | .07  |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.16 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .26  |
| OWENSVILLE        | 5.34  |              | .10  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .16  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .06  |
| OZARK             | 2.77  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .98  |
| PARAGUOLO         | 3.93  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.10 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | .24  |
| PARIS             | 2.75  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PARKIN            | 2.68  |              | .10  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .64  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PERRYVILLE        | 4.36  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .10  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PINE BLUFF        | 2.89  |              | .09  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .02  | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP | 4.03  |              | .21  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .39  | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PINE RIDGE        | 4.07  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .02  | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| POCAHONTAS 1      | 3.35  |              | .02  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .47  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PORTLAND          | 2.47  |              | .25  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .30  | .10 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| PRESCOTT          | 4.66  |              | .04  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .10  | .05 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| RATCLIFF          | 1.71  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .15  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| RISON             | 4.53  |              | .35  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .40  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| ROCKHOUSE         |       |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| ROGERS            | 1.63  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     | T    | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | 3.37  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .20  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SAINT CHARLES     | 3.17  |              | .28  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .40  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SAINT FRANCIS     | 2.71  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .95  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SEARCY            | 5.86  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.04 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SHERIDAN          | 6.35  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .80  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SHIRLEY           | 3.95  |              | .03  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .42  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SILGAM SPRINGS    | 1.01  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SPARKMAN          | 6.03  |              | 1.28 |   |   |   |   |   |     | .15  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| STAMPS            | 4.50  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .04  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| STAR CITY 2 S     | 4.10  |              | .21  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .09  | .60 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| STEVE             | 3.88  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| STUTTGART         | 4.15  |              | .05  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .57  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE   | 3.48  |              | .30  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .47  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SUBIACO           | 2.42  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SUGAR GROVE       | 2.32  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .10  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| SUGAR LOAF MTN    | 5.10  |              | .05  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .32  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| TAYLOR            | 3.97  |              | .25  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .03  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| TEXARKANA WR AP   | 5.47  | R //         | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     | .15  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| TURNPIKE          | 1.50  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| VIOLA             | 2.56  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .52  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WALDRON           | 2.81  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.32 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WALNUT GROVE      | 5.43  |              | T    |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA  | 4.40  |              | .01  |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.01 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WARREN            | 4.13  |              | .23  |   |   |   |   |   |     | .11  | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WASHITA           | 4.45  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WHITE ROCK        | 1.87  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | T    | .10 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WHITE CLIFFS      | 4.25  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WILSON            |       |              | .58  |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.04 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| WYNNE             | 3.57  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     | .78  |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |
| YELLVILLE         | 1.90  |              |      |   |   |   |   |   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |

See reference notes following Station Index.



DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS JANUARY 1953

Table 5 - Continued

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various stations including JONESBORO, KEO, LEAD HILL, LITTLE ROCK WB AP, LUTHERVILLE, MAGNOLIA 3 N, MALVERN, MAMMOTH SPRING, MARIANNA, MARKEO TREE, MARSHALL, MENA, MONTICELLO, MORRILTON 2 SSW, MOUNT IDA, MOUNT MAGAZINE, MOUNTAIN HOME, MOUNTAIN HOME CE, MOUNTAINBURG, NARROWS DAM, NASHVILLE, NEWPORT, NIMROD DAM, OKAY, OZARK, PARAGOULD, PARIS, PERRYVILLE, PINE BLUFF, PINE BLUFF CAA AP, POCAHONTAS 1, PORTLAND, PRESCOTT, ROGERS, RUSSELLVILLE, SAINT CHARLES, SEARCY, SHERIDAN, and SILOAM SPRINGS.

# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1953

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |      |
| STUTT GART          | MAX          | 59 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 71 | 69 | 66 | 54 | 50 | 58 | 59 | 65 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 41 | 50 | 59 | 59 | 51 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 64 | 73 | 70 | 67 | 65 | 59 | 55      | 59.6 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 41 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 51 | 55 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 42 | 34 | 30 | 46 | 53 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 48      | 38.0 |
| STUTT GART RESE     | MAX          | 54 | 59 | 56 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 66 | 65 |    |    | 51 | 57 | 58 | 64 | 67 | 70 | 38 | 41 | 53 | 58 | 59 | 45 | 60 | 59 | 52 | 61 | 71 | 69 | 56 | 64 | 54      | 57.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 35 | 31 | 28 |    |    | 33 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 56 | 30 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 34 | 51 | 35 | 32 | 35      | 44   |
| SURIACO             | MAX          | 59 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 68 | 59 | 52 | 42 | 56 | 55 | 60 | 68 | 63 | 70 | 70 | 40 | 31 | 43 | 57 | 54 | 58 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 63 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 66 | 61 | 67      | 57.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 29 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 42 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 41 | 51 | 36 | 17 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 44 | 45 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 42      | 33.1 |
| TEXARKANA WA AP     | MAX          | 61 | 52 | 51 | 58 | 65 | 73 | 71 | 49 | 49 | 61 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 37 | 33 | 61 | 68 | 60 | 57 | 52 | 52 | 60 | 71 | 75 | 74 | 60 | 65 | 59 | 65      | 60.2 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 47 | 49 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 47 | 53 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 31 | 42 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 53 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 48 | 48      | 38.3 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 44 | 48 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 56 | 56 | 50 | 41 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 55 | 58 | 28 | 31 | 37 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 57 | 65 | 60 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 58      | 50.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 35 | 30 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 49 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 32 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 37.8    |      |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 59 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 57 | 63 | 68 | 55 | 43 | 57 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 70 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 65      | 58.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 25 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 42 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 48 | 48 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 44 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 47      | 31.9 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 53 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 48 | 57 | 48 | 44 | 37 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 62 | 62 | 65 | 30 | 40 | 41 | 55 | 45 | 40 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 53 | 69 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 51 | 60      | 50.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 27 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 39 | 53 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 43 | 40 | 32 | 31 | 47 | 43      | 33.6 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 61 |    |    |    |    | 72 |    |    |    | 52 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 73 | 64 | 41 | 54 | 67 | 63 | 57 | 65 | 61 | 57 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 68 | 65 | 58 | 63      | 61.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 37 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 52 | 56 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 42 | 46 | 31 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 50 | 56 | 36 | 29 | 43 | 48      | 39.0 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 50 | 47 | 45 | 50 | 52 | 57 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 57 | 55 | 59 | 57 | 61 | 57 | 27 | 33 | 41 | 56 | 51 | 50 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 56 | 66 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 51 | 60      | 51.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 35 | 27 | 22 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 44 | 30 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 49 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 40 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 33 | 49 | 50 | 30 | 36 | 43 | 41      | 33.1 |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 48 | 52 | 43 | 43 | 50 | 55 | 65 | 60 | 35 | 46 | 48 | 55 | 65 | 65 | 70 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 44 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 55 | 70 | 62 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 56      | 53.7 |
|                     | MIN          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |         |      |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 57 | 53 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 43 | 46 | 52 | 55 | 62 | 64 | 67 | 65 | 39 | 51 | 54 | 50 | 47 | 55 | 60 | 51 | 57 | 70 | 65 | 61 | 61 | 57 | 60      | 55.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 33 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 36 | 44 | 39 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 53 | 57 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 40 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 49 | 33 | 27 | 45 | 51 | 33 | 33 | 42 | 47      | 37.3 |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total or Avg. |       |
|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-------|
|              | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |               |       |
| HOPE         | EVAP         | .12 | -   | .14 | *   | .16 | .06 | .08 | .04 | -   | .06 | *   | .14 | .13 | .04 | .05 | -   | -  | -   | .00 | .06 | .06 | .06 | -   | .11 | *   | .18 | .17 | .04 | .08 | .11 | -             | 2.448 |
|              | WIND         | 14  | 73  | 70  | *   | 70  | 19  | 83  | *   | 50  | 70  | *   | 40  | 28  | 59  | 59  | *   | 96 | 18  | 10  | 15  | 40  | 17  | 63  | 65  | *   | 80  | 60  | 68  | 12  | 20  | 10            | 1209  |
| NARROWS OAM  | EVAP         | .12 | .12 | *   | *   | .18 | .08 | .07 | .04 | .02 | *   | .10 | *   | .20 | .06 | .04 | .08 | *  | *   | .10 | .01 | .07 | .04 | -   | *   | *   | .16 | .08 | .08 | .12 | .11 | .15           | 1.978 |
|              | WIND         | 12  | 63  | 89  | *   | 40  | 46  | 22  | 59  | 32  | 27  | 67  | 22  | 20  | 34  | 80  | 81  | 44 | 16  | 19  | 50  | 59  | 43  | 29  | 38  | 46  | 32  | 23  | 28  | 43  | 23  | 31            | 23    |
| RUSSELLVILLE | EVAP         | .04 | .04 | .02 | .05 | .04 | .06 | .05 | .05 | .03 | .03 | .08 | .04 | .04 | .02 | .11 | .04 | -  | .02 | .01 | .01 | .05 | .05 | -   | .07 | .10 | .04 | .06 | .08 | .06 | .06 | .02           | 1.468 |
|              | WIND         | 19  | 56  | 45  | 17  | 5   | 12  | 8   | 25  | 40  | 40  | 26  | 12  | 15  | 20  | 61  | 28  | 6  | 9   | 5   | 23  | 24  | 50  | 37  | 50  | 26  | 1   | 11  | 46  | 14  | 1   | 10            | 742   |
| STUTT GART   | EVAP         | .07 | .04 | *   | *   | .14 | .12 | -   | .08 | .05 | *   | *   | .13 | .08 | .12 | .14 | -   | -  | -   | .14 | -   | .01 | -   | .07 | *   | .14 | .07 | .12 | *   | .09 | .10 | 2.128         |       |
|              | WIND         | 70  | 60  | 160 | 50  | 10  | 40  | 120 | 100 | 40  | 70  | 40  | 10  | 80  | 110 | 110 | 90  | 50 | 70  | 50  | 20  | 40  | 30  | 70  | 140 | 70  | 70  | 100 | 70  | 20  | 60  | 10            | 2030  |

### REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 3-16-53 -- 1110

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

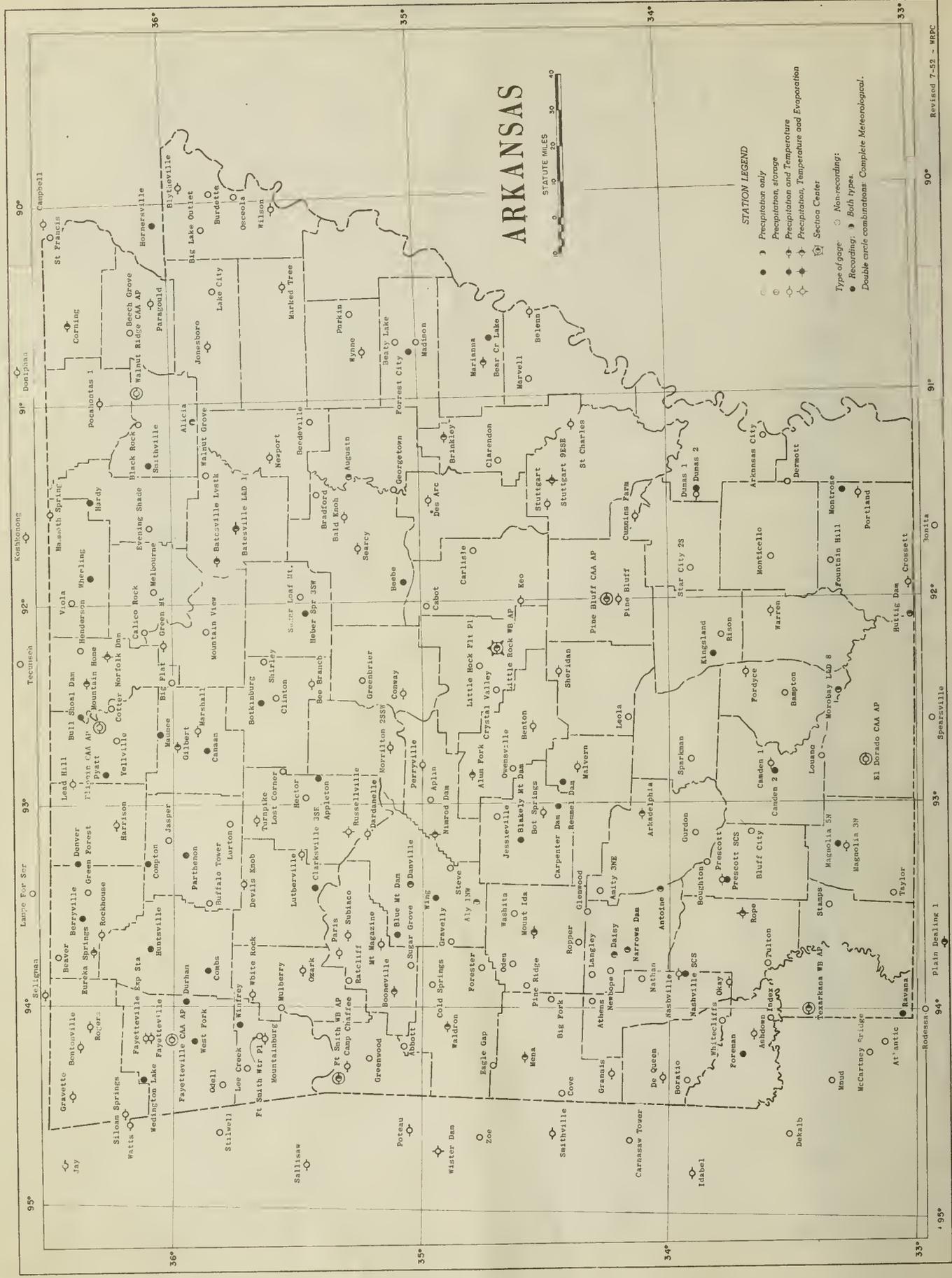
ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1952

| Station              | Snowfall<br>SN ON GND | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23  | 24  | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |
| CALICO ROCK          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| DANVILLE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | 0.3 | T   |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| DE QUEEN             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    | T  |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | D.5 | -   |    |    |    |    |    |     | 2.0 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | D.8 | T  |    |    |    |    | 0.5 | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | 0.6 | 1   | 1  |    |    |    |    | T   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | D.6 |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | -   | -   | -  |    |    |    |    | -   | -   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| JONESBORO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | T   |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| MENA                 | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | D.5 |    |    |    |    |    |     |     | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| OZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 1   | -  | -  |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| POCAHONTAS 1         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   |     |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | T   |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| ROGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | 0.5 | -  | -  | T  |    |    |     | 2.1 | T  | -  | -  |    |    |    |    |  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| WALDRON              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    | 3.0 | T   | T  |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation and storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ⊥ Section Center

Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ⊕ Both types.  
Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

51.05  
UNAR  
V. 58<sup>2</sup>

*Nat. Hist*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

RECEIVED  
FEB 12 1953  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

FEBRUARY 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 2

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024



Tenalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

NAT.  
HIST.

## ARKANSAS - FEBRUARY 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Dry and relatively warm weather prevailed over Arkansas during February 1953. In general, the month's weather was favorable for agriculture and all outdoor activity.

The monthly average precipitation for the State was 3.08 inches, which is 0.51 inch below normal, making this the driest February since 1947. Monthly totals ranged from 0.92 inch at Siloam Springs to 8.21 inches at Portland. The greatest daily amount reported was 3.40 inches at Cummins Farm on the 11th. The only measurable snowfall reported was 0.4 inch at Siloam Springs on the 24th and 0.1 inch at Fayetteville on the 20th and again on the 24th. Several stations reported flurries too light to measure. There was an average of 7 days during the month with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 45.8°, which is 2.1° above the normal. Monthly mean temperatures at the various stations ranged from 40.6° at Mount Magazine to 49.9° at Monticello. The highest temperature recorded was 79° at Arkadelphia and at Mount Ida on the 27th. The lowest temperature recorded was 9° at Mount Magazine on the 21st. There was an average of 12 days on which the temperature fell to freezing or lower.

The most important farm activity during the month was plowing and the preparation of the soil for spring planting. Except for brief intervals, the month's weather was nearly ideal for such work. Good to excellent progress was reported from all sections. Considerable rice land was cleared.

Spring gardening began in the southeast portion of the State during the first week, spread over the southern portion during the second week, into the entire State during the remaining weeks and was in full swing by the close. Some potatoes were planted during the latter half of the month. A considerable amount of spring oats and lespedeza were planted.

Cover crops made excellent progress, and pastures and meadows greened. Pastures afforded some grazing during the latter half of the month. As a result, livestock showed some improvement.

Under the influence of warm, sunny weather early in the month, buds began to swell. There was considerable apprehension for fruit, but cooler weather, beginning during the second week, held fruit bud development in check.

The month's weather was very favorable for the usual late winter and early spring chores, such as cutting stalks, building fences, butchering, hauling fertilizer, etc. There was some pruning and spraying of fruit trees, especially early in the month.

### STORMS

At 8:45 p.m. of the 11th, lightning ignited three oil storage tanks near El Dorado. The tanks and 3,000 barrels of crude oil were destroyed. No estimate of monetary loss is available. At 9:00 a.m. of the 20th, lightning struck another storage tank near El Dorado. The resulting fire destroyed the tank, accessories and stored oil. Monetary loss was estimated at \$175,000.

A definite funnel-shaped cloud, moving from southwest to northeast dipped to ground briefly in the southeast part of the town of Hazen at 10:15 a.m. of the 20th. Principal damage was to roofs and small buildings. Some trees were uprooted. Total monetary loss was estimated at \$1,000.

### FLOODS

No flooding occurred on the streams in Arkansas during February 1953.--JFR

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |        |        |        |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-.09 | 10-.49 | 50-.99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | W              | 20                              | 8.7                 | 27           | SW                        | 18+                  | 74                                   | 82        | 54         | 54        | 1                                 | 4      | 2      | 2      | 0       | 0            | 9                            | 58                                  | 5.0   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | WNW            | 13                              | 9.1                 | 35           | W                         | 20                   | 75                                   | 81        | 58         | 61        | 4                                 | 1      | 2      | 1      | 0       | 10           | 57                           | 5.5                                 |       |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | WNW            | 13                              | 8.7                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 78                                   | 84        | 58         | 63        | 2                                 | 2      | 7      | 0      | 0       | 11           | -                            | 5.8                                 |       |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 46.5        | 80      | 6      | 2.92          | -                | 8                       | 1916 | 43.4        | 82      | -6     | 1.78          | 1.3              | 5                       | 1941      | 40.8        | 72      | -7     | 2.92          | 3.4              | 8                       |
| 1892 | 49.0        | 78      | 18     | 3.47          | T                | 7                       | 1917 | 43.4        | 89      | -4     | 1.93          | 1.1              | 4                       | 1942      | 41.2        | 81      | -2     | 2.97          | 1.4              | 8                       |
| 1893 | 42.4        | 74      | 2      | 4.05          | 0.8              | 8                       | 1918 | 46.9        | 93      | 4      | 1.17          | 0.4              | 4                       | 1943      | 47.5        | 83      | 7      | 1.00          | 0.4              | 3                       |
| 1894 | 40.5        | 75      | 0      | 6.32          | 2.5              | 8                       | 1919 | 44.1        | 80      | -10    | 3.34          | 2.5              | 8                       | 1944      | 48.2        | 87      | 4      | 7.34          | 2.5              | 12                      |
| 1895 | 33.5        | 78      | -17    | 0.71          | 2.0              | 4                       | 1920 | 45.0        | 79      | -2     | 1.26          | 1.0              | 5                       | 1945      | 44.1        | 88      | 12     | 7.86          | 1.0              | 11                      |
| 1896 | 45.2        | 79      | 11     | 3.30          | 0.5              | 6                       | 1921 | 48.3        | 85      | -3     | 3.59          | 9.8              | 6                       | 1946      | 47.6        | 78      | 11     | 5.05          | 2.6              | 9                       |
| 1897 | 46.6        | 89      | 7      | 2.59          | 0.7              | 4                       | 1922 | 47.8        | 84      | 10     | 4.89          | 1.3              | 8                       | 1947      | 37.2        | 80      | 1      | 0.78          | 1.8              | 3                       |
| 1898 | 45.8        | 82      | 7      | 2.08          | T                | 5                       | 1923 | 41.9        | 80      | 5      | 4.66          | 1.9              | 8                       | 1948      | 41.5        | 82      | 8      | 6.08          | 1.8              | 13                      |
| 1899 | 31.8        | 75      | -25    | 2.18          | 2.7              | 6                       | 1924 | 42.9        | 82      | -7     | 2.26          | 0.4              | 7                       | 1949      | 46.0        | 83      | -3     | 3.98          | T                | 8                       |
| 1900 | 39.7        | 74      | -5     | 5.06          | 1.2              | 8                       | 1925 | 49.3        | 83      | 12     | 3.37          | 0.5              | 6                       | 1950      | 46.4        | 85      | 12     | 6.22          | 0.2              | 8                       |
| 1901 | 40.8        | 79      | 10     | 2.18          | 1.6              | 6                       | 1926 | 48.5        | 88      | 10     | 2.02          | 0.3              | 4                       | 1951      | 44.3        | 82      | -24    | 5.32          | 2.5              | 9                       |
| 1902 | 35.0        | 72      | -2     | 2.60          | 3.2              | 5                       | 1927 | 52.1        | 90      | 9      | 2.62          | 1.5              | 8                       | 1952      | 48.4        | 84      | 2      | 3.63          | 2.9              | 10                      |
| 1903 | 41.0        | 79      | -12    | 7.63          | 2.7              | 10                      | 1928 | 45.0        | 79      | 10     | 2.23          | 0.6              | 7                       | 1953      | 45.8        | 79      | 9      | 3.08          | T                | 7                       |
| 1904 | 44.9        | 86      | 10     | 2.47          | 0.8              | 5                       | 1929 | 35.4        | 76      | -20    | 4.01          | 8.8              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 32.3        | 82      | -29    | 2.55          | 7.1              | 7                       | 1930 | 52.2        | 86      | 16     | 3.92          | 0.0              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 41.8        | 75      | -7     | 2.21          | 1.6              | 6                       | 1931 | 48.2        | 75      | 14     | 4.77          | T                | 8                       | All Years | 43.2        |         |        | 3.61          | 1.7              |                         |
| 1907 | 44.9        | 83      | 4      | 2.77          | 0.5              | 6                       | 1932 | 52.0        | 86      | 9      | 4.72          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 44.2        | 78      | 0      | 5.26          | 0.4              | 9                       | 1933 | 41.5        | 82      | -13    | 3.53          | 2.4              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 47.3        | 82      | 5      | 5.41          | 0.9              | 8                       | 1934 | 41.5        | 82      | 3      | 2.00          | 0.5              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 39.0        | 75      | -13    | 3.66          | 5.9              | 7                       | 1935 | 45.8        | 87      | 8      | 2.44          | T                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 49.8        | 87      | 7      | 4.31          | 0.3              | 9                       | 1936 | 36.5        | 89      | -15    | 1.70          | 2.4              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 37.9        | 78      | -7     | 2.80          | 4.5              | 6                       | 1937 | 44.2        | 84      | 12     | 2.11          | 0.2              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 41.0        | 82      | 5      | 3.74          | 1.8              | 8                       | 1938 | 50.9        | 87      | 8      | 6.08          | 0.1              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 40.4        | 79      | -2     | 4.23          | 0.9              | 7                       | 1939 | 43.6        | 76      | 4      | 8.56          | 3.2              | 12                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 45.9        | 76      | 11     | 4.47          | 1.3              | 8                       | 1940 | 41.9        | 88      | 10     | 3.31          | 3.2              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1953

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               |             | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 31° or Below | 32° or Below  | 0° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK            | 59.6            | 34.2            | 46.9    | 2.1                   | 77      | 28   | 20     | 22   | 499         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 4.82  | -1.29                 | 1.50         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 3           | 3            |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 62.7            | 34.8            | 48.8    | 2.9                   | 79      | 27   | 21     | 22   | 447         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 2.85  | -1.97                 | .97          | 19   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 3           | 0            |
| ASHDOWN              | 61.4            | 34.6            | 48.0    |                       | 76      | 27   | 18     | 22   | 470         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 1.98  |                       | .45          | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 7           | 0           | 0            |
| BALD KNOB            | 57.2            | 34.6            | 45.9    |                       | 72      | 27   | 21     | 22   | 531         | 0            | 0            | 12            | 0           | 4.50  |                       | 1.90         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 3           | 2            |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 57.3            | 30.1            | 43.7    |                       | 74      | 28   | 14     | 22   |             | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0           | 1.01  |                       | .73          | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 1           | 0            |
| BATESVILLE L D 1     | 57.6            | 31.3            | 44.5    |                       | 72      | 27   | 15     | 22   | 567         | 0            | 0            | 17            | 0           | 2.35  | -1.11                 | 1.06         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 7           | 2           | 2            |
| BEE BRANCH           |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| BENTON               | 59.1            | 32.5            | 45.8    | 2.7                   | 74      | 27   | 19     | 22   | 528         | 0            | 0            | 16            | 0           | 4.55  |                       | 1.61         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 10          | 2           | 2            |
| BENTONVILLE          | 55.5            | 30.3            | 42.9    | 3.1                   | 67      | 4    | 13     | 21   | 615         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0           | 1.02  | -1.25                 | .45          | 11   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 7           | 0           | 0            |
| BLTYHEVILLE          | 56.2            | 35.6            | 45.9M   | 2.5                   | 70      | 27   | 22     | 21   | 528         | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 4.66  | 1.40                  | 2.10         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 9           | 2           | 2            |
| BOONEVILLE           | 59.3            | 33.6            | 46.5    |                       | 76      | 27   | 16     | 22   | 512         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0           | 2.08  |                       | 1.10         | 20   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 2           | 1            |
| BRINKLEY             | 57.5            | 32.4            | 45.0    |                       | 75      | 27   | 18     | 22   | 552         | 0            | 0            | 14            | 0           | 5.74  | 1.54                  | 2.60         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 9           | 3           | 2            |
| CAMDEN 1             | 60.9            | 33.0            | 47.0    | -1.3                  | 74      | 4    | 21     | 22   | 522         | 0            | 0            | 15            | 0           | 3.18  | -1.80                 | 1.00         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 10          | 2           | 1            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 59.5            | 31.6            | 45.6    |                       | 75      | 27   | 16     | 22   | 537         | 0            | 0            | 16            | 0           | 1.66  |                       | .84          | 11   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 1           | 0            |
| CONWAY               | 58.9            | 34.6            | 46.8    | 2.1                   | 76      | 27   | 20     | 22   | 504         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 2.64  | -1.15                 | 1.02         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 1            |
| CORNING              | 53.9            | 33.3            | 43.6    | 3.4                   | 70      | 28   | 20     | 22   | 497         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0           | 2.81  | -1.62                 | 1.03         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 2            |
| CROSSETT             | 62.4            | 35.0            | 48.7    | 1.1                   | 78      | 27   | 24     | 17+  | 449         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0           | 5.92  | 2.17                  | 1.63         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 9           | 4           | 4            |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 56.2            | 34.3            | 45.3    |                       | 71      | 27   | 25     | 17+  | 547         | 0            | 0            | 12            | 0           | 5.60  |                       | 3.40         | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 3           | 1            |
| DARDANELLE           | 59.0            | 34.4            | 46.7    | 1.8                   | 75      | 27   | 19     | 22   | 508         | 0            | 0            | 9             | 0           | 1.81  | -1.35                 | .81          | 11   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 7           | 2           | 0            |
| DE QUEEN             | 60.9            | 33.3            | 47.1    | -1.8                  | 74      | 3    | 17     | 22   | 497         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0           | 1.85  | -2.44                 | .98          | 11   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 1           | 0            |

See reference notes following Station Index.





DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1953

Table 3-Continued

Table with 32 columns: Station, Total, Day of month (1-31). Rows list 60 stations including Monticello, Morobay L O B, Morrilton, Mount Ida, Mount Magazine, Mountain Home, Mountain Home CE, Mountain View, Mountainburg, Mulberry, Narrows Dam, Nashville, Nathan, Newhope, Newport, Nimrod Dam, Odell, Oden, Okay, Osceola, Owensville, Ozark, Paragould, Paris, Parkin, Perryville, Pine Bluff, Pine Bluff CAA AP, Pine Ridge, Pucamontas 1, Portland, Prescott, Ratcliff, Rison, Rockhouse, Rogers, Russellville, Saint Charles, Saint Francis, Searcy, Sheridan, Shirley, Sildam Springs, Sparkman, Stamps, Star City 2 S, Steve, Stuttgart, Stuttgart 9 ESE, Suriaco, Sugar Grove, Sugar Loaf Mtn, Taylor, Texarkana WB AP, Turnpike, Viola, Waloron, Walnut Grove, Walnut Ridge CAA, Warren, Washita, White Rock, White Cliffs, Wilson, Wynne, Yellville. Values include precipitation amounts and 'T' for trace.

See reference notes following Station Index.





## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1953

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |  |  |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|--|--|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |  |  |      |
| STUTT GART          | MAX          | 54 | 66 | 70 | 63 | 67 | 65 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 61 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 60 | 50 | 62 | 54 | 64 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 63 | 76 | 70 |    |    |         |  |  | 58.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 37 | 34 | 40 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 34 | 40 | 51 | 45 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 26 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 38 | 41 | 35 | 39 | 42 |    |    |         |  |  | 37.0 |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX          | 56 | 53 | 65 | 67 | 60 | 66 | 55 | 68 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 50 | 51 | 56 | 55 | 60 | 48 | 60 | 63 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 51 | 45 | 50 | 61 | 72 |    |    |         |  |  | 58.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 42 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 43 | 50 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 39 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 44 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 39 |    |    |         |  |  | 35.8 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 65 | 65 | 70 | 66 | 69 | 64 | 58 | 68 | 62 | 63 | 54 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 62 | 58 | 54 | 65 | 59 | 56 | 41 | 52 | 58 | 52 | 47 | 63 | 75 | 65 |    |    |         |  |  | 59.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 37 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 32 | 45 | 47 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 42 | 25 | 29 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 41 |    |    |         |  |  | 34.9 |
| TEXARKANA WR AP     | MAX          | 65 | 66 | 71 | 68 | 74 | 57 | 60 | 66 | 63 | 69 | 65 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 45 | 51 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 66 | 78 | 68 |    |    |         |  |  | 60.6 |
|                     | MIN          | 41 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 50 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 57 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 36 | 42 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 44 | 48 |    |    |         |  |  | 37.9 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 60 | 60 | 64 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 57 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 44 | 52 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 70 | 60 |    |    |         |  |  | 51.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 40 | 39 | 47 | 37 | 44 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 34 | 19 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 36 |    |    |         |  |  | 33.8 |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 65 | 66 | 72 | 69 | 68 | 60 | 57 | 65 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 62 | 55 | 60 | 40 | 53 | 55 | 52 | 50 | 65 | 76 | 72 |    |    |         |  |  | 59.4 |
|                     | MIN          | 29 | 30 | 33 | 33 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 51 | 36 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 19 | 27 | 41 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 34 | 39 | 29 | 29 | 35 |    |    |         |  |  | 31.9 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 54 | 62 | 49 | 57 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 58 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 43 | 59 | 52 | 63 | 39 | 46 | 55 | 46 | 51 | 61 | 69 | 57 |    |    |         |  |  | 54.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 35 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 32 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 32 | 42 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 39 | 38 | 34 | 41 | 35 |    |    |         |  |  | 33.8 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 61 | 69 | 72 | 66 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 66 | 66 | 71 | 65 | 52 | 55 | 50 | 58 | 61 | 56 | 61 | 53 | 65 | 47 | 51 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 64 | 76 | 70 |    |    |         |  |  | 60.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 37 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 53 | 46 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 39 | 43 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 43 |    |    |         |  |  | 35.3 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 62 | 61 | 66 | 60 | 59 | 55 | 53 | 59 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 38 | 46 | 46 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 57 | 49 | 50 | 34 | 42 | 50 | 43 | 44 | 59 | 72 | 60 |    |    |         |  |  | 52.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 41 | 38 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 34 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 44 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 42 | 37 |    |    |         |  |  | 32.8 |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 65 | 67 | 63 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 67 | 59 | 63 | 42 | 43 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 43 | 60 | 60 | 43 | 47 | 56 | 49 | 49 | 60 | 62 | 61 |    |    |    |         |  |  | 56.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 40 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 36 | 45 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 42 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 33 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 40 |    |    |         |  |  | 35.2 |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 60 | 65 | 64 | 58 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 60 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 53 | 59 | 45 | 58 | 53 | 65 | 48 | 45 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 59 | 71 | 69 |    |    |         |  |  | 56.6 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 34 | 38 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 31 | 44 | 49 | 44 | 34 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 33 | 42 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 39 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 40 |    |    |         |  |  | 35.9 |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station         | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    | Total<br>for<br>ave |  |       |       |
|-----------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---------------------|--|-------|-------|
|                 | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31 |                     |  |       |       |
| Hope            | EVAP         | *   | .10 | .07 | .11 | .08 | .10 | .07 | *   | .17 | .06 | .04 | *   | .04 | .10 | *   | .04  | .13 | .11 | .07 | *   | *   | *   | .59 | .00 | .02 | .04 | .14 | .13 |     |    |                     |  |       | 2.21  |
|                 | WIND         | *   | .38 | 2   | .20 | .18 | .70 | *   | *   | .32 | .30 | .38 | 27  | .33 | .11 | *   | .117 | 4   | .12 | .46 | .52 | .72 | *   | *   | .63 | .30 | .23 | .17 | .25 | .35 |    |                     |  |       |       |
| Narrows Dam     | EVAP         | .05 | .09 | .06 | .12 | .07 | .06 | .09 | *   | .15 | .05 | .03 | .03 | .06 | .08 | .00 | .14  | .08 | .13 | .10 | .05 | -   | -   | -   | .02 | .02 | .11 | .16 |     |     |    |                     |  | 2.048 |       |
|                 | WIND         | .41 | .39 | .41 | .35 | .14 | .45 | .19 | .15 | .28 | .46 | .37 | 27  | .39 | .10 | .19 | .17  | .51 | .16 | .58 | .50 | .97 | .40 | 15  | .30 | 6   | 8   | 16  | 35  |     |    |                     |  |       | 894   |
| Russellville    | EVAP         | .06 | .05 | .04 | .07 | .04 | .07 | .05 | .06 | .09 | .04 | .04 | .07 | .06 | .03 | .04 | .12  | .08 | .08 | .02 | .09 | .09 | .08 | .09 | .03 | .04 | .05 | .07 | .15 |     |    |                     |  |       | 1.80  |
|                 | WIND         | 6   | 6   | 6   | 13  | 15  | 28  | 12  | 12  | 27  | 30  | 44  | 33  | 22  | 3   | 13  | 49   | 14  | 22  | 45  | 63  | 75  | 14  | 20  | 10  | 13  | 22  | 10  | 37  |     |    |                     |  |       | 664   |
| Stuttgart 9 ESE | EVAP         | -   | .02 | .04 | .06 | .05 | .12 | .03 | .08 | .03 | .06 | -   | .02 | *   | .14 | .07 | .04  | *   | *   | .06 | -   | *   | *   | *   | .30 | .07 | .08 | .04 | .09 |     |    |                     |  |       | 1.57B |
|                 | WIND         | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 30  | *   | 80  | 10  | 5   | 125 | 50  | 80  | 60  | 10  | 60   | 70  | 90  | 30  | 100 | 150 | 140 | 50  | 10  | 20  | 10  | 30  | 50  | 110 |    |                     |  |       |       |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1953

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. Includes sub-section 'NEW STATIONS'.

ORAJRAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUCHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

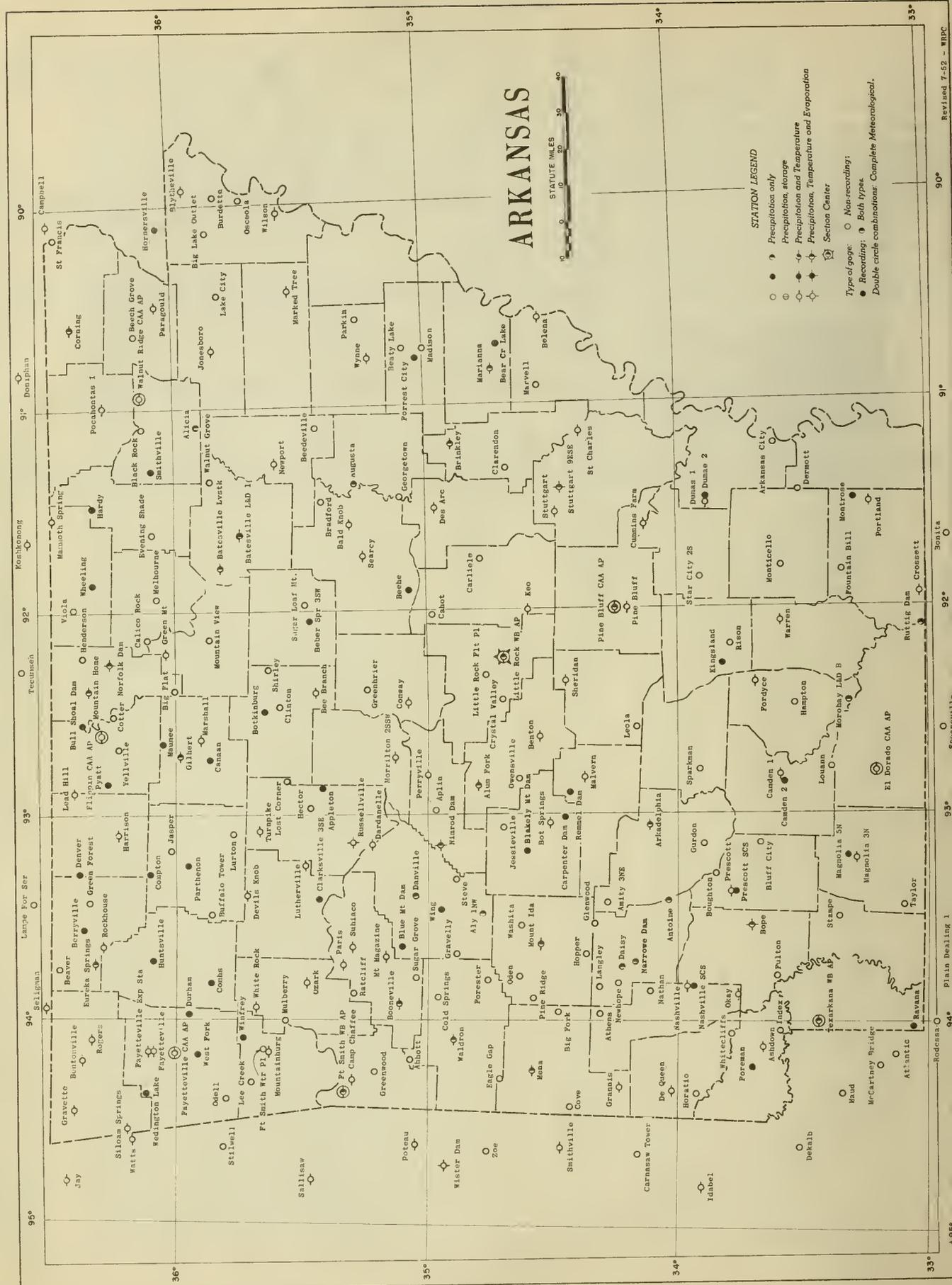
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 4-20-53 -- 1110

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
ANAR  
1.583

*mat. list*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE

MAY 25 1953

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for non-payment  
Permit No. 1024

MARCH 1953

Volume LVIII No. 3



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

*mat. list*

ARKANSAS - MARCH 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

The weather over Arkansas during March 1953 was warm and wet.

This was the wettest March in Arkansas since 1945 and the sixth wettest recorded since statewide records were begun in 1891. The monthly average precipitation for the State was 7.37 inches, which is 2.61 inches above normal. Monthly totals at individual stations ranged from 3.63 inches at Boughton to 11.65 inches at Sugar Grove. The greatest daily amount recorded was 3.65 inches at Bradford and Sugar Grove on the 18th. The greatest snowfall reported was a trace at several stations. Hail was reported on the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 21st, 22nd and 31st.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 56.2°, which is 3.8° above normal, making this the warmest March in Arkansas since 1946. Monthly mean temperatures at individual stations ranged from 51.2° at Mountain Home to 61.4° at Crossett. The highest temperature reported was 90° at Crossett on the 18th and the lowest 20° at Devils Knob on the 4th. There was an average of three days during the month on which temperatures fell to freezing or lower.

Wet ground, from frequent rains during the month, seriously hampered the preparation of ground for the planting of spring crops. Advantage was taken, however, of every opportunity to get into the fields. As a result, fair to good progress was made in most areas. A considerable amount of fertilizer was spread from airplanes in areas where fields were too wet for other methods.

The planting of potatoes and gardens continued throughout most of the month. Gardens made good to excellent progress and by the close of the month were promising but wet.

The warm, moist weather was favorable for all forms of vegetation. Winter grains and cover crops grew nicely and pastures improved. By the close of the month, fall oats were beginning to head. Fruit bud development was held up by low nighttime temperatures during the first half of the month, but peaches and plums were blooming by mid-month. Fruit apparently escaped frost damage during the month.

Strawberry plants were being set out during the first week. Mulching was in progress during the second week. By the end of the third week, strawberries were advanced beyond the average for the season and by the close of the month were blooming. The plants showed good crowns, but stands were spotted with best prospects in Searcy County and poorest in White County.

STORMS

At 12:50 p.m. of March 3rd, a hailstorm, with some stones reaching 3/4 inch in diameter, struck Melbourne, Arkansas. No damage was reported.

A hailstorm struck Little Rock at 6:30 p.m. of the 12th, causing \$6,000 damage to airplanes at the Municipal Airport and \$2,000 damage to a commercial greenhouse.

At 12:30 a.m. of the 14th, two tornadoes struck in west-central Arkansas. One first struck Chismville in Logan County and skipped northeastward over a path to a point five miles northeast of the Clarksville Airport in Johnson County. No deaths or injuries were reported. Total property damage was estimated at \$37,500. The other tornado struck near Newnata in Stone County and moved northeastward to Myron in Izard County. Principal damage was in the Belleview, La Crosse, Franklin and Myron area of Izard County. Total property damage was estimated at \$61,000. No crop damage was reported.

A hailstorm occurred in Van Buren County between 12:30 a.m. and 2:30 a.m. of the 14th, causing some damage to roofs but no damage to crops.

At 1:30 a.m. of the 14th, a tornado struck near Delaware in Yell County and moved northeastward through the Bunker Hill and Mill Creek communities to Dover in Pope County. The Bunker Hill-Mill Creek area was the hardest hit; seven persons were injured, but only two seriously. Total property damage was estimated at \$145,500. No crop damage was reported.

At 3:30 p.m. of the 14th, a hailstorm struck Harrisburg, causing extensive damage to roofs and neon signs. No estimate of monetary loss is available.

During the afternoon of the 14th, a wind and hail storm struck to the south of Wynne, damaging the screen of a drive-in theater and causing some hail damage to automobiles. No estimate of monetary loss is available.

At 5:30 p.m. of the 14th, a wind and hail storm struck the Lepanto-Rivervale area of Poinsett County, blowing a tenant house from its foundation. Damage was estimated at \$1,000. No crop damage occurred.

At 10:00 p.m. of the 17th, a windstorm at DeWitt damaged powerlines, television antennas and outhouses. No estimate of monetary loss is available.

At 10:45 p.m. of the 17th, a windstorm struck the Noble Lake area of Jefferson County, injuring one person and damaging four houses and several outbuildings. Damage was estimated at \$6,000.

A very light hailstorm struck Little Rock at 8:52 p.m. of the 21st. No damage was reported.

During the early afternoon of the 22nd, widespread wind, hail, rain and electrical storms buffeted Eastern Arkansas, including Pulaski, White, Independence, Prairie, Woodruff, Jackson, Cross, Poinsett, Craighead and Cleveland Counties, with heaviest damage in the Beebe and Searcy areas of White County. The only injury reported was in Independence County and was due to lightning. Total monetary loss was estimated at \$435,500. No crop damage was reported.

A windstorm struck the Cherry Hill community of Perry County at 10:00 a.m. of the 31st, demolishing the school building and injuring five persons, two of them seriously. Damage was estimated at \$5,000.

A wind and hail storm struck Pulaski and Lonoke Counties at 12:55 p.m. of the 21st, with principal damage in the vicinity of the town of Lonoke where hailstones weighing from 1/2 to 3/4 pounds and up to 12 inches in circumference were reported. Property damage was estimated at \$64,000 and crop damage at \$3,000.

FLOODS

General moderate to heavy showers on the 13th and 14th with storm totals averaging near 2.00 inches over the Arkansas, Upper White and Little Red River Basins, and near 1.00 inch on the Black and Middle White River Basins brought moderate rises on the Arkansas and White Rivers and sharp rises on the Black and Little Red Rivers. These rains were followed by general heavy showers on the afternoon and evening of the 17th and morning of the 18th, giving storm totals averaging between 2.50 to 3.00 inches over most of the district. This precipitation caused sharp rises on all streams in the district, with minor flooding on the White from Augusta downstream, the Ouachita, Saline Petit Jean, Little Red and Lower Black Rivers. No flood damage was reported.--JFR

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover (sunrise to sunset) |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                       | Total |
|                        |                |                                 |                     |              |                           |                      |                                      |           |            |           |                                   |         |         |         |           |               |                              |                                       |       |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | ENE            | 22                              | 9.5                 | 32           | W                         | 24                   | 73                                   | 84        | 54         | 49        | 6                                 | 3       | 5       | 0       | 3         | 1             | 18                           | 63                                    | 4.9   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | SE             | 9                               | 9.2                 | 38           | W                         | 22                   | 73                                   | 85        | 62         | 60        | 6                                 | 0       | 5       | 3       | 4         | 1             | 19                           | 51                                    | 6.4   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | SSE            | 13                              | 8.8                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 74                                   | 83        | 59         | 58        | 1                                 | 5       | 7       | 2       | 1         | 0             | 16                           | -                                     | 6.7   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 46.7        | 79      | 10     | 5.10          | -                | 10                      | 1916 | 54.5        | 91      | 11     | 1.93          | T                | 5                       | 1941      | 47.5        | 80      | 13     | 2.21          | 0.2              | 7                       |
| 1892 | 47.9        | 84      | 9      | 3.44          | 3.8              | 7                       | 1917 | 53.0        | 87      | 9      | 5.32          | 1.0              | 11                      | 1942      | 53.0        | 89      | 18     | 3.95          | 2.0              | 8                       |
| 1893 | 50.1        | 82      | 5      | 3.55          | T                | 8                       | 1918 | 57.9        | 96      | 16     | 1.31          | 0.0              | 4                       | 1943      | 46.9        | 84      | 6      | 5.66          | 0.2              | 10                      |
| 1894 | 54.6        | 88      | 8      | 9.84          | 0.8              | 9                       | 1919 | 53.2        | 86      | 11     | 5.47          | 0.5              | 6                       | 1944      | 51.3        | 87      | 14     | 6.13          | 0.2              | 10                      |
| 1895 | 51.8        | 91      | 10     | 5.39          | T                | 10                      | 1920 | 51.8        | 88      | 2      | 5.31          | 0.3              | 8                       | 1945      | 58.9        | 92      | 16     | 11.12         | 0.0              | 13                      |
| 1896 | 48.7        | 85      | 12     | 5.28          | 1.3              | 8                       | 1921 | 60.8        | 92      | 18     | 6.55          | T                | 9                       | 1946      | 58.2        | 94      | 19     | 5.47          | 0.0              | 8                       |
| 1897 | 55.9        | 88      | 13     | 9.78          | T                | 15                      | 1922 | 51.7        | 83      | 7      | 8.58          | 0.3              | 11                      | 1947      | 45.0        | 79      | 5      | 2.69          | 0.9              | 8                       |
| 1898 | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 5.96          | 0.1              | 9                       | 1923 | 49.6        | 88      | 2      | 5.04          | T                | 8                       | 1948      | 50.6        | 89      | 14     | 5.72          | 1.4              | 10                      |
| 1899 | 50.6        | 87      | 1      | 2.97          | 0.4              | 7                       | 1924 | 46.6        | 84      | 5      | 3.27          | 6.8              | 8                       | 1949      | 50.9        | 84      | 18     | 5.42          | 0.5              | 8                       |
| 1900 | 51.2        | 90      | 7      | 2.50          | 0.8              | 7                       | 1925 | 55.9        | 89      | 7      | 1.69          | T                | 4                       | 1950      | 49.2        | 85      | 11     | 4.20          | T                | 7                       |
| 1901 | 51.5        | 86      | 4      | 4.87          | T                | 6                       | 1926 | 48.5        | 86      | 11     | 5.57          | 0.4              | 9                       | 1951      | 51.3        | 87      | 11     | 2.40          | 0.2              | 8                       |
| 1902 | 52.6        | 89      | 14     | 5.34          | T                | 7                       | 1927 | 53.5        | 89      | 5      | 7.24          | 0.6              | 12                      | 1952      | 50.1        | 89      | 14     | 5.59          | T                | 8                       |
| 1903 | 54.8        | 85      | 11     | 5.56          | 0.8              | 8                       | 1928 | 52.7        | 92      | 20     | 2.53          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1953      | 56.2        | 90      | 20     | 7.37          | T                | 12                      |
| 1904 | 55.3        | 90      | 12     | 5.64          | T                | 8                       | 1929 | 55.7        | 98      | 19     | 3.77          | T                | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 57.1        | 92      | 26     | 5.31          | T                | 9                       | 1930 | 50.4        | 83      | 15     | 2.21          | T                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 45.2        | 88      | 10     | 5.69          | 0.4              | 11                      | 1931 | 47.5        | 85      | 16     | 4.21          | 0.4              | 8                       | All Years | 52.4        |         |        | 4.78          | 0.5              |                         |
| 1907 | 51.9        | 96      | 25     | 3.22          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1932 | 48.2        | 88      | 2      | 4.48          | 0.7              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 59.5        | 93      | 21     | 3.79          | 0.1              | 8                       | 1933 | 52.6        | 91      | 17     | 4.87          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 52.7        | 84      | 16     | 3.71          | T                | 8                       | 1934 | 49.6        | 85      | 4      | 6.53          | 1.0              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 60.7        | 92      | 22     | 1.39          | T                | 3                       | 1935 | 58.7        | 90      | 18     | 8.29          | T                | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 56.6        | 94      | 15     | 2.17          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1936 | 57.1        | 88      | 22     | 2.19          | T                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 45.8        | 86      | 10     | 7.88          | 0.2              | 12                      | 1937 | 48.7        | 84      | 14     | 3.04          | 0.3              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 49.7        | 88      | 8      | 4.74          | 0.8              | 7                       | 1938 | 60.3        | 91      | 20     | 6.02          | 0.0              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 50.0        | 86      | 4      | 5.13          | 1.9              | 9                       | 1939 | 54.4        | 88      | 19     | 3.71          | T                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 42.5        | 73      | 14     | 3.54          | 0.7              | 7                       | 1940 | 52.0        | 88      | 9      | 2.39          | 0.7              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |              |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |   |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | Max.         |              | Min.         |               |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |   |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 50° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 0° or Below   |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |
| Alum Fork            | 70.3            | 44.0            | 57.2    | 4.1                   | 84      | 30   | 29     | 5    | 255         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 0             | 5.79  | .91                   | .97          | 22   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 13          | 6            | 0 |
| Arkadelphia          | 72.7            | 46.5            | 59.6    | 3.8                   | 86      | 31   | 30     | 5+   | 191         | 0            | 0            | 2            | 0             | 4.93  | 1.11                  | 17           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 14          | 4           | 3            |   |
| Ashdown              | 72.1            | 44.5            | 58.3    | 82                    | 14+     | 28   | 5      | 224  | 0           | 0            | 5            | 0            | 8.00          | 1.58  | 17                    | .0           | 0    | 0                 | 0                    | 11   | 7           | 3           |              |   |
| Bald Knob            | 67.8            | 43.8            | 55.8    | 78+                   | 14+     | 30   | 5+     | 289  | 0           | 0            | 4            | 0            | 6.79          | 2.97  | 18                    | T            | 0    | 0                 | 0                    | 11   | 5           | 1           |              |   |
| Batesville Livestock | 67.1            | 38.5            | 52.8    | 79                    | 21      | 24   | 8      | 303  | 0           | 0            | 9            | 0            | 7.78          | 3.82  | 3.26                  | 18           | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 10          | 5           | 1            |   |
| Batesville L & D 1   | 67.3            | 40.9            | 54.1    | 77                    | 14+     | 27   | 5+     | 337  | 0           | 0            | 7            | 0            | 8.35          | 2.57  | 1.80                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 15   | 6           | 2           |              |   |
| Bee Branch           | 69.3            | 44.1            | 56.7    | 4.1                   | 82      | 31   | 28     | 5+   | 268         | 0            | 0            | 4            | 0             | 6.00  | 1.39                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 12   | 4           | 2           |              |   |
| Benton               | 65.9            | 40.1            | 53.0    | 5.0                   | 80      | 20   | 25     | 4+   | 363         | 0            | 0            | 7            | 0             | 8.19  | 3.58                  | 2.01         | 17   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 12          | 6           | 2            |   |
| Blytheville          | 66.0            | 44.5            | 55.3    | 4.1                   | 79      | 20   | 31     | 7    | 303         | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0             | 9.85  | 2.21                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 14   | 7           | 4           |              |   |
| Booneville           | 70.1            | 44.0            | 57.1    | 83                    | 14      | 27   | 25     | 264  | 0           | 0            | 4            | 0            | 6.12          | .83   | 1.85                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 14   | 4           | 3           |              |   |
| Brinkley             | 69.3            | 43.0            | 56.2    | 2.9                   | 81      | 14   | 28     | 8    | 278         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 0             | 6.80  | 1.74                  | 2.27         | 22   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 11          | 3           | 2            |   |
| Camden 1             | 72.1            | 45.2            | 58.7    | 3.4                   | 83      | 21   | 31     | 5    | 285         | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0             | 7.50  | 2.27                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 14   | 5           | 3           |              |   |
| Camp Chaffee         | 69.4            | 42.7            | 56.1    | 84                    | 20      | 27   | 5      | 285  | 0           | 0            | 5            | 0            | 7.59          | 2.99  | 1.81                  | 18           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 14   | 6           | 2           |              |   |
| Conway               | 69.7            | 44.8            | 57.3    | 3.7                   | 82      | 31   | 30     | 5    | 248         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 0             | 8.41  | 3.78                  | 1.78         | 18   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 11          | 7           | 3            |   |
| Corning              | 63.8            | 42.6            | 53.2    | 2.4                   | 78      | 21   | 29     | 8    | 151         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 0             | 6.57  | 1.42                  | 2.27         | 12   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 15          | 4           | 2            |   |
| Crossett             | 74.9            | 47.9            | 61.4    | 5.4                   | 90      | 18   | 28     | 8    | 260         | 0            | 0            | 1            | 0             | 9.30  | 2.00                  | 17           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 11   | 7           | 4           |              |   |
| Cummins Farm         | 68.2            | 45.2            | 56.7    | 80                    | 14+     | 31   | 5      | 285  | 0           | 0            | 2            | 0            | 10.64         | 6.33  | 2.79                  | 2            | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 15   | 8           | 2           |              |   |
| Dardanelle           | 70.9            | 45.4            | 58.2    | 4.9                   | 85      | 14   | 32     | 5+   | 229         | 0            | 0            | 2            | 0             | 5.01  | .48                   | 1.10         | 18   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 11          | 5           | 2            |   |
| De Queen             | 73.0            | 45.7            | 59.4    | 3.7                   | 85      | 14   | 26     | 5    | 198         | 0            | 0            | 2            | 0             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |

See reference notes following Station Index.



DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS MARCH 1953

Table 3-

Table with columns: Station, Total, Day of month (1-31), and precipitation amounts. Rows list various stations such as ARROTT, ALCIA, ALUM FORK, etc.

See reference notes following Station Index.







## DAILY TEMPERAT URES

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1953

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 65           | 65 | 75 | 65 | 68 | 72 | 71 | 63 | 57 | 54 | 61 | 79 | 75 | 80 | 74 | 67 | 61 | 77 | 72 | 82 | 75 | 69 | 75 | 71 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 69 | 77 | 78 | 71   | 69.7    |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 49 | 54 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 48 | 59 | 54 | 61 | 49 | 41 | 51 | 55 | 41 | 48 | 58 | 56 | 44 | 50 | 36 | 40 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 52 | 61   | 47.1    |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 65           | 65 | 67 | 68 | 55 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 67 | 56 | 57 | 62 | 76 | 73 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 73 | 72 | 78 | 73 | 72 | 73 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 60 | 73 | 76 | 67.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 43 | 51 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 51 | 54 | 60 | 46 | 42 | 46 | 51 | 42 | 50 | 57 | 58 | 43 | 50 | 35 | 40 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 50 | 56   | 45.3    |
| SURIACO             | MAX | 65           | 60 | 72 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 65 | 62 | 53 | 63 | 76 | 80 | 81 | 79 | 66 | 63 | 73 | 75 | 82 | 76 | 75 | 73 | 68 | 62 | 64 | 70 | 71 | 79 | 75 | 80   | 70.2    |
|                     | MIN | 42           | 43 | 48 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 33 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 54 | 54 | 59 | 45 | 38 | 51 | 51 | 45 | 50 | 66 | 51 | 41 | 48 | 35 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 43 | 55 | 56   | 46.1    |
| TEXARKANA WR AP     | MAX | 78           | 63 | 78 | 57 | 67 | 70 | 74 | 66 | 56 | 52 | 65 | 79 | 80 | 80 | 69 | 64 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 81 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 71 | 67 | 80 | 63 | 73 | 78 | 76 | 83   | 71.5    |
|                     | MIN | 58           | 54 | 51 | 37 | 34 | 40 | 46 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 49 | 45 | 54 | 60 | 50 | 56 | 63 | 53 | 44 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 44 | 51 | 61 | 65   | 50.3    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 49           | 52 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 55 | 45 | 55 | 67 | 73 | 73 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 66 | 70 | 74 | 71 | 65 | 65 | 62 | 56 | 59 | 64 | 65 | 70 | 61 | 74   | 62.5    |
|                     | MIN | 38           | 37 | 47 | 25 | 37 | 45 | 40 | 28 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 39 | 39 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 47 | 51 | 52   | 42.8    |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 75           | 72 | 70 | 56 | 68 | 71 | 73 | 64 | 64 | 51 | 64 | 76 | 79 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 63 | 73 | 75 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 74 | 72 | 71 | 80 | 75 | 81   | 71.5    |
|                     | MIN | 45           | 39 | 51 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 47 | 57 | 44 | 36 | 42 | 54 | 34 | 46 | 64 | 44 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 46 | 36 | 37 | 59 | 58   | 42.5    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 49           | 49 | 69 | 50 | 66 | 70 | 66 | 63 | 54 | 56 | 60 | 74 | 70 | 74 | 61 | 61 | 57 | 69 | 69 | 76 | 65 | 65 | 70 | 65 | 58 | 52 | 64 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 72   | 63.8    |
|                     | MIN | 39           | 38 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 36 | 43 | 49 | 58 | 55 | 59 | 45 | 38 | 53 | 51 | 41 | 48 | 58 | 52 | 44 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 54 | 58   | 44.0    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 67           | 73 | 76 | 74 | 67 | 71 | 77 | 68 | 69 | 50 | 64 | 79 | 71 | 81 | 72 | 68 | 73 | 82 | 74 | 83 | 79 | 76 | 77 | 74 | 67 | 72 | 66 | 71 | 71 | 80 | 82   | 72.5    |
|                     | MIN | 51           | 59 | 58 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 46 | 58 | 56 | 65 | 48 | 38 | 48 | 58 | 43 | 47 | 59 | 55 | 52 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 40 | 39 | 51 | 60   | 46.9    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 54           | 61 | 59 | 50 | 62 | 65 | 61 | 62 | 55 | 45 | 54 | 65 | 73 | 73 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 67 | 67 | 77 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 63 | 57 | 63 | 68 | 69 | 73 | 66 | 73   | 63.2    |
|                     | MIN | 40           | 39 | 44 | 23 | 36 | 44 | 46 | 29 | 43 | 39 | 42 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 35 | 40 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 50 | 57 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 51 | 62   | 43.3    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 56           | 59 | 71 | 52 | 64 | 73 | 69 | 59 | 55 | 60 | 64 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 65 | 65 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 79 | 68 | 68 | 73 | 68 | 59 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 71 | 75 | 71   | 66.5    |
|                     | MIN | 39           | 39 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 45 | 48 | 58 | 58 | 55 | 39 | 46 | 53 | 44 | 47 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 45 | 39 | 51 | 57   | 43.7    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 53           | 53 | 72 | 70 | 65 | 69 | 65 | 65 | 58 | 53 | 60 | 75 | 78 | 76 | 75 | 65 | 60 | 68 | 68 | 76 | 73 | 67 | 71 | 68 | 61 | 57 | 62 | 65 | 71 | 75 | 72   | 66.6    |
|                     | MIN | 42           | 44 | 52 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 31 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 59 | 56 | 63 | 50 | 38 | 46 | 53 | 39 | 50 | 56 | 46 | 42 | 48 | 32 | 35 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 53 | 59   | 45.0    |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total<br>of<br>ave |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22   | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    |                    |
| HOPE              | EVAP | * .08        | .01 | .09 | .14 | .14 | .16 | *   | .27 | -   | -   | -   | .12 | *   | *   | .43  | .09 | -   | .21 | .17 | .17 | *   | .17  | .24 | .28 | .17 | .12 | .15 | *   | .27 | .02 | 4.038 |                    |
|                   | WIND | * .80        | .37 | .78 | .48 | .22 | .60 | *   | .25 | .37 | .43 | .21 | .29 | *   | *   | .131 | .19 | .15 | .60 | .22 | .26 | *   | .102 | .25 | .60 | .20 | .35 | .31 | *   | .39 | .35 | 1100  |                    |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | -            | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | .15 | -   | .05 | .13 | .27 | .12 | .06  | .20 | .23 | .14 | .07 | .18 | .18 | .25 | .08 | -     |                    |
|                   | WIND | 32           | 158 | 27  | 89  | 73  | 37  | 35  | 111 | 24  | 32  | 74  | 15  | 31  | 64  | 141  | 69  | 7   | 73  | 30  | 26  | 129 | 81   | 43  | 58  | 82  | 62  | 48  | 40  | 40  | 86  | 73    |                    |
| NARROWS OAM       | EVAP | .03          | .17 | *   | .08 | *   | .14 | .13 | .14 | .02 | .00 | .00 | .10 | .18 | .11 | .24  | .16 | .07 | .17 | .22 | .18 | .08 | .35  | .35 | .17 | .17 | .17 | .09 | .17 | .26 | .00 | 3.95  |                    |
|                   | WIND | 41           | 48  | 30  | 66  | 34  | 21  | 36  | 33  | 22  | 4   | 4   | 6   | 21  | 33  | 58   | 51  | 23  | 7   | 24  | 27  | 60  | 44   | 18  | 19  | 97  | 18  | 45  | 14  | 15  | 66  | 39    |                    |
| NIMROD OAM        | EVAP | -            | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   | .18 | .12 | .11 | .17  | .33 | .19 | .06 | .15 | .19 | .19 | .11 | -   | -     |                    |
|                   | WIND | 10           | 18  | 3   | 110 | 72  | 26  | 17  | 19  | 12  | 5   | 4   | 7   | 5   | 16  | 106  | 67  | 18  | 3   | 8   | 18  | 56  | 23   | 20  | 21  | 99  | 34  | 10  | 7   | 11  | 24  | 14    |                    |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .13          | .01 | .00 | .14 | .08 | .12 | .11 | .09 | .06 | .02 | .00 | -   | .10 | -   | .23  | .08 | .00 | -   | .14 | .18 | .12 | .14  | .12 | .22 | .16 | .08 | .16 | .15 | .22 | .07 | 3.48  |                    |
|                   | WIND | 38           | 16  | 17  | 67  | 20  | 12  | 18  | 18  | 18  | 33  | 27  | 17  | 17  | 42  | 69   | 12  | 17  | 20  | 17  | 29  | 31  | 18   | 19  | 37  | 34  | 31  | 25  | 9   | 31  | 22  | 46    |                    |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP | .07          | .08 | .19 | .02 | *   | .17 | .17 | .07 | -   | .02 | *   | *   | *   | .16 | .23  | .10 | .02 | .06 | .11 | .15 | .15 | .06  | .12 | .15 | .11 | .11 | .04 | .06 | .17 | .30 | 3.048 |                    |
|                   | WIND | 30           | 30  | 50  | 100 | 60  | 20  | 20  | 30  | 10  | 30  | 50  | 50  | 40  | 50  | 150  | 50  | 20  | 40  | 30  | 10  | 100 | 90   | 50  | 20  | 70  | 30  | 30  | 20  | 20  | 40  | 90    |                    |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1953

Main table containing station names, indices, counties, drainage basins, coordinates (latitude/longitude/elevation), observation times, observers, and refer tables.

DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

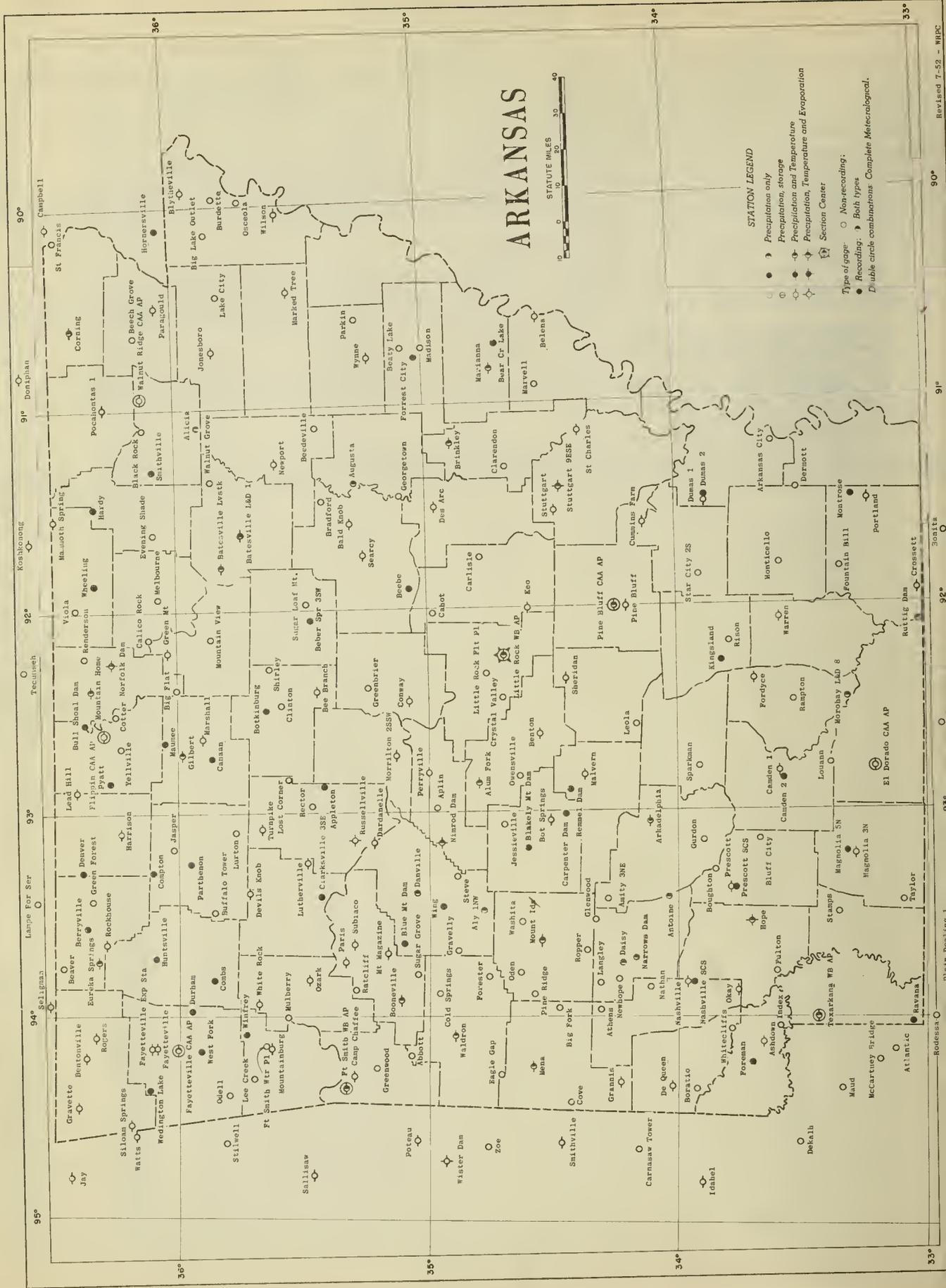
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo. -- 5-19-53 -- 990

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



90° 91° 92° 93° 94° 95°  
33° 34° 35° 36°  
Revised 7-52 - MIPC

551.05  
UNAR  
V. 584

*nat. Hist*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

APRIL 1953

Volume LVIII No. 4

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540  
Kilograms Only, 1 lb. 7 oz.  
OPTIONAL BUSINESS  
PERMIT NO. 1024



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUN 12 1953  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NAT.  
HIST.

Month of publishing  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

ARKANSAS - APRIL 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

Rainy and relatively cool weather prevailing during the month of April 1953 seriously delayed field work and the planting of spring crops.

The average monthly precipitation for the State was 7.10 inches, which is 2.16 inches above the normal, making this the wettest April in Arkansas since 1945. Monthly totals over the State ranged from 3.59 inches at Corning to 12.51 inches at Athens. The greatest daily amount reported was 4.01 inches on the 29th at Taylor. The month's average snowfall was too light to measure. The greatest monthly snowfall was 0.1 inch at Fayetteville, which occurred during the evening of the 17th. There was an average of nine days with measurable precipitation during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 57.7°, which is 3.9° below the normal. Station monthly mean temperatures ranged from 52.3° at Mount Magazine to 62.9° at Crossett. The highest temperature recorded was 90° at Crossett on the 9th and at Lead Hill on the 22nd. The lowest temperature recorded was 23° at Lead Hill on the 19th. Freezing temperatures occurred on an average of only three days during the month.

Field work was seriously hampered by wet ground during much of the month. Full advantage was generally taken of every opportunity to get into the fields. Whenever conditions would permit, tractors were operated day and night. Despite every effort, the preparation of seedbeds and spring planting fell considerably behind schedule except in a few more favored localities.

A small amount of cotton had been planted by the end of the first week, but by mid month, only from 10% to 25% of the cotton land in the State was ready for planting. By the close of the month, only 40% to 50% of the cotton acreage had been planted. Heaviest plantings were in Ashley County with 70% and Saint Francis County with 65%. Germination was slow due to wet soil and cool weather. As a result, those stands that were up were only fair. Some replanting of first seeded acreage was anticipated. At the close of the month, some early cotton in Ashley County was reported to be ready for chopping.

As the month opened, some early corn had been planted and a little had come up. While planting progressed as rapidly as soil conditions permitted, it was slow in most areas. At the close of the month, some early planted fields were up to fairly good stands, but in many localities germination and growth had been checked by cold, wet weather.

Wet ground seriously delayed the preparation of fields and the seeding of rice. By the close of the third week, seeding was reported to be 50% completed in Ashley County and 40% completed in Chicot County, but only a limited amount had been planted elsewhere. By the close of the month, seeding was 90% completed in Ashley County, 80% completed in Chicot County and 50% completed in Lee County, and considerable progress was reported in other areas.

By the close of the month, only a very limited acreage of soybeans had been planted.

The month's weather was favorable for the growth of small grains, hay and pastures. Small grains generally made excellent growth, especially where fertilized or top dressed. There were scattered reports of wind and storm damage in some localities. Some apprehension was felt that abundant growth might result in excessive lodging at harvest time. Scattered cuttings of alfalfa were reported during the last half of the month. Pastures continued to make good progress except for some slowing due to cool weather. As a result, cattle generally made good gains during the month.

Strawberry harvest generally began in the southwestern quarter of the State during the second week and became general over the southern half and had begun in the central and west-central counties during the third week. The crop in the northwestern counties suffered severe frost damage during the month with lighter damage reported in other areas.

Peaches suffered some frost damage with heavy damage reported in the northwestern counties. Apples and grapes also suffered severe frost damage in the northwestern portion.

STORMS

During a severe electrical storm on the 5th, lightning set fires which destroyed a commercial building and a Lutheran Church in Fort Smith.

At 8:00 p.m. of the 9th, a hail and wind storm struck Piggott. Stones ranging from the size of marbles to one inch in diameter covered the ground to an average depth of 1.0 inch with drifts to 3.0 feet reported. There was considerable damage to roofs, windows, fruit and gardens.

During the afternoon of the 11th, a hailstorm struck Bradley County. Crop damage was extensive, but most severe in the Gravel Ridge, Prospect and Blue Springs areas.

At 11:00 p.m. of the 14th, a hailstorm struck Mena, causing considerable damage to gardens, flowers and shrubs.

At 1:45 a.m. of the 15th, lightning set fires that destroyed two houses in El Dorado. Damage was estimated at \$6,000. Some hail accompanied the storm, but damage from this source was negligible.

At 12:20 a.m. of the 18th, a severe wind and hail storm struck Sebastian County, causing extensive damage over a path extending eastward from Fort Smith to Lavaca. The ball park at Fort Smith was almost totally destroyed, together with damage to roofs, windows, automobiles, etc. There was some damage to roofs in rural areas. Crops and fruit trees suffered considerable damage. Hail stones the size of golf balls with some as large as baseballs were reported. Property damage was estimated at \$525,000 and crop damage at \$75,000.

Between 3:30 a.m. and 6:00 a.m. of the 18th, wind and hail storms caused two deaths, 41 injuries, \$1,403,000 property damage and \$90,000 damage to crops in Crittenden, Cross, Independence, Jackson, Poinsett and White Counties. Principal damage was due to wind, but heavy hail was reported from several localities in the storm area. The crops most affected were strawberries, winter grains, truck and gardens. The two fatal injuries were in Poinsett County.

At 7:00 p.m. of the 23rd, a tornado damaged several buildings and destroyed a new brick structure at Alma in Crawford County. The funnel cloud was observed by many persons. Damage was estimated at \$10,000. No deaths or injuries were reported.

At 4:00 a.m. of the 24th, a tornado struck the College Hill section of Texarkana, damaging houses, automobiles and trees. The path of the storm extended from southwest to northeast and was about 100 yards wide and one mile in length.

At 4:15 a.m. of the 24th, a hail and wind storm covered an area within a radius of 5-6 miles of the Hope Experiment Station of the University of Arkansas. Hail stones ranging from 1/2" to 1 1/2" were reported. Property damage was estimated at \$800. Crop damage, principally to tomatoes, sweet potatoes, peaches and oats was estimated at \$1,200.

FLOODS

Heavy rains on the 5th and early morning of the 6th, giving storm totals averaging near 2.25 inches over the Ouachita watershed caused a sharp rise on the stream at Arkadelphia on the 6th, which reached Camden on the 10th. Moderate rains occurred intermittently until heavy rains fell on the night of the 23rd-24th, which averaged near 3.00 inches over the Ouachita Basin. These rains caused sharp rises at Arkadelphia, followed by a slower rise at Camden. A third period of heavy rains during the night of the 28th and the morning of the 29th averaging near 2.50 inches over the Ouachita Basin caused a sharp rise at Arkadelphia and continued high water at Camden. Flooding on the White River during the opening days of April 1953 was due to continued high water from the previous month. No flood damage was reported. There was, however, some delay in the utilization of lands adjacent to the streams.--JFR

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 14                              | 10.1                | 42           | 1                         | 23                   | 77                                   | 84        | 51         | 51        | 2                                 | 0       | 5       | 3       | 1         | 1             | 12                           | 68                                  | 4.7   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | S              | 11                              | 10.8                | 61           | 5W                        | 29                   | 73                                   | 80        | 53         | 56        | 2                                 | 1       | 7       | 0       | 3         | 0             | 13                           | 66                                  | 5.0   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | S              | 14                              | 9.8                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 76                                   | 82        | 56         | 58        | 2                                 | 4       | 0       | 3       | 2         | 1             | 12                           | -                                   | 4.8   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 62.8        | 93      | 22     | 2.75          | -                | 8                       | 1916 | 59.9        | 92      | 24     | 3.65          | T                | 7                       | 1941      | 63.7        | 94      | 32     | 5.04          | 0.0              | 10                      |
| 1892 | 61.4        | 97      | 27     | 6.98          | 0.0              | 10                      | 1917 | 60.4        | 90      | 23     | 5.69          | T                | 9                       | 1942      | 62.8        | 88      | 20     | 8.42          | 0.0              | 7                       |
| 1893 | 64.9        | 94      | 29     | 7.16          | T                | 8                       | 1918 | 59.6        | 96      | 25     | 7.63          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1943      | 62.9        | 95      | 25     | 3.20          | 0.0              | 7                       |
| 1894 | 63.1        | 91      | 29     | 6.18          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1919 | 61.6        | 95      | 24     | 3.56          | T                | 7                       | 1944      | 60.1        | 88      | 19     | 6.65          | T                | 10                      |
| 1895 | 63.1        | 98      | 30     | 1.99          | T                | 6                       | 1920 | 59.8        | 94      | 21     | 5.49          | T                | 9                       | 1945      | 62.6        | 89      | 23     | 7.44          | T                | 10                      |
| 1896 | 67.8        | 84      | 24     | 3.65          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1921 | 59.8        | 91      | 22     | 7.87          | T                | 9                       | 1946      | 65.0        | 94      | 30     | 5.46          | 0.0              | 8                       |
| 1897 | 61.4        | 90      | 31     | 4.14          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1922 | 63.5        | 90      | 26     | 5.54          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1947      | 61.9        | 89      | 26     | 5.74          | 0.0              | 9                       |
| 1898 | 59.2        | 93      | 19     | 3.09          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1923 | 61.4        | 95      | 23     | 6.30          | 0.0              | 11                      | 1948      | 66.2        | 93      | 27     | 3.46          | 0.0              | 6                       |
| 1899 | 60.7        | 96      | 19     | 3.28          | T                | 7                       | 1924 | 61.4        | 94      | 18     | 4.99          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1949      | 60.0        | 92      | 23     | 2.75          | T                | 7                       |
| 1900 | 62.2        | 96      | 24     | 4.98          | T                | 10                      | 1925 | 67.4        | 98      | 28     | 2.62          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1950      | 58.2        | 91      | 20     | 3.29          | T                | 9                       |
| 1901 | 58.1        | 96      | 22     | 3.82          | T                | 6                       | 1926 | 59.1        | 94      | 18     | 2.65          | T                | 7                       | 1951      | 58.1        | 90      | 21     | 4.33          | T                | 9                       |
| 1902 | 61.2        | 96      | 25     | 2.87          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1927 | 65.7        | 99      | 26     | 12.93         | 0.0              | 12                      | 1952      | 58.1        | 93      | 23     | 5.88          | T                | 9                       |
| 1903 | 60.6        | 91      | 26     | 1.86          | T                | 6                       | 1928 | 57.3        | 87      | 22     | 8.52          | T                | 9                       | 1953      | 57.7        | 90      | 23     | 7.10          | T                | 9                       |
| 1904 | 56.8        | 89      | 24     | 3.88          | T                | 8                       | 1929 | 64.0        | 92      | 29     | 5.69          | T                | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 96      | 25     | 6.29          | T                | 11                      | 1930 | 64.9        | 96      | 27     | 1.41          | 0.0              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 63.7        | 97      | 27     | 2.55          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1931 | 59.1        | 92      | 21     | 2.62          | 0.0              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 54.9        | 89      | 24     | 5.44          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1932 | 63.8        | 92      | 28     | 2.85          | 0.0              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 63.3        | 94      | 24     | 6.32          | T                | 12                      | 1933 | 61.1        | 93      | 28     | 4.80          | 0.0              | 11                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 60.9        | 88      | 24     | 4.52          | T                | 8                       | 1934 | 62.7        | 90      | 29     | 3.51          | 0.0              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 59.8        | 90      | 22     | 5.14          | T                | 9                       | 1935 | 60.2        | 90      | 29     | 4.37          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 60.5        | 90      | 29     | 9.86          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1936 | 59.7        | 96      | 17     | 2.64          | T                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 61.9        | 93      | 26     | 8.14          | T                | 12                      | 1937 | 61.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.18          | 0.1              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 61.2        | 94      | 27     | 4.91          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1938 | 62.1        | 94      | 24     | 4.83          | 0.1              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 61.0        | 84      | 19     | 4.57          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1939 | 59.3        | 91      | 19     | 7.13          | T                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 64.3        | 96      | 19     | 2.96          | T                | 5                       | 1940 | 59.9        | 95      | 18     | 6.93          | T                | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
|      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         | All Years | 61.4        |         |        | 4.98          | T                |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----|---|---|--|--|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               |             | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |       |                      | No. of Days |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 30° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below  | 3° or Below |                       |              |      | Total             | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | .01 or More | .50 or More |    |   |   |  |  |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
| ALUM FORK            | 72.7            | 45.5            | 59.1    | - 2.5                 | 83      | 9    | 32     | 19   | 199         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 9.01                  | 3.78         | 3.10 | 29                | T     | 0                    |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
| ARCADELPHIA          | 74.6            | 46.8            | 60.7    | - 1.7                 | 87      | 8    | 30     | 19   | 161         | 0            | 0            | 2             | 0           | 8.75                  |              | 3.14 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 8  | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| ASHDOWN              | 73.7            | 46.9            | 60.3M   |                       | 85      | 9    | 29     | 13   | 167         | 0            | 0            | 3             | 0           |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             | 6  | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| BALD KNOB            |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 68.1            | 39.9            | 54.0M   |                       | 85      | 10   | 25     | 19   |             | 0            | 0            | 6             | 0           | 5.49                  |              | 1.50 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 4 | 2 |  |  |
| BATESVILLE L & D 1   | 70.7            | 43.3            | 57.0    |                       | 83      | 8+   | 26     | 19   | 257         | 0            | 0            | 4             | 0           | 5.02                  | .14          | .85  | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| BEE BRANCH           | 71.6            | 44.9            | 58.3    | - 2.2                 | 84      | 8    | 29     | 19   | 230         | 0            | 0            | 3             | 0           | 7.88                  |              | 2.70 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 5 | 2 |  |  |
| BENTON               | 66.4            | 41.9            | 54.2    | - 3.5                 | 86      | 22   | 27     | 16+  | 340         | 0            | 0            | 6             | 0           | 4.87                  | .13          | .92  | 18                | T     | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 5 | 0 |  |  |
| BENTONVILLE          | 69.6            | 45.3            | 57.5M   | - 3.5                 | 86      | 9    | 32     | 18   | 251         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 4.97                  | .50          | 2.35 | 30                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 9  | 4 | 1 |  |  |
| BLYTHEVILLE          |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
| BOONEVILLE           | 70.4            | 44.6            | 57.5    |                       | 87      | 22   | 28     | 19   | 239         | 0            | 0            | 5             | 0           | 8.07                  |              | 2.79 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 12 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| BRINKLEY             | 71.3            | 46.6            | 59.0    | - 3.0                 | 85      | 8    | 30     | 19   | 212         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 7.90                  | 2.44         | 1.80 | 6                 | T     | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 6 | 3 |  |  |
| CAMDEN 1             | 74.8            | 46.8            | 60.8    | - 2.6                 | 87      | 9    | 31     | 19   |             | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 6.86                  | 2.07         | 2.17 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 6  | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 70.8            | 44.3            | 57.6    |                       | 87      | 22   | 28     | 19   | 242         | 0            | 0            | 5             | 0           | 8.21                  |              | 2.83 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| CONWAY               | 72.5            | 46.6            | 59.6    | - 2.6                 | 85      | 8+   | 32     | 19   | 198         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 7.23                  | 2.24         | 2.32 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 9  | 5 | 3 |  |  |
| CORNING              | 66.5            | 44.8            | 55.7    | - 4.3                 | 86      | 24   | 29     | 19   |             | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 3.59                  | -1.40        | 1.33 | 30                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 4 | 1 |  |  |
| CROSSETT             | 77.8            | 48.0            | 62.9M   | - .3                  | 90      | 9    | 31     | 19   | 112         | 1            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 8.51                  | 3.88         | 3.73 | 29                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 8  | 4 | 2 |  |  |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 73.1            | 45.2            | 59.2    |                       | 86      | 9    | 31     | 19   | 195         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |    |   |   |  |  |
| DARONELLE            | 71.5            | 46.5            | 59.0    | - 3.6                 | 88      | 9    | 31     | 19   | 212         | 0            | 0            | 1             | 0           | 7.03                  | 2.65         | 1.96 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 11 | 6 | 3 |  |  |
| DE QUEEN             | 72.3            | 46.9            | 59.6    | - 3.7                 | 85      | 8+   | 30     | 13+  | 182         | 0            | 0            | 2             | 0           | 8.05                  | 2.03         | 2.90 | 24                | .0    | 0                    |             |             |             | 6  | 4 | 3 |  |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.









## DAILY TEMPERATURES

Table 5-Continued

| Station           | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |              | Average      |
|-------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|--------------|
|                   | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31           |              |
| JONESBORO         | MAX<br>47    | 63 | 64 | 67 | 61 | 52 | 66 | 84 | 84 | 77 | 63 | 54 | 61 | 71 | 66 | 61 | 72 | 69 | 57 | 58 | 69 | 80 | 82 | 73 | 76 | 69 | 70 | 80 | 75 | 79 | 69.0<br>45.3 |              |
| KEO               | MAX<br>49    | 65 | 68 | 68 | 62 | 56 | 68 | 86 | 84 | 74 | 64 | 57 | 62 | 71 | 70 | 60 | 79 | 70 | 60 | 59 | 74 | 83 | 83 | 75 | 78 | 65 | 73 | 81 | 75 | 81 | 70.9<br>46.8 |              |
| LEAO HILL         | MAX<br>45    | 70 | 60 | 68 | 65 | 50 | 68 | 87 | 87 | 70 | 55 | 51 | 62 | 68 | 62 | 64 | 70 | 62 | 53 | 59 | 78 | 90 | 78 | 74 | 74 | 59 | 77 | 80 | 73 | 78 | 68.5<br>41.3 |              |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AP | MAX<br>52    | 64 | 65 | 67 | 59 | 55 | 66 | 87 | 84 | 67 | 60 | 54 | 62 | 69 | 69 | 61 | 79 | 71 | 59 | 60 | 75 | 84 | 82 | 68 | 79 | 64 | 76 | 81 | 66 | 81 | 69.5<br>48.5 |              |
| LUTHERVILLE       | MAX<br>45    | 51 | 47 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 58 | 67 | 57 | 77 | 75 | 65 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 81 | 78 | 62 | 60 | 75 | 82 | 83 | 76 | 77 | 75 | 80 | 81 | 74 | 80 | 75.0<br>48.1 |              |
| MAGNOLIA 3 N      | MAX<br>45    | 51 | 47 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 58 | 67 | 57 | 77 | 75 | 65 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 81 | 78 | 62 | 60 | 75 | 82 | 83 | 76 | 77 | 75 | 80 | 81 | 74 | 80 | 75.0<br>48.1 |              |
| MALVERN           | MAX<br>51    | 82 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 61 | 74 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 70 | 68 | 67 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 80 | 78 | 62 | 65 | 76 | 85 | 83 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 81 | 79 | 81 | 75.3<br>47.0 |              |
| MAMMOTH SPRING    | MAX<br>47    | 67 | 65 | 68 | 69 | 52 | 65 | 86 | 87 | 81 | 63 | 50 | 62 | 70 | 64 | 63 | 70 | 62 | 56 | 58 | 74 | 85 | 85 | 73 | 75 | 71 | 73 | 83 | 75 | 80 | 70.3<br>42.8 |              |
| MARIANNA          | MAX<br>52    | 68 | 63 | 70 | 66 | 67 | 55 | 66 | 82 | 83 | 65 | 69 | 52 | 60 | 68 | 70 | 60 | 73 | 45 | 58 | 56 | 68 | 80 | 79 | 67 | 75 | 67 | 68 | 77 | 65 | 67.1<br>47.0 |              |
| MARKEE TREE       | MAX<br>48    | 66 | 61 | 67 | 66 | 53 | 52 | 67 | 84 | 86 | 65 | 54 | 52 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 60 | 74 | 45 | 58 | 57 | 70 | 80 | 84 | 71 | 78 | 60 | 71 | 81 | 73 | 66.9<br>44.8 |              |
| MARSHALL          | MAX<br>50    | 60 | 69 | 64 | 69 | 60 | 68 | 86 | 84 | 86 | 84 | 56 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 28 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 44 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 36 | 54 | 60 | 57 | 47 | 42 | 34 | 69.5<br>43.0 |              |
| MENA              | MAX<br>42    | 74 | 67 | 70 | 59 | 58 | 68 | 81 | 82 | 76 | 62 | 60 | 66 | 72 | 63 | 68 | 72 | 68 | 56 | 62 | 74 | 52 | 65 | 57 | 58 | 43 | 38 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 69.5<br>46.5 |              |
| MONTICELLO        | MAX<br>44    | 52 | 67 | 72 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 78 | 66 | 63 | 69 | 72 | 71 | 79 | 78 | 61 | 61 | 71 | 80 | 78 | 77 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 58 | 48 | 37 | 79 | 78 | 80 | 74.4<br>48.0 |              |
| MORRILTON         | MAX<br>49    | 66 | 64 | 67 | 64 | 55 | 66 | 83 | 85 | 77 | 65 | 54 | 63 | 71 | 67 | 63 | 76 | 74 | 58 | 60 | 75 | 82 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 68 | 76 | 80 | 76 | 78 | 70.5<br>46.5 |              |
| MOUNT IOA         | MAX<br>46    | 81 | 74 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 72 | 80 | 84 | 70 | 61 | 52 | 65 | 71 | 67 | 65 | 76 | 48 | 58 | 62 | 73 | 82 | 80 | 69 | 75 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 69.8<br>42.5 |              |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE    | MAX<br>37    | 64 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 57 | 48 | 61 | 75 | 79 | 71 | 59 | 52 | 59 | 62 | 56 | 56 | 65 | 63 | 47 | 52 | 69 | 77 | 78 | 70 | 68 | 57 | 69 | 71 | 66 | 64           | 63.5<br>41.1 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME     | MAX<br>46    | 67 | 63 | 68 | 64 | 50 | 65 | 85 | 86 | 74 | 62 | 51 | 62 | 69 | 64 | 61 | 69 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 77 | 88 | 82 | 72 | 70 | 57 | 75 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 68.3<br>42.3 |              |
| MOUNTAIN HOME CE  | MAX<br>41    | 69 | 68 | 58 | 70 | 50 | 51 | 66 | 76 | 85 | 66 | 52 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 29 | 35 | 43 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 55 | 57 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 69.2<br>40.2 |              |
| MOUNTAINBURG      | MAX<br>47    | 71 | 64 | 68 | 60 | 53 | 62 | 80 | 84 | 74 | 62 | 56 | 63 | 71 | 63 | 62 | 72 | 61 | 56 | 62 | 76 | 84 | 78 | 71 | 68 | 62 | 76 | 77 | 69 | 75 | 68.2<br>43.0 |              |
| NARROWS OAM       | MAX<br>46    | 82 | 78 | 72 | 70 | 72 | 59 | 61 | 73 | 82 | 85 | 75 | 63 | 53 | 67 | 74 | 69 | 66 | 71 | 54 | 62 | 67 | 76 | 83 | 81 | 70 | 78 | 70 | 77 | 80 | 71.4<br>45.3 |              |
| NASHVILLE         | MAX<br>45    | 80 | 72 | 71 | 65 | 70 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 82 | 82 | 73 | 62 | 54 | 64 | 73 | 70 | 64 | 80 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 75 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 74 | 79 | 71           | 70.7<br>46.2 |
| NEWPORT           | MAX<br>48    | 69 | 65 | 65 | 68 | 65 | 54 | 68 | 84 | 84 | 79 | 66 | 55 | 65 | 71 | 69 | 64 | 75 | 71 | 60 | 59 | 71 | 81 | 82 | 76 | 78 | 70 | 72 | 80 | 77 | 81           | 70.8<br>45.6 |
| NIMROD OAM        | MAX<br>40    | 82 | 70 | 72 | 69 | 64 | 62 | 76 | 84 | 85 | 88 | 70 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 74 | 68 | 69 | 71 | 39 | 58 | 72 | 78 | 85 | 80 | 72 | 75 | 73 | 79 | 79 | 78           | 72.0<br>44.7 |
| OKAY              | MAX<br>49    | 80 | 78 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 67 | 68 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 71 | 67 | 66 | 73 | 72 | 70 | 82 | 78 | 64 | 64 | 76 | 83 | 82 | 76 | 78 | 79 | 76 | 80 | 76 | 78           | 74.8<br>49.0 |
| OZARK             | MAX<br>45    | 68 | 70 | 60 | 67 | 59 | 55 | 66 | 83 | 84 | 79 | 58 | 56 | 66 | 73 | 65 | 63 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 29 | 35 | 45 | 68 | 58 | 49 | 43 | 37 | 55 | 55 | 58           | 68.8<br>44.4 |
| PARAGOULO         | MAX<br>47    | 69 | 61 | 62 | 66 | 59 | 53 | 65 | 83 | 83 | 79 | 64 | 54 | 61 | 69 | 65 | 61 | 71 | 69 | 55 | 57 | 67 | 78 | 87 | 77 | 75 | 70 | 72 | 78 | 75 | 78           | 68.8<br>44.0 |
| PARIS             | MAX<br>46    | 69 | 74 | 68 | 70 | 65 | 55 | 70 | 87 | 88 | 78 | 57 | 67 | 74 | 66 | 67 | 76 | 65 | 58 | 61 | 80 | 88 | 83 | 76 | 71 | 64 | 81 | 82 | 72 | 77 | 71.6<br>45.3 |              |
| PERRYVILLE        | MAX<br>48    | 78 | 70 | 65 | 70 | 63 | 55 | 71 | 85 | 86 | 80 | 63 | 57 | 66 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 79 | 75 | 59 | 63 | 77 | 85 | 80 | 78 | 75 | 70 | 78 | 82 | 77 | 80           | 72.5<br>45.4 |
| PINE BLUFF        | MAX<br>51    | 77 | 68 | 73 | 72 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 88 | 86 | 76 | 67 | 57 | 65 | 75 | 76 | 65 | 80 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 76 | 84 | 84 | 74 | 80 | 72 | 78 | 84 | 74 | 82           | 74.0<br>48.8 |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP | MAX<br>49    | 71 | 65 | 72 | 68 | 65 | 57 | 69 | 84 | 85 | 67 | 72 | 58 | 61 | 71 | 74 | 61 | 77 | 69 | 63 | 59 | 73 | 81 | 82 | 72 | 78 | 69 | 75 | 81 | 67 | 81           | 70.9<br>47.9 |
| POCAHONTAS 1      | MAX<br>46    | 71 | 65 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 51 | 65 | 83 | 85 | 81 | 66 | 52 | 63 | 69 | 67 | 63 | 70 | 67 | 57 | 59 | 76 | 80 | 82 | 76 | 77 | 69 | 69 | 78 | 77 | 82           | 69.7<br>41.9 |
| PORTLAND          | MAX<br>80    | 82 | 68 | 80 | 70 | 74 | 64 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 74 | 80 | 58 | 64 | 73 | 72 | 65 | 78 | 65 | 64 | 62 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 76 | 72 | 70 | 78 | 83 | 72.9<br>49.7 |              |
| PRESCOTT          | MAX<br>50    | 84 | 78 | 75 | 66 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 74 | 85 | 85 | 74 | 70 | 56 | 65 | 79 | 75 | 67 | 81 | 60 | 63 | 64 | 76 | 84 | 83 | 68 | 80 | 72 | 77 | 80 | 72           | 73.2<br>46.4 |
| ROGERS            | MAX<br>42    | 68 | 73 | 67 | 73 | 60 | 52 | 62 | 80 | 82 | 68 | 59 | 52 | 52 | 69 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 51 | 57 | 75 | 83 | 79 | 71 | 64 | 56 | 76 | 78 | 71 | 70           | 66.7<br>42.4 |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | MAX<br>46    | 76 | 68 | 64 | 68 | 67 | 57 | 68 | 85 | 88 | 83 | 68 | 56 | 65 | 74 | 67 | 64 | 75 | 71 | 59 | 61 | 78 | 85 | 83 | 78 | 73 | 65 | 77 | 81 | 76 | 77           | 71.9<br>45.5 |
| SAINT CHARLES     | MAX<br>52    | 80 | 70 | 66 | 73 | 69 | 70 | 56 | 69 | 86 | 86 | 68 | 65 | 54 | 63 | 71 | 71 | 62 | 75 | 48 | 60 | 58 | 71 | 80 | 82 | 66 | 77 | 65 | 72 | 81 | 66           | 69.3<br>49.5 |
| SEARCY            | MAX<br>48    | 75 | 66 | 65 | 67 | 63 | 54 | 67 | 83 | 83 | 80 | 62 | 55 | 65 | 70 | 71 | 64 | 76 | 72 | 62 | 61 | 73 | 82 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 70 | 72 | 80 | 76 | 82           | 70.9<br>46.3 |
| SHERIDAN          | MAX<br>54    | 81 | 74 | 79 | 69 | 70 | 60 | 71 | 82 | 78 | 86 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 72 | 73 | 67 | 73 | 76 | 78 | 62 | 75 | 82 | 86 | 82 | 84 | 73 | 75 | 83 | 82 | 80           | 75.2<br>44.3 |
| SILOAM SPRINGS    | MAX<br>43    | 59 | 73 | 62 | 67 | 58 | 52 | 61 | 81 | 82 | 62 | 60 | 50 | 63 | 68 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 55 | 58 | 58 | 75 | 82 | 76 | 71 | 64 | 58 | 74 | 76 | 68 | 74           | 65.9<br>42.7 |

See reference notes following Station Index.

Table 5-Continued

## DAILY TEMPERAT URES

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1953

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 77           | 67 | 73 | 69 | 66 | 57 | 70 | 86 | 86 | 82 | 70 | 63 | 64 | 71 | 73 | 62 | 77 | 70 | 62 | 60 | 74 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 79 | 74 | 75 | 81 | 79 |    |    | 72.9    |
|                     | MIN | 50           | 49 | 46 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 43 | 55 | 66 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 51 | 63 | 52 | 59 | 48 | 41 | 53 | 60 |    |    | 47.5    |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 79           | 69 | 65 | 71 | 67 | 68 | 52 | 67 | 83 | 84 | 68 | 70 | 55 | 61 | 69 | 69 | 60 | 75 | 50 | 59 | 53 | 70 | 79 | 81 | 55 | 71 | 64 | 75 | 79 | 64 |    | 68.1    |
|                     | MIN | 47           | 48 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 52 | 43 | 50 | 62 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 35 | 41 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 49 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 44 | 55 | 60 | 58 | 46 | 42 | 48 | 59 | 60 |    | 47.0    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 68           | 73 | 67 | 70 | 63 | 57 | 70 | 84 | 86 | 77 | 63 | 56 | 66 | 72 | 67 | 66 | 73 | 69 | 58 | 60 | 79 | 86 | 81 | 77 | 70 | 66 | 80 | 80 | 76 | 75 |    | 71.2    |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 45 | 50 | 35 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 54 | 58 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 34 | 45 | 48 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 51 | 66 | 59 | 53 | 45 | 41 | 56 | 56 | 59 |    | 46.2    |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 77           | 72 | 69 | 72 | 64 | 68 | 70 | 84 | 84 | 73 | 76 | 61 | 65 | 72 | 72 | 67 | 82 | 71 | 62 | 62 | 77 | 83 | 81 | 69 | 77 | 70 | 77 | 81 | 72 | 79 |    | 73.0    |
|                     | MIN | 52           | 54 | 52 | 45 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 60 | 64 | 51 | 52 | 41 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 33 | 39 | 41 | 53 | 60 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 47 | 56 | 57 | 65 |    | 49.7    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 67           | 67 | 58 | 65 | 58 | 47 | 63 | 79 | 81 | 76 | 63 |    | 61 | 66 | 59 | 58 | 70 | 63 | 50 | 56 | 71 | 81 | 75 | 69 | 70 | 56 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 69 |    | 66.0    |
|                     | MIN | 40           | 39 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 53 | 61 | 39 |    | 37 | 33 | 43 | 44 | 29 | 37 | 44 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 60 | 56 | 54 |    | 42.8    |
| WALORON             | MAX | 77           | 75 | 65 | 70 | 56 | 58 | 69 | 84 | 86 | 74 | 66 | 62 | 65 | 71 | 64 | 68 | 69 | 69 | 56 | 61 | 77 | 86 | 81 | 70 | 72 | 67 | 79 | 80 | 73 | 77 |    | 70.9    |
|                     | MIN | 44           | 45 | 46 | 31 | 48 | 50 | 45 | 53 | 54 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 29 | 37 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 47 | 44 | 36 | 60 | 56 | 54 |    | 43.5    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 60           | 64 | 62 | 65 | 59 | 51 | 65 | 84 | 83 | 67 | 54 | 50 | 61 | 69 | 64 | 60 | 71 | 48 | 56 | 58 | 68 | 80 | 82 | 72 | 75 | 56 | 69 | 78 | 69 | 80 |    | 66.0    |
|                     | MIN | 49           | 43 | 43 | 36 | 45 | 46 | 39 | 54 | 54 | 44 | 47 | 43 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 37 | 50 | 62 | 60 | 50 | 43 | 38 | 54 | 58 | 59 |    | 44.9    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 79           | 74 | 78 | 66 | 72 | 63 | 74 | 86 | 85 | 83 | 79 | 68 | 64 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 77 | 77 | 62 | 61 | 72 | 82 | 83 | 74 | 76 | 79 | 75 | 79 | 75 | 82 |    | 74.6    |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 47 | 46 | 46 | 43 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 65 | 49 | 45 | 48 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 37 | 42 | 46 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 51 | 62 | 56 | 59 | 45 | 39 | 49 | 56 | 61 |    | 46.9    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 65           | 67 | 60 | 62 | 58 | 48 | 60 | 76 | 81 | 74 | 61 | 51 | 59 | 67 | 58 | 57 | 68 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 70 | 80 | 74 | 67 | 68 | 59 | 72 | 74 | 68 | 70 |    | 64.8    |
|                     | MIN | 40           | 39 | 39 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 54 | 60 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 31 | 42 | 44 | 27 | 44 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 39 | 54 | 61 | 53 | 48 | 35 | 40 | 54 | 51 | 54 |    | 42.1    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 65           | 65 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 53 | 68 | 84 | 86 | 70 | 70 | 56 | 65 | 70 | 70 | 67 | 72 | 66 | 60 | 60 | 69 | 81 | 83 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 83 | 73 | 76 |    | 69.5    |
|                     | MIN | 49           | 45 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 47 | 42 | 49 | 60 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 34 | 43 | 50 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 38 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 48 | 36 | 48 | 53 | 53 |    | 45.4    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 68           | 62 | 68 | 66 | 65 | 55 | 65 | 80 | 83 | 79 | 65 | 61 | 60 | 69 | 69 | 60 | 72 | 68 | 59 | 66 | 67 | 78 | 84 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 68 | 75 | 75 | 79 |    | 69.7    |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 41 | 46 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 51 | 66 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 38 | 50 | 60 | 57 | 59 | 45 | 38 | 55 | 58 | 59 |    | 45.9    |

Table 6

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

| Station          |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total<br>or<br>ave |       |
|------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|-------|
|                  |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |                    |       |
| HOPE             | EVAP | .00          | .29 | .21 | .19 | *   | .10 | .19 | .13 | .18 | .20 | .17 | *   | .22 | .18 | .16 | .36 | .11 | .25 | *   | .31 | .18 | .20 | .22 | -   | .22 | *   | .23 | .21 | -   | -   |     | 5.018              |       |
|                  | WIND | 20           | 35  | 30  | 30  | *   | 110 | 48  | 17  | 33  | 51  | 32  | *   | 94  | 61  | 44  | 68  | 14  | 78  | *   | 130 | 25  | 30  | 40  | 55  | 40  | *   | 85  | 25  | *   | 120 |     | 1315               |       |
| MOUNTAIN HOME CE | EVAP | .28          | .09 | .15 | .10 | .07 | -   | .02 | .15 | .24 | .33 | .18 | .07 | .10 | .14 | .20 | .32 | .17 | .22 | .10 | .20 | .17 | .23 | .28 | .27 | .10 | .31 | .13 | .21 | .39 | .03 |     | 5.438              |       |
|                  | WIND | 125          | 55  | 53  | 35  | 35  | 56  | 25  | 73  | 59  | 120 | 57  | 62  | 61  | 27  | 97  | 145 | 36  | 96  | 68  | 100 | 40  | 58  | 88  | 74  | 63  | 124 | 61  | 39  | 135 | 86  |     | 2153               |       |
| NARROWS DAM      | EVAP | .22          | .24 | .16 | .09 | .22 | -   | .03 | .14 | .15 | .24 | .23 | .07 | .08 | .19 | .30 | .29 | .20 | .24 | .15 | .19 | .21 | .22 | .26 | -   | .03 | .28 | .26 | .25 | -   | .07 |     | 5.578              |       |
|                  | WIND | 33           | 28  | 23  | 22  | 23  | 19  | 8   | 33  | 32  | 40  | 25  | 29  | 33  | 23  | 65  | 56  | 23  | 90  | 35  | 56  | 17  | 31  | 52  | 49  | 20  | 48  | 44  | 33  | 91  | 45  |     | 1126               |       |
| NIMROD DAM       | EVAP | .33          | .15 | .14 | -   | .18 | .25 | -   | .10 | .22 | .24 | *   | .32 | .07 | .19 | .26 | .32 | .23 | .17 | .08 | .27 | .17 | .24 | .22 | .15 | .07 | .04 | .04 | -   | -   | .09 |     | 5.248              |       |
|                  | WIND | 99           | 28  | 10  | 66  | 8   | 1   | 6   | 16  | 24  | 40  | 9   | 24  | 16  | 23  | 45  | 98  | 48  | 52  | 21  | 86  | 46  | 17  | 35  | 51  | 3   | 113 | 68  | 27  | 68  | 39  |     | 1127               |       |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | EVAP | .23          | .15 | .06 | .10 | .10 | .05 | .13 | .15 | .18 | .23 | .11 | .08 | .12 | .14 | .26 | .22 | .10 | .12 | .15 | .17 | .16 | .15 | .14 | .16 | .16 | .21 | .22 | .19 | .16 | -   | .12 |                    | 4.528 |
|                  | WIND | 22           | 13  | 20  | 12  | 24  | 16  | 34  | 30  | 18  | 29  | 19  | 22  | 13  | 22  | 42  | 37  | 23  | 20  | 32  | 21  | 17  | 17  | 18  | 31  | 34  | 43  | 17  | 25  | 35  | 31  |     | 737                |       |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | EVAP | .05          | .13 | .07 | .14 | .16 | -   | .02 | .11 | .19 | .21 | .08 | .12 | .14 | .18 | .15 | .28 | .13 | .22 | .12 | .09 | .17 | .14 | .24 | .25 | *   | .26 | .27 | .19 | .17 | .01 |     | 4.448              |       |
|                  | WIND | 70           | 40  | 10  | 30  | 30  | 40  | 10  | 40  | 60  | 80  | 30  | 30  | 20  | 20  | 80  | 90  | 20  | 150 | 30  | 80  | 30  | 90  | 150 | 40  | 130 | 85  | 65  | 50  | 140 | 90  |     | 1830               |       |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

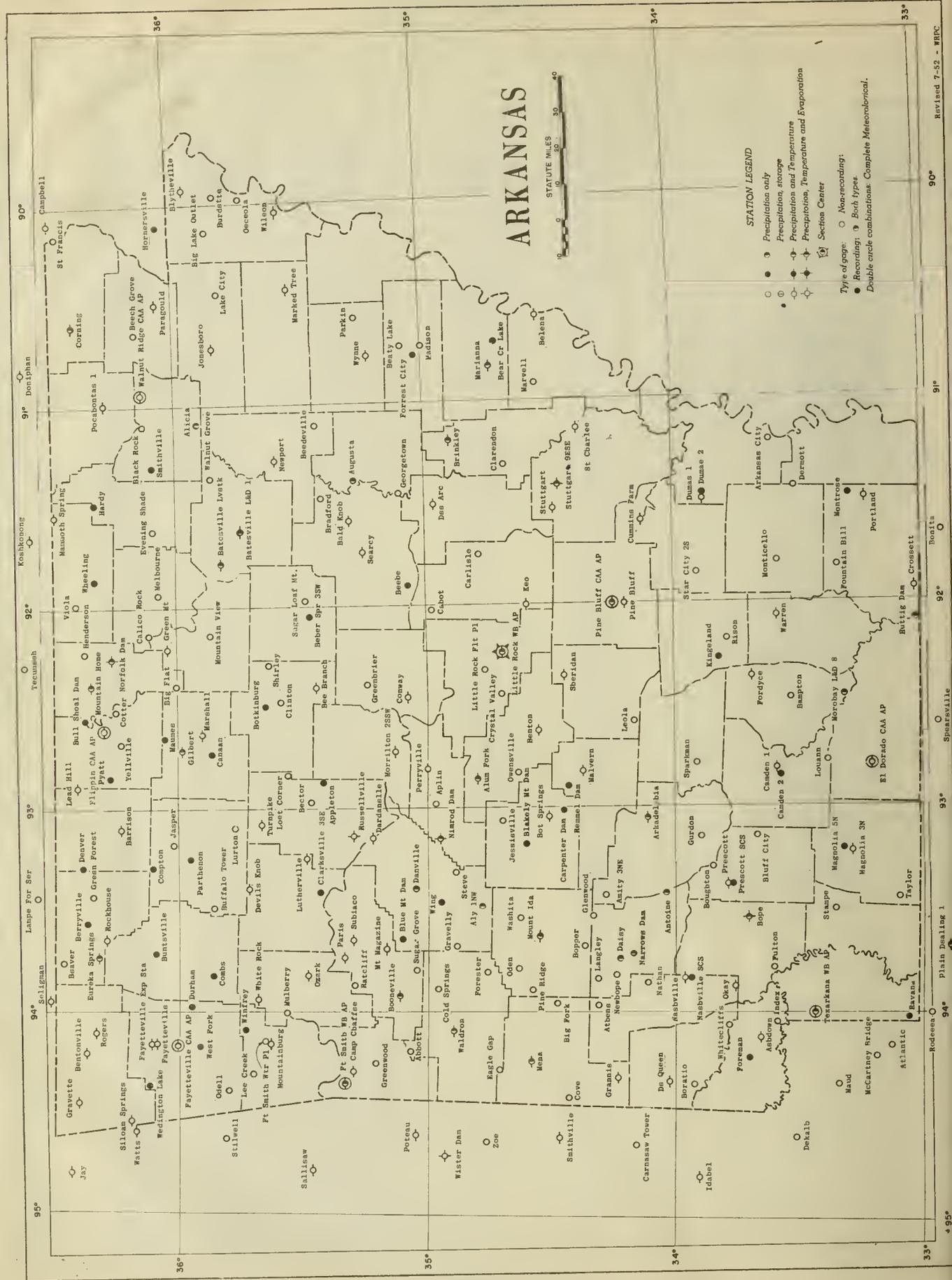
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO. -- 6-8-53 -- 995

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
UNAR  
V.58<sup>50</sup>

~~Met. Hist.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

MAY 1953

Volume LVIII No. 5

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. POSTAGE  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

1053



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUL 20 1953  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Postage paid  
month of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

ARKANSAS - MAY 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

Below-normal temperatures and frequent general rains prevailed over the State until the 19th, giving way to bright sunshine and above normal temperatures after that date.

Rainfall was frequent and widespread during the first 19 days of the month, with only a very few isolated showers reported after that date. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 7.59 inches, which is 2.48 inches above the normal. Monthly totals at individual stations ranged from 2.20 inches at Henderson 2 W to 16.75 inches at Warren. The greatest daily precipitation was 5.70 inches at Bald Knob on the 11th. Scattered light hail was reported over Northeastern Arkansas on the 10th. Locally heavy hail occurred in the Blue Springs area of Bradley County on the 12th. Light hail was reported at Rison on the 16th. There was an average of 11 days with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 70.1°, which is 1.0° above the normal. Monthly mean temperatures over the State ranged from 64.4° at Turnpike to 73.3° at Dumas No. 1. The highest temperature reported was 99° at Gravette on the 28th, Arkadelphia on the 29th and Wilson on the 31st. The lowest temperature reported was 38° at Mammoth Spring on the 6th, 8th and 9th. There was an average of eight days on which temperatures rose to 90° or higher.

Unfavorable weather prevailing until the 19th of May, seriously interfered with the preparation of seed beds and the planting of cotton, rice, corn, soybeans and other crops. Cool, wet soils caused slow and uneven germination in most areas.

At the beginning of the month, only 40 to 50 percent of the State's cotton acreage had been planted. By the end of the third week, the work was about 20 days behind schedule. Much of the cotton that was planted came up to uneven stands. Seedling diseases also caused some damage. Much early planted cotton became so grassy as to pose a serious problem. Many farmers chose to replant rather than to go to the expense of hoeing. The advent of dry weather after the 19th brought a sharp upswing in planting, cultivating and chopping. Much April planted cotton was replanted. By the close of the month, plantings made after the rains were up to good stands.

The problem facing the rice growers proved to be even more serious than that facing the cotton farmers. By the 19th, only about 10-15 percent of the State's rice acreage had been planted. A few fields were "water seeded" or "mudded in", but no important acreage was handled in this manner. There was no general improvement in the situation until the closing week when rapid progress was reported. Approximately 80 percent of the crop had been seeded by the close of the month.

While corn fared some better than cotton, the weather of the first 19 days of the month was unfavorable for the crop. Warm, sunny weather during the remainder of the month proved to be very favorable. As a result, the crop made rapid progress. Most early corn had been cultivated and some side dressed with nitrogen by the close of the month.

Very few soybeans were planted until late in the month, and planting was only about 50 percent completed by the close. At that time, early soybeans were up and making a good growth.

Small grains made generally good progress during the month and ripened rapidly the last two weeks. A few fields of oats had been combined by the close of the month. Pastures and meadows continued in good to excellent condition. A very fine cutting of hay was harvested in nearly all sections during the last week.

The strawberry harvest was at its peak in the principal producing areas during the first two weeks. Berries were generally of excellent quality, but there was some deterioration due to excessive moisture. This was especially noticeable during the 3rd week.

Truck crops, gardens and fruit generally fared well during the month. A few early peaches were marketed near the close of the month.

STORMS

During the afternoon of May 3rd, lightning struck a house at Earle. The resulting fire destroyed the house and furnishings.

Several storms occurred on May 10th. At 12:10 p.m., several persons to the southwest of Russellville witnessed two small tornado funnels travelling from southwest to northeast. These merged into one funnel just before reaching the city. Several buildings near the fairgrounds were damaged and a portable roller rink destroyed. At 12:30 p.m., a windstorm damaged a house and unroofed several garages and outbuildings. Between 2:30 and 3:00 p.m. a wind and hailstorm struck Weiner in Poinsett County, injuring 5 persons and damaging a house. The hail was very light and caused no damage. Lightning destroyed one house and damaged another in Carlisle at 3:00 p.m. A windstorm destroyed a barn and a truck at Rector during the afternoon; there was also some hail, but damage from this source was negligible. Between 4:10 and 4:20 p.m., a hail and windstorm struck the Zion-Franklin area of northeastern Izard County. One barn was destroyed and several buildings damaged. There was considerable damage to timber. Stones averaging 1/2 inch in diameter, with some as large as 1 inch, covered 35 percent of the ground. Two farm houses near Dumas were destroyed by lightning at 6:30 p.m. A wind and hailstorm struck Newport during the afternoon. The screen of a drive-in theater was destroyed along with some minor property damage. No hail damage was reported.

A number of storms occurred on May 11th. At 2:00 a.m., lightning destroyed a house near Foreman. At 1:00 p.m., lightning damaged an apartment building in the Rose City area of North Little Rock. Between 2:00 and 2:05 p.m., wind tore the hall ceiling out of the High School Building at Siloam Springs. At 4:00 p.m., lightning destroyed a house at Slaty Crossing in Yell County. A windstorm at Monticello at 7:30 p.m. damaged one house.

May 12th was also stormy. At 10:00 a.m., lightning severely damaged a house in the West Fork Community of Washington County. At 12:00 noon, lightning extensively damaged a house at Mulberry. Between 2:15 and 2:30 p.m., a windstorm damaged one house, one barn and several shade trees at the Shiloh Community of Grant County. Between 2:40 and 3:00 p.m., a windstorm struck Rison, damaging a half block area to the north of the railroad. At 3:00 p.m., a windstorm destroyed a private garage at Macedonia. Between 4:00 and 5:00 p.m., a hail and windstorm struck the Blue Springs, Hope Well and Centerpoint Communities in northwestern Bradley County. The hailstones averaging 1 1/2 inches in diameter with some up to 7 inches in circumference covered the ground to a depth of 2.00 inches.

During an electrical storm at Little Rock at 6:20 a.m. of the 16th, lightning severely damaged a business building in the downtown area. At 5:30 p.m. of the 16th, hail damaged tomatoes in the Rison area.

FLOODS

General moderate to heavy rains began over the State during the night of the 10th and continued through the 18th. The heaviest fall occurred between the 10th and 13th, giving storm totals that averaged near 5 inches over the Ouachita watershed and over 5 inches on the Lower Black and middle White River Basins.

These rains caused sharp rises on the Ouachita at Arkadelphia and Camden, with extensive flooding of the Ouachita and tributaries in the Camden area. This was due in part to the relatively high stages which prevailed even before the occurrence of the heavy rains, caused by continued high water from the previous month.

The White River was above flood stage at Clarendon for the entire month, and at St. Charles from the fifth through the 31st. The flooding during the early part of the month was caused by rains in late April. The White River at Georgetown and Des Arc was above flood stage from the 15th to the 25th. The Little Red at Judsonia showed a sharp rise on the 14th, cresting at 30.8 ft. on that date.

Flood damage was heaviest along the Ouachita and its tributaries below Rammel Dam. Total flood damage was estimated at \$59,000. Fifteen thousand acres of farm land were inundated with damage to cotton and corn estimated at \$12,000, damage to livestock at \$9,000, and building damage at \$4,000. Damage to other than rural property totaled \$11,000. Operations were suspended at the Smackover Oil Field for several days. Total loss of income and wages in the basin was estimated at \$21,000.

Flooding on the White River at Georgetown and below caused little damage except for the loss of the use of lowlands during the flood period.--JFR.

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 16                              | 8.8                 | 30           | S                         | 1                    | 84                                   | 85        | 59         | 60        | 4                                 | 1     | 4     | 0     | 2       | 0            | 11                           | 70                                  | 4.7   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SSW            | 17                              | 9.4                 | 38           | E                         | 11                   | 83                                   | 89        | 61         | 65        | 1                                 | 3     | 5     | 3     | 2       | 0            | 14                           | 64                                  | 6.1   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | S              | 17                              | 8.5                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 86                                   | 90        | 65         | 69        | 2                                 | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3       | 0            | 13                           | -                                   | 5.8   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 67.0        | 97      | 36     | 2.78          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1916 | 71.6        | 99      | 34     | 3.56          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1941      | 71.4        | 97      | 40     | 2.22          | 0.0              | 6                       |
| 1892 | 76.8        | 95      | 36     | 9.52          | 0.0              | 13                      | 1917 | 63.5        | 97      | 31     | 3.15          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1942      | 68.0        | 100     | 36     | 3.89          | 0.0              | 8                       |
| 1893 | 65.6        | 94      | 38     | 9.71          | 0.0              | 11                      | 1918 | 72.3        | 102     | 29     | 3.01          | 0.0              | 4                       | 1943      | 71.0        | 95      | 38     | 7.89          | 0.0              | 10                      |
| 1894 | 70.1        | 95      | 35     | 3.40          | T                | 7                       | 1919 | 66.8        | 96      | 38     | 6.01          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1944      | 70.3        | 96      | 28     | 6.42          | 0.0              | 12                      |
| 1895 | 69.0        | 97      | 36     | 3.91          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1920 | 70.8        | 96      | 39     | 8.17          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1945      | 66.2        | 99      | 32     | 5.23          | 0.0              | 7                       |
| 1896 | 74.3        | 98      | 46     | 3.54          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1921 | 69.7        | 99      | 29     | 2.25          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1946      | 66.4        | 93      | 33     | 9.47          | 0.0              | 14                      |
| 1897 | 68.3        | 99      | 33     | 2.13          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1922 | 70.8        | 100     | 40     | 5.00          | 0.0              | 11                      | 1947      | 67.4        | 95      | 35     | 5.50          | 0.0              | 9                       |
| 1898 | 72.1        | 100     | 30     | 6.44          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1923 | 67.2        | 98      | 27     | 8.24          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1948      | 68.7        | 97      | 35     | 5.15          | 0.0              | 9                       |
| 1899 | 72.9        | 96      | 44     | 6.45          | 0.0              | 10                      | 1924 | 64.6        | 94      | 30     | 4.64          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1949      | 71.3        | 94      | 30     | 5.29          | T                | 10                      |
| 1900 | 69.3        | 97      | 37     | 3.69          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1925 | 68.0        | 102     | 26     | 1.88          | 0.0              | 4                       | 1950      | 69.7        | 95      | 40     | 8.12          | T                | 11                      |
| 1901 | 68.2        | 100     | 31     | 2.95          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1926 | 69.7        | 107     | 29     | 2.42          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1951      | 69.1        | 101     | 33     | 1.93          | T                | 5                       |
| 1902 | 73.2        | 100     | 42     | 4.34          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1927 | 71.7        | 97      | 32     | 6.54          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1952      | 68.9        | 100     | 31     | 4.14          | T                | 7                       |
| 1903 | 67.5        | 96      | 24     | 7.47          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1928 | 69.5        | 98      | 34     | 3.60          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1953      | 70.1        | 99      | 38     | 7.59          | T                | 11                      |
| 1904 | 67.1        | 98      | 31     | 3.39          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1929 | 67.6        | 97      | 30     | 6.31          | 0.0              | 13                      | All Years | 69.3        |         |        | 5.09          | T                |                         |
| 1905 | 70.7        | 98      | 38     | 9.58          | 0.0              | 12                      | 1930 | 68.8        | 95      | 37     | 10.06         | 0.0              | 12                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 68.8        | 100     | 28     | 4.71          | 0.0              | 8                       | 1931 | 65.2        | 96      | 27     | 3.45          | 0.0              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 63.8        | 91      | 31     | 9.48          | 0.0              | 13                      | 1932 | 69.5        | 96      | 35     | 1.96          | 0.0              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 70.0        | 96      | 30     | 7.05          | 0.0              | 10                      | 1933 | 71.8        | 96      | 41     | 6.27          | 0.0              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 67.0        | 92      | 28     | 6.76          | 0.0              | 10                      | 1934 | 70.3        | 103     | 35     | 3.36          | 0.0              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 66.0        | 95      | 31     | 6.56          | 0.0              | 11                      | 1935 | 66.7        | 94      | 35     | 8.86          | 0.0              | 12                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 70.8        | 101     | 26     | 1.11          | 0.0              | 3                       | 1936 | 70.9        | 96      | 35     | 2.50          | 0.0              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 69.9        | 98      | 32     | 2.41          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1937 | 71.1        | 99      | 36     | 3.63          | 0.0              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 69.3        | 99      | 35     | 3.32          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1938 | 70.2        | 97      | 34     | 4.62          | 0.0              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 69.5        | 97      | 34     | 3.34          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1939 | 69.4        | 96      | 34     | 4.85          | 0.0              | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 69.9        | 101     | 34     | 5.58          | 0.0              | 9                       | 1940 | 66.6        | 96      | 33     | 3.82          | 0.0              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      | Precipitation |              |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days   | No. of Days  |              |              |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               | 80° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 32° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      | Max.            | Min.            |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               |              |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| ALUM FDRK            | 81.4            | 58.8            | 70.1M   | 2.0                   | 93      | 27+  | 43     | 6    | 42            | 6            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 9.72  | 4.08                  | 2.00         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 11          | 8           | 4            |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 84.1            | 59.5            | 71.8    | 1.0                   | 99      | 29   | 45     | 6    | 27            | 11           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 9.02  | 3.82                  | 2.84         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 12          | 7           | 4            |
| ASHDOWN              | 83.0            | 60.0            | 71.5M   |                       | 94      | 28+  | 45     | 7    | 23            | 10           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 10.01 |                       | 4.00         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 10          | 6           | 4            |
| BALD KNDS            | 80.3            | 59.7            | 70.0    |                       | 95      | 29+  | 46     | 8    | 45            | 6            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 9.97  |                       | 5.70         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 5           | 2            |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 79.8            | 55.0            | 67.4M   |                       | 95      | 27   | 41     | 6    | 5             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4.03  |                       | 1.06         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 11          | 3           | 1            |
| BATESVILLE L & D 1   | 80.8            | 57.3            | 69.1    |                       | 95      | 26   | 40     | 6    | 59            | 8            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4.17  | -.76                  | 1.28         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 10          | 3           | 1            |
| BEE BRANCH           | 81.1            | 59.0            | 70.1    | 1.9                   | 94      | 27+  | 44     | 6    | 44            | 6            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 8.47  |                       | 2.02         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 12          | 7           | 4            |
| BENTON               | 77.9            | 55.4            | 66.7    | 1.2                   | 93      | 31   | 43     | 2+   | 6             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 2.39  | -2.70                 | 1.20         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 1           | 1            |
| BENTONVILLE          | 80.2            | 61.4            | 70.8M   | .6                    | 98      | 30   |        |      | 6             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 7.57  | 3.98                  | 1.40         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 14          | 6           | 3            |
| BLYTHEVILLE          |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               |              |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| BDDNEVILLE           | 82.1            | 58.8            | 70.5    |                       | 96      | 29+  | 40     | 6    | 53            | 11           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4.68  |                       | 1.52         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 3           | 2            |
| BRINKLEY             | 82.0            | 61.3            | 71.7    | 1.7                   | 96      | 26+  | 48     | 8+   | 31            | 8            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 11.54 | 6.15                  | 1.90         | 16   | .0                | 0                    |      | 13          | 9           | 2            |
| CAMDEN 1             | 82.1            | 61.2            | 71.7    | .7                    | 96      | 28   | 50     | 6    | 7             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 7.37  | 3.06                  | 2.35         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 7           | 2            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 80.4            | 59.3            | 69.9    |                       | 95      | 31   | 43     | 8    | 59            | 10           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4.14  |                       | 1.82         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 3           | 3            |
| CDNWAY               | 81.9            | 60.6            | 71.3    | 1.3                   | 95      | 26+  | 46     | 6    | 36            | 11           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 7.64  | 2.47                  | 2.42         | 11   | .0                | 0                    |      | 13          | 4           | 3            |
| CDRNING              | 79.4            | 59.7            | 69.6    | 1.2                   | 97      | 27   | 45     | 14   | 5             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 2.79  | -1.65                 | .83          | 16   | .0                | 0                    |      | 12          | 2           | 0            |
| CRDSSETT             | 85.5            | 60.3            | 72.9    | 1.5                   | 97      | 27+  | 44     | 6    | 10            | 10           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 10.02 | 5.88                  | 2.72         | 4    | .0                | 0                    |      | 13          | 7           | 4            |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 83.6            | 59.9            | 71.8    |                       | 97      | 27+  | 47     | 6    | 22            | 10           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 14.35 |                       | 3.50         | 17   | .0                | 0                    |      | 11          | 8           | 6            |
| DARDANELLE           | 81.3            | 61.1            | 71.2    | .9                    | 95      | 29   | 45     | 6    | 41            | 9            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 3.99  | -1.33                 | 1.42         | 13   | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 2           | 2            |
| DE QUEEN             | 81.6            | 60.0            | 70.8    | .4                    | 95      | 29   | 41     | 6    | 30            | 8            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 11.39 | 6.10                  | 3.57         | 12   | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 5           | 4            |

See reference notes following Station Index.











DAILY TEMPERAT URES

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1953

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 85           | 84 | 85 | 77 | 70 | 75 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 84 | 67 | 77 | 75 | 65 | 66 | 87 | 84 | 83 | 81 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 91 | 95 | 95 | 90 | 97 | 93 | 96   | 83.5    |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 52 | 57 | 63 | 55 | 51 | 54 | 50 | 55 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 50 | 54 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 62 | 69 | 74 | 75 | 73 | 71 | 70 | 74 | 66 | 65 | 71 | 70   | 62.4    |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 79           | 82 | 85 | 84 | 68 | 68 | 71 | 72 | 77 | 81 | 81 | 67 | 76 | 75 | 57 | 69 | 84 | 81 | 79 | 80 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 93 | 91 | 91 | 93 | 94 | 89 | 96 | 92   | 81.1    |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 52 | 57 | 58 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 68 | 72 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 69 | 69 | 65 | 66 | 71 | 66   | 61.4    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 81           | 78 | 79 | 73 | 65 | 69 | 73 | 78 | 84 | 78 | 74 | 68 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 78 | 84 | 84 | 81 | 88 | 89 | 93 | 92 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 93 | 90 | 96 | 94 | 96   | 81.7    |
|                     | MIN | 58           | 52 | 48 | 56 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 48 | 58 | 64 | 59 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 50 | 54 | 63 | 58 | 60 | 63 | 69 | 77 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 77 | 67   | 61.1    |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 86           | 82 | 74 | 63 | 71 | 72 | 80 | 84 | 84 | 78 | 73 | 75 | 71 | 62 | 66 | 84 | 85 | 81 | 82 | 86 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 90 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 92 | 92   | 82.2    |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 55 | 55 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 62 | 67 | 59 | 62 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 57 | 64 | 71 | 74 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 73 | 72   | 62.4    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 79           | 74 | 77 | 72 | 67 | 61 | 68 | 74 | 77 | 73 | 69 | 59 | 58 | 61 | 61 | 72 | 77 | 75 | 74 | 79 | 78 | 84 | 81 | 80 | 83 | 87 | 82 | 83 |    |    |      | 73.8    |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 53 | 52 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 46 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 58 | 53 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 62 |    |    |      | 54.9    |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 82           | 78 | 77 | 73 | 67 | 70 | 72 | 82 | 83 | 81 | 74 | 67 | 67 | 62 | 65 | 80 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 89 | 90 | 93 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 94 | 92 | 95 | 93 | 95   | 81.7    |
|                     | MIN | 56           | 46 | 43 | 53 | 49 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 58 | 63 | 61 | 57 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 61 | 56 | 56 | 72 | 76 | 68 | 72 | 71 | 65 | 67 | 68 | 65 | 74 | 63   | 58.5    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 84           | 76 | 80 | 60 | 66 | 66 | 69 | 77 | 80 | 82 | 69 | 72 | 62 | 56 | 60 | 82 | 81 | 78 | 79 | 83 | 84 | 89 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 95 | 86 | 87 | 95 | 92 | 95   | 79.1    |
|                     | MIN | 58           | 51 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 46 | 46 | 52 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 69 | 76 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 71 | 68 | 63 | 63 | 74 | 69   | 60.6    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 85           | 86 | 87 | 76 | 72 | 75 | 79 | 78 | 86 | 82 | 77 | 82 | 78 | 66 | 65 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 93 | 95 | 95 | 94   | 84.4    |
|                     | MIN | 53           | 53 | 56 | 62 | 51 | 45 | 54 | 48 | 54 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 49 | 52 | 60 | 64 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 71 | 69 | 69 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 63 | 66 | 67   | 60.1    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 77           | 75 | 74 | 61 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 72 | 77 | 74 | 70 | 62 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 75 | 82 | 80 | 85 | 86 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 82 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 85   | 75.2    |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 53 | 51 | 50 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 52 | 57 | 60 | 52 | 51 | 40 | 43 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 58 | 64 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 69   | 56.8    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 80           | 83 | 78 | 68 | 63 | 72 | 70 | 77 | 82 | 86 | 83 | 75 | 72 | 63 | 63 | 83 | 80 | 79 | 86 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 94 | 92 | 98 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 98 | 99 | 82.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 57           |    | 65 | 63 | 55 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 54 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 48 | 55 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 60 | 68 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 63.1 |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 82           | 80 | 82 | 76 | 67 | 69 | 70 | 77 | 80 | 80 | 67 | 64 | 76 | 63 | 60 | 77 | 80 | 78 | 80 | 83 | 85 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 88 | 93 | 88 | 89 | 94 | 91 | 93   | 79.9    |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 48 | 58 | 60 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 50 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 58 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 60 | 67 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 73 | 63 | 66 | 72 | 66   | 60.8    |

EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station          |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total<br>Evap<br>ave |
|------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----------------------|
|                  |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    |                      |
| HOPE             | EVAP | -            | .12 | .09 | *   | .09 | .09 | .45 | .21 | .12 | .16 | .20 | -   | .11 | -   | -   | .29 | .12 | .15 | .17 | .23 | .20 | .28 | .21 | .26 | .23 | .23 | .14 | .29 | .30 | .26 | 5.968 |                      |
|                  | WIND | 78           | 17  | 25  | 28  | 32  | 28  | 33  | 17  | 20  | 26  | 72  | 32  | 53  | 27  | 47  | 11  | 20  | 17  | 8   | 37  | 43  | 52  | 42  | 15  | 21  | 32  | 8   | 10  | 27  | 5   | 20    | 900                  |
| MOUNTAIN HOME    | EVAP | .23          | .34 | .21 | .24 | .09 | .13 | .09 | .11 | .20 | .29 | .11 | .08 | .06 | .06 | .07 | .08 | .20 | .27 | .15 | .21 | .31 | .23 | .26 | .26 | .30 | .29 | .28 | .24 | .27 | .27 | .34   | 6.27                 |
|                  | WIND | 89           | 94  | 33  | 36  | 43  | 52  | 42  | 17  | 17  | 75  | 52  | 37  | 29  | 40  | 10  | 54  | 58  | 45  | 27  | 18  | 104 | 82  | 72  | 46  | 81  | 49  | 32  | 44  | 35  | 45  | 23    | 1481                 |
| NARROWS OAM      | EVAP | .25          | .25 | .24 | .21 | .06 | .18 | .19 | .23 | .25 | .16 | -   | -   | .14 | .05 | .04 | .16 | .23 | .17 | .32 | .20 | .26 | .23 | .28 | .26 | .20 | .28 | .20 | .28 | .27 | .34 | .32   | 6.688                |
|                  | WIND | 23           | 31  | 16  | 24  | 28  | 15  | 25  | 16  | 18  | 40  | 24  | 22  | 16  | 6   | 3   | 7   | 10  | 12  | 12  | 4   | 47  | 70  | 35  | 26  | 20  | 19  | 6   | 5   | 7   | 28  | 23    | 638                  |
| NIMROO OAM       | EVAP | .27          | .29 | .19 | .20 | *   | .14 | .15 | .16 | .21 | .26 | .09 | .02 | -   | .03 | .07 | .02 | .23 | .17 | .20 | .19 | .28 | .14 | .27 | .27 | -   | .30 | .27 | .22 | .26 | -   | .34   | 5.808                |
|                  | WIND | 63           | 57  | 17  | 9   | 50  | 42  | 41  | 16  | 7   | 33  | 11  | 6   | 9   | 2   | 3   | 7   | 23  | 9   | 18  | 4   | 52  | 17  | 36  | 19  | 26  | *   | 34  | 6   | 5   | 17  | 21    | 660                  |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | EVAP | .22          | .22 | .22 | .09 | .08 | .13 | .12 | .21 | .20 | .16 | .07 | -   | -   | .17 | .09 | -   | .18 | .25 | .18 | .24 | .16 | .22 | .28 | .20 | .26 | .24 | .25 | .25 | .30 | .28 | .26   | 6.128                |
|                  | WIND | 31           | 18  | 9   | 11  | 25  | 18  | 17  | 13  | 26  | 42  | 8   | 14  | 11  | 3   | 20  | 23  | 10  | 13  | 11  | 20  | 16  | 26  | 18  | 17  | 18  | 9   | 14  | 20  | 26  | 18  | 10    | 537                  |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | EVAP | .23          | .17 | .32 | .08 | .11 | .13 | .16 | .17 | .16 | .27 | .30 | -   | -   | .13 | .06 | .04 | -   | .17 | .06 | .19 | .23 | .17 | .28 | .27 | .28 | .23 | .22 | .27 | .20 | .30 | .21   | 5.998                |
|                  | WIND | 100          | 80  | 20  | 10  | 50  | 20  | 70  | 10  | 10  | 50  | 60  | 90  | 30  | 40  | 10  | 40  | 100 | 40  | 40  | 35  | 65  | 150 | 180 | 30  | 80  | 100 | 30  | 20  | 30  | 45  | 95    | 1730                 |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall average in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

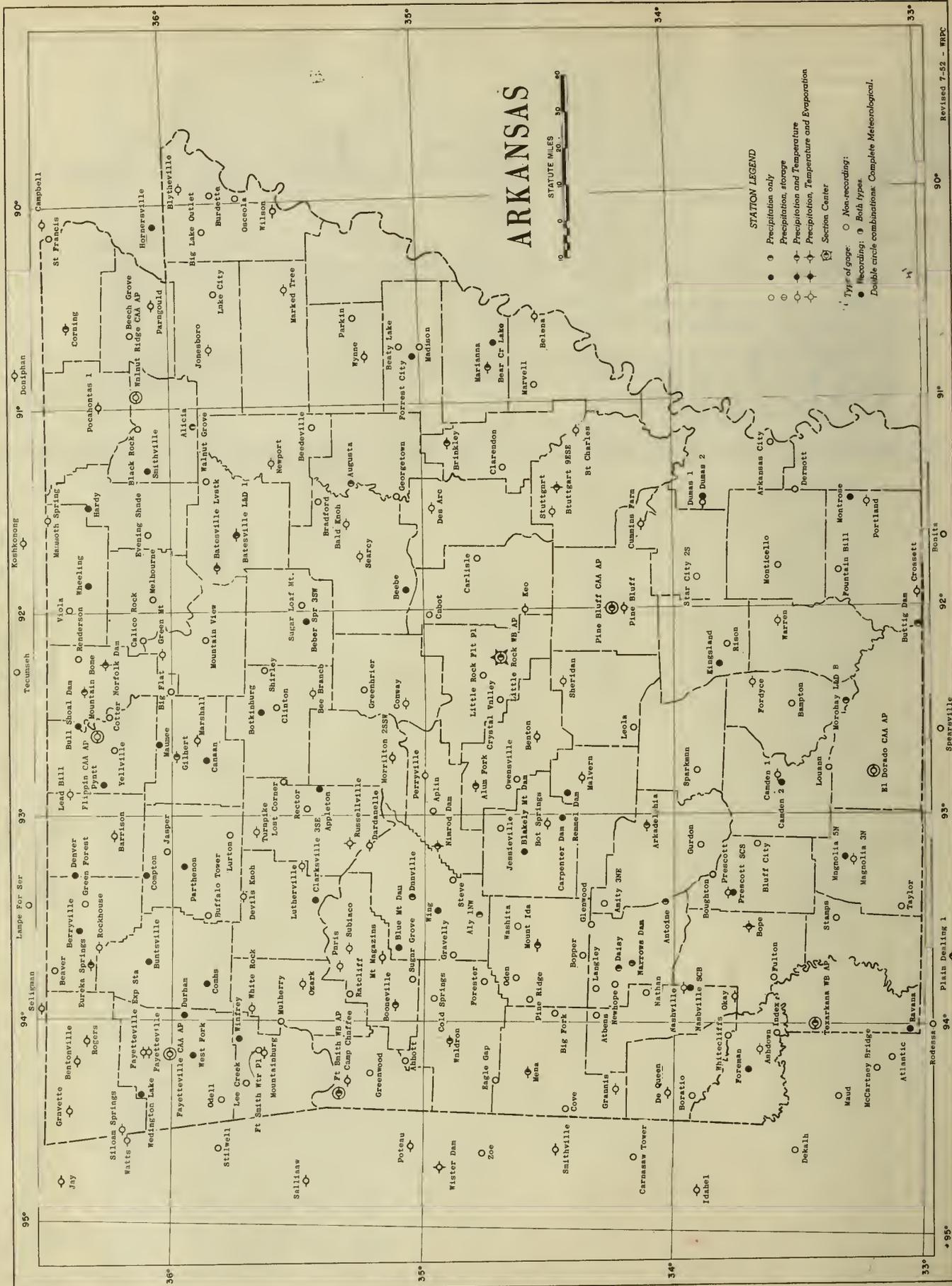
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 7-10-53 -- 1005

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Section Center

Types of gauges: ○ Non-recording;  
 ● Recording; ○ Both types.  
 Double circle combination. Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
V. 58<sup>6</sup>

~~NAT HIST.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

SEP 2 1953

JUNE 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 6

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

~~NAT HIST.~~

KANSAS CITY: 1953

## ARKANSAS - JUNE 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

### WEATHER SUMMARY

This was the hottest and second driest June in Arkansas since statewide records were begun in 1891. Most crops suffered considerable drought damage during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 83.4°, which is 6.3° above the normal. This exceeded the previous record of 82.3°, established in June of 1914 and again in 1925, and was 1.3° above the 82.1° mean temperature of June 1952. Monthly mean temperatures at individual stations ranged from 78.1° at Mount Magazine to 86.9° at Subiaco. The highest temperature recorded was 108° at Subiaco on the 19th and at Hot Springs on the 21st. The lowest temperature recorded was 51° at Mammoth Spring on the 3rd. There was an average of 28 days on which temperatures rose to 90° or higher.

The average monthly precipitation for the State was 0.63 inch, which is 3.48 inches below normal, making this the second driest June on record in Arkansas. The driest June was in 1952 when the monthly average precipitation for the State was 0.49 inch. Monthly totals at stations over the State ranged from no precipitation during the month at seven stations to 4.76 inches at Stuttgart. There was an average of two days with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation.

The hot, dry weather that began during the last two weeks of the preceding May continued throughout June. While extremely welcome after the excessively wet and cool weather of the preceding spring, the drought began to affect some crops adversely during the latter half of June.

There was a heavy seeding of late cotton during the first two weeks of the month. By mid-month most of the crop had been planted. Chopping progressed rapidly and a very clean early crop was in evidence by the end of the second week. Some late plantings, especially on heavy soil, were badly in need of moisture for proper germination and growth. By the close of the third week most early cotton had begun to bloom.

Early corn made good to excellent progress during the first half of the month but was seriously in need of rain during the latter half. By mid-month most of the early acreage had been fertilized and "laid by". The adverse effects of the drought on early plantings became apparent during the closing week. Like cotton, late plantings of corn were in need of rain for proper germination and growth, but most stands were holding up fairly well.

The seeding of rice was completed early in the month. By the close of the first week early sown fields were up to good stands and growing nicely and some had been flooded. During the last half of the month heavy watering was necessary to offset rapid evaporation. By the close of the month some apprehension of a water shortage was felt.

The growth of early soybeans was slowed somewhat by the hot dry weather, but generally the crop made good progress. Dry soil interfered with the germination and growth of late plantings. Stands were poor on many late planted fields.

The harvest of fall sown grains was completed by the end of the month. Some very good yields were obtained, although they did not quite come up to earlier expectations.

The first half of the month was nearly ideal for putting up hay. Excellent quality cuttings of oats, alfalfa, clover and meadow grasses were put up. The growth of lespedeza was slowed by lack of moisture. The weather during the last half of the month was unfavorable for the growth of hay crops, but some good cuttings were obtained.

Pastures suffered severely from the hot dry weather, except for a brief period of rapid growth during the opening days of the month. A rapid deterioration set in during the second week, especially in the uplands. By the close of the month the situation had become critical. Cattle began the month in excellent condition and continued to make gains during the first two weeks. Most herds held up well during the remainder of the month but the feed situation had become critical by the close.

The month's weather was generally unfavorable for fruit and truck crops. Many crops deteriorated during the month, and most yields were short. Some irrigated fields of snapbeans and cucumbers did well, while most non-irrigated fields of these crops were practically failures.

#### STORMS

At 2:30 p.m. of the 7th a hailstorm occurred in the Huffman area of Mississippi County. Some stones as large as baseballs were reported. No damage resulted.

During the late afternoon and early evening of June 11th, a series of severe wind and thunderstorms progressed southwestward from Piggott in eastern Clay County over a wide, irregular path to Hot Springs in Garland County and Malvern in Hot Spring County. The storms were first reported at Piggott at 3:30 p.m., reached Searcy at 5:30 p.m., Little Rock at 6:00 p.m., and Malvern at 7:00 p.m. The duration of the storms at points along the path was approximately one-half hour. The principal wind damage was at Piggott, where losses totaled \$80,000. Damage in most areas was confined to roofs, windows, signs, and shade trees. Hail occurred in eastern Clay County where crop damage amounting to \$25,000 was reported. Four persons were injured in the storms. The total property damage over the State was estimated at \$200,000.

During the late afternoon of the 11th winds accompanying a local thunderstorm destroyed a hangar at the Ozark Municipal Airport. Planes stored in the hangar were undamaged. Total loss was estimated at \$1,000.

During the afternoon of the 11th some very small hail fell during a thunderstorm at Dyees in Mississippi County. No damage resulted.

During the late afternoon of the 23rd hailstones ranging up to one inch in diameter fell during a thunderstorm at McDougal in Clay County. Very little damage was reported.

#### FLOODS

Flooding during the month of June was confined to the White River at Clarendon and below and was due to continued high water from the previous month. The river was above flood stage at Clarendon from the beginning of the month until the 5th and at Saint Charles until the 6th. Flood damage was negligible.--JFR

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1953

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 5:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | NE             | 18                              | 7.9                 | 38           | NW                        | 5                    | 69                                   | 79        | 44         | 40        | 1                                 | 2     | 1     | 0     | 0       | 0            | 4                            | 91                                  | 2.5   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | SSW            | 20                              | 8.5                 | 60           | NE                        | 11                   | 73                                   | 78        | 45         | 48        | 4                                 | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 6            | 83                           | 3.2                                 |       |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | S              | 18                              | 7.0                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 76                                   | 83        | 48         | 48        | 0                                 | 1     | 2     | 0     | 0       | 3            | -                            | 2.7                                 |       |

COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 77.9        | 103     | 56     | 3.71          | .0               | 17                      | 1916 | 75.4        | 99      | 43     | 5.15          | .0               | 8                       | 1941      | 76.2        | 103     | 47     | 4.01          | .0               | 8                       |
| 1892 | 76.9        | 103     | 40     | 3.87          | .0               | 8                       | 1917 | 75.2        | 105     | 37     | 4.87          | .0               | 6                       | 1942      | 77.2        | 104     | 45     | 4.54          | .0               | 11                      |
| 1893 | 76.3        | 99      | 49     | 5.20          | .0               | 9                       | 1918 | 80.5        | 110     | 49     | 3.55          | .0               | 7                       | 1943      | 79.8        | 102     | 47     | 2.86          | .0               | 7                       |
| 1894 | 78.6        | 106     | 42     | 1.39          | .0               | 4                       | 1919 | 76.9        | 101     | 45     | 5.11          | .0               | 10                      | 1944      | 79.2        | 102     | 48     | 3.04          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1895 | 76.9        | 100     | 47     | 5.94          | .0               | 10                      | 1920 | 74.7        | 101     | 42     | 3.41          | .0               | 6                       | 1945      | 75.2        | 98      | 43     | 9.26          | .0               | 11                      |
| 1896 | 77.7        | 103     | 48     | 1.91          | .0               | 5                       | 1921 | 78.5        | 103     | 46     | 4.84          | .0               | 11                      | 1946      | 75.6        | 99      | 41     | 2.12          | .0               | 5                       |
| 1897 | 78.0        | 106     | 41     | 3.48          | .0               | 6                       | 1922 | 78.6        | 104     | 44     | 2.64          | .0               | 7                       | 1947      | 76.7        | 101     | 44     | 3.88          | .0               | 7                       |
| 1898 | 78.7        | 100     | 60     | 4.86          | .0               | 11                      | 1923 | 76.7        | 99      | 46     | 5.20          | .0               | 9                       | 1948      | 77.8        | 102     | 45     | 4.91          | .0               | 8                       |
| 1899 | 77.3        | 102     | 50     | 2.74          | .0               | 6                       | 1924 | 78.5        | 105     | 42     | 3.64          | .0               | 8                       | 1949      | 77.9        | 101     | 52     | 5.17          | T                | 11                      |
| 1900 | 76.6        | 100     | 43     | 7.10          | .0               | 13                      | 1925 | 82.3        | 108     | 46     | 2.08          | .0               | 4                       | 1950      | 76.1        | 102     | 44     | 3.52          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1901 | 79.4        | 110     | 41     | 1.44          | .0               | 4                       | 1926 | 76.6        | 104     | 42     | 2.60          | .0               | 6                       | 1951      | 75.9        | 103     | 49     | 6.93          | T                | 13                      |
| 1902 | 77.5        | 105     | 42     | 5.27          | .0               | 8                       | 1927 | 76.3        | 104     | 43     | 6.50          | .0               | 9                       | 1952      | 82.1        | 109     | 49     | 0.49          | T                | 1                       |
| 1903 | 70.5        | 99      | 37     | 2.53          | .0               | 7                       | 1928 | 73.5        | 100     | 40     | 2.44          | .0               | 13                      | 1953      | 83.4        | 108     | 51     | 0.63          | T                | 2                       |
| 1904 | 75.3        | 99      | 50     | 7.14          | .0               | 10                      | 1929 | 76.2        | 102     | 41     | 3.62          | .0               | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 77.9        | 104     | 44     | 5.90          | .0               | 10                      | 1930 | 78.4        | 107     | 39     | 0.87          | .0               | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 78.2        | 101     | 44     | 4.60          | .0               | 8                       | 1931 | 78.3        | 107     | 35     | 2.60          | .0               | 6                       | All Years | 77.3        |         |        | 4.04          | T                |                         |
| 1907 | 75.2        | 103     | 39     | 4.48          | .0               | 8                       | 1932 | 78.9        | 103     | 50     | 4.86          | .0               | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 78.0        | 98      | 46     | 3.85          | .0               | 8                       | 1933 | 78.4        | 107     | 40     | 1.30          | .0               | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 76.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.08          | .0               | 10                      | 1934 | 81.1        | 108     | 49     | 2.88          | .0               | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 74.1        | 99      | 44     | 4.85          | .0               | 10                      | 1935 | 74.3        | 98      | 36     | 8.38          | .0               | 13                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 80.9        | 106     | 47     | 2.53          | .0               | 6                       | 1936 | 80.0        | 113     | 44     | 1.26          | .0               | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 73.1        | 97      | 42     | 5.83          | .0               | 9                       | 1937 | 78.8        | 108     | 45     | 4.95          | .0               | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 77.0        | 103     | 39     | 1.68          | .0               | 4                       | 1938 | 75.8        | 101     | 48     | 4.34          | .0               | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 82.3        | 109     | 52     | 1.00          | .0               | 2                       | 1939 | 77.9        | 100     | 49     | 4.50          | .0               | 11                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 76.0        | 106     | 45     | 4.92          | .0               | 9                       | 1940 | 75.2        | 98      | 45     | 4.35          | .0               | 10                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |        |        |      |             |                   | Precipitation     |                   |                   |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------|--------|------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date   | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days       |                   |                   |                   | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |        |        |      |             | 90° or more above | 80° or more above | 70° or more above | 60° or more above |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
| Alum Fork            | 96.0            | 70.5            | 83.3    | 7.0                   | 102 21  | 59     | 4      | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1.20              | -3.49 | .45                   | 28           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 4    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Arkadelphia          | 99.5            | 69.8            | 84.7    | 6.6                   | 106 21  | 61     | 4      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .45               | -4.04 | .33                   | 12           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 3    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Ashdown              | 97.1            |                 |         |                       | 102 11+ |        |        |      | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .59               |       | .52                   | 12           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 1           | 0           |              |
| Bald Knob            | 95.3            | 69.2            | 82.3    |                       | 101 11+ | 56     | 3      | 0    | 28          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 2.33              |       | 1.93                  | 24           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 1    | 1           | 0           |              |
| Batesville Livestock | 97.8            | 65.9            | 81.9    |                       | 106 19+ | 52     | 3      | 0    | 28          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .61               |       | .31                   | 12           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Batesville L & D 1   | 98.3            | 66.9            | 82.6    |                       |         | 105 18 | 52     | 3    | 0           | 29                | 0                 | 0                 | .28               | -3.70 | .23                   | 27           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Bee Branch           |                 |                 |         |                       |         |        |        |      | 0           | 27                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1.52  | .78                   | 27           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 6    | 2           | 0           |              |
| Benton               | 95.6            | 69.2            | 82.4    | 6.0                   | 101 11+ | 57     | 3      | 0    | 28          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .07               | -5.13 | .04                   | 24           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Bentonville          | 96.3            | 67.4            | 81.9    | 7.8                   | 103 14+ | 60     | 21     | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 1.04              | -2.63 | .53                   | 11           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 2           | 0           |              |
| Blytheville          | 97.5            | 73.2            | 85.4    | 7.4                   | 105 20  | 62     | 1+     | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 |                   |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| Booneville           | 99.8            | 70.1            | 85.0    |                       | 106 20+ | 62     | 6      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .18               |       | .15                   | 8            | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Brinkley             | 97.6            | 70.1            | 83.9    | 6.0                   | 103 11  | 57     | 3      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .57               | -3.16 | .27                   | 24           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 3    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Camden 1             | 96.1            | 69.5            | 82.8    | 4.3                   | 102 22+ | 61     | 3+     | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .19               | -3.93 | .15                   | 12           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 3    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Camp Chaffee         | 98.5            | 70.8            | 84.7    |                       | 104 14+ | 64     | 6      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .40               |       | .38                   | 6            | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 1    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Conway               | 99.0            | 71.1            | 85.1    | 6.7                   | 107 20  | 60     | 2      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .11               | -3.87 | .11                   | 28           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 1    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Corning              | 96.2            | 72.0            | 84.1    | 7.7                   | 103 20+ | 53     | 3      | 0    | 28          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .51               | -3.46 | .40                   | 27           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 3    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Crossett             | 95.6            | 71.8            | 83.7    | 5.0                   | 100 20+ | 61     | 3      | 0    | 30          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .62               | -3.45 | .32                   | 22           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 3    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Cummins Farm         | 96.7            | 69.1            | 82.9    |                       | 102 20  | 58     | 3      | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .85               |       | .70                   | 28           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 1    | 0           | 0           |              |
| Dardanelle           | 97.1            | 72.5            | 84.8    | 6.3                   | 103 19  | 64     | 3      | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .05               | -3.84 | .05                   | 12           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 1    | 0           | 0           |              |
| De Queen             | 96.6            | 69.7            | 83.2    | 5.2                   | 103 21  | 63     | 5      | 0    | 29          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | .61               | -3.40 | .43                   | 29           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.







# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1952-53

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1953

| Station              | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term means July-June |
|----------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------|
| ABBOTT               |      |        |           |         | 2.5      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ALICIA               | -    | -      | -         | T       | 2.6      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ALUM FORK            |      |        |           |         | 2.0      | T        |         |          | T     | T     |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| ALY 1 NW             |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| AMITY 3 NE           |      |        |           |         | 4.6      | .1       |         |          | T     | -     |     |      |       |                           |
| ANTOINE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| APLIN                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ARKAOLPHIA           |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| ARKANSAS CITY        |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ASHDOWN              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ATHENS               |      |        |           |         | 2.1      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.1   |                           |
| AUGUSTA              |      |        |           |         | .5       | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | .5    |                           |
| BALD KNOB            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BATESVILLE L O 1     |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BEATY LAKE           |      |        |           | T       |          |          | T       | T        |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| BEAVER               |      |        |           |         | 1.8      |          | .6      | T        |       |       |     |      | 2.4   |                           |
| REE BRANCH           |      |        | T         | -       | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BEECH GROVE          |      |        |           |         | 2.0      | T        |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| BEEDEVILLE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BENTON               |      |        |           |         | .6       | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | .6    |                           |
| RENTONVILLE          |      |        |           |         | 2.0      | T        |         | T        |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| RIG FLAT             | -    | -      | -         | -       | -        | -        | -       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     | -                         |
| RIG FORK             |      |        |           |         | 1.6      | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     | T    | 1.6   |                           |
| BIG LAKE OUTLET      |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BLACK ROCK           |      |        |           |         | 2.0      | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| BLAKELY MT DAM       | -    | -      | -         | -       | -        | -        | -       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     | -                         |
| BLUFF CITY           |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| RLYTHEVILLE          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ROONEVILLE           |      |        |           |         | 3.5      | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BOUGHTON             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BRADFORD             |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| BRINKLEY             |      |        |           | T       |          | T        |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| BUFFALO TOWER        |      |        |           |         | 3.0      |          | 1.5     | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BURDETTE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CABOT                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CALICO ROCK          |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CAMDEN 1             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         |      |        |           |         | 2.5      |          | .6      | T        |       |       |     |      | 3.1   |                           |
| CARLISLE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CLARENDON            |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | T       |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CLINTON              | -    | -      | -         | -       | -        | -        | -       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     | -                         |
| COLD SPRINGS         |      |        |           |         | 2.8      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.8   |                           |
| CONWAY               |      |        |           |         | 1.8      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.8   |                           |
| CORNING              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| COTTER               |      |        |           |         | 1.5      | T        | .8      |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| COVE                 |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| CROSSETT             |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CRYSTAL VALLEY       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CUMMINS FARM         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DAISY                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DAWVILLE             |      |        |           |         | 2.7      |          | .3      |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                           |
| DARDANELLE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DE QUEEN             |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DERMOTT              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| DES ARC              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DEVILS KNOB          |      |        |           |         |          | T        | .4      |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| DUMAS 1              |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| EAGLE GAP            |      |        |           |         | 1.5      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| EL DORADO CAA        |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       |      |        |           |         | 3.0      | T        | 2.5     |          | T     | T     |     |      | 5.5   |                           |
| EVENING SHADE        |      |        |           |         | 2.6      | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.6   |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE         |      |        |           |         | 2.8      | T        | 2.8     | .2       | T     | .1    |     |      | 5.9   |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA     |      |        |           |         | 2.3      | T        | 2.2     | T        | T     | T     |     |      | 4.5   |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE EX 5    |      |        |           |         | 2.2      | T        | 1.3     | T        | T     |       | T   |      | 3.5   |                           |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP       |      |        |           |         | 1.8      | T        | 1.0     |          |       | T     | T   |      | 2.8   |                           |
| FORDYCE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FORESTER 4 WNW       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     |      |        |           |         | 3.9      | T        | .6      | T        | T     | T     |     |      | 4.5   | 5.4                       |
| FT SMITH WATER PLANT |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FOUNTAIN HILL        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FULTON               | T    |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GEORGETOWN           |      |        |           |         | .6       |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | .6    |                           |
| GILBERT              |      |        |           |         | 4.0      |          | .6      |          |       |       |     |      | 4.6   |                           |
| GLENWOOD             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GRANNIS              |      |        |           |         | 2.5      | T        | T       | T        |       | T     | T   |      | 2.5   |                           |
| GRAVELLY             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GRAVETTE             |      |        |           |         | .5       | T        |         | T        | T     | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| GREEN FOREST         |      |        |           |         | 2.3      |          | 2.5     |          |       |       | T   |      | 4.8   |                           |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN       |      |        |           |         | 3.5      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREENBRIER           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREENWOOD            |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GURDON               |      |        |           |         | .5       | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      | .5    |                           |
| HAMPTON              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HARRISON             |      |        |           |         | 3.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HECTOR               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HELENA               |      |        |           | T       | 1.7      | T        | T       |          | T     |       | T   |      |       |                           |
| HENDERSON 2 W        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HOPE                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HOPPER               |      |        |           |         | 4.5      |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | 4.5   |                           |
| HORATIO              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HOT SPRINGS          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HUTTIG DAM           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| INDEX                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| JASPER               |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| JESSIEVILLE          |      |        |           |         | 1.5      | T        | T       |          |       |       |     |      | 1.5   |                           |
| JONESBORO            |      |        |           |         | 1.5      | T        | T       |          | T     |       |     |      | 1.5   |                           |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1952-53

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1953

| Station             | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term means July-June |
|---------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------|
| KEO                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| LAKE CITY           |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| LANGLEY             |      |        |           |         | 2.5      | T        | .1      |          |       |       |     |      | 2.6   |                           |
| LEAD HILL           |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| LEE CREEK           | -    | -      | -         |         | 3.5      | T        | T       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     |                           |
| LEOLA               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP   |      |        | T         |         | 1.0      | T        | T       |          | T     |       |     | T    | T     |                           |
| LITTLE ROCK FILT PL |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   | 4.7                       |
| LOST CORNER         |      |        |           |         | 3.0      |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                           |
| LOUANN              |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| LURTON              |      |        |           |         | 2.5      |          | .5      |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                           |
| LUTHERVILLE         |      |        | -         | -       | -        | -        | -       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     |                           |
| MAOISON             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| MAGNOLIA 3N         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| MALVERN             |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| MANMOTH SPRING      |      |        |           |         | 1.0      |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | 1.0   |                           |
| MARIANNA            |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| MARKEE TREE         |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          | T     | -     |     |      | T     |                           |
| MARSHALL            |      |        |           |         | -        |          | 1.0     |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MARVELL             |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MELBOURNE           |      |        | T         |         | -        | T        | T       |          | -     |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MENA                |      |        |           |         | -        | T        | .5      |          | -     | -     |     |      | -     |                           |
| MONTICELLO          |      |        |           | -       | -        | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MORRIS L D B        |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| MORRILTON           |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MOUNT IOA           |      |        |           |         | 1.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   |                           |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE      | -    |        |           | -       | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MOUNTAIN HOME       |      |        |           |         | 5.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                           |
| MOUNTAIN HOME CE    | -    | -      | -         | -       | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW       |      |        |           |         | 2.5      | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                           |
| MOUNTAINBURG        |      |        |           |         | 3.0      | T        | 2.5     |          | T     |       |     |      | 5.5   |                           |
| MULBERRY            |      |        |           |         | -        | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| NARROWS DAM         |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| NASHVILLE           |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          | T     | T     |     |      | -     |                           |
| NATHAN              |      |        |           |         | 3.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                           |
| NEWHOPE             |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| NEWPORT             |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     | T     | T   |      | T     |                           |
| NIMROD DAM          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       | T     |     |      | T     |                           |
| NORFORK DAM         |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       | -        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     |                           |
| ODELL               |      |        |           |         | 3.0      | T        | .8      |          |       |       |     |      | 3.8   |                           |
| ODEN                |      |        |           |         | -        | -        | -       | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| OKAY                |      |        |           |         | -        | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| OSCEOLA             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| OHENSVILLE          |      |        |           |         | 1.5      | T        | T       | T        |       |       | T   |      | 1.5   |                           |
| OZARK               |      |        |           |         | 2.7      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| PARAGOULD           |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| PARIS               |      |        |           |         | 5.6      |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| PARKIN              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| PERRYVILLE          |      |        |           |         | 1.5      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.5   |                           |
| PINE BLUFF          |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          | T     | T     |     |      | -     |                           |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP   |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     | T     |     |      | T     |                           |
| PINE RIDGE          |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          | .1      |          |       |       |     |      | 2.1   |                           |
| POCAHONTAS 1        |      |        |           |         | 1.5      | T        | T       | T        | T     | T     |     |      | 1.5   |                           |
| PORTLAND            |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| PRESCOTT            |      |        |           |         | -        | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| RATCLIFF            |      |        |           |         | 4.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| RISON               |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| ROCKHOUSE           |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         | -        | T     |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| ROGERS              | -    | T      | -         | T       | 2.8      | T        | 2.6     | T        | T     | T     | T   | -    | 5.4   |                           |
| RUSSELLVILLE        |      |        |           |         | 4.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                           |
| SAINT CHARLES       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| SAINT FRANCIS       |      |        |           | T       | -        | T        |         |          |       | -     |     |      | -     |                           |
| SEARCY              |      |        |           |         | 1.5      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| SHERIDAN            |      |        |           |         | 2.0      | T        | T       |          | T     | T     |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| SHIRLEY             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| SILOAM SPRINGS      |      |        |           |         | 2.5      |          | .3      | .4       |       | T     |     |      | 3.2   |                           |
| SPARKMAN            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| STAMPS              |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       |          |       |       | T   |      | T     |                           |
| STAR CITY 2 S       |      |        |           | -       |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| STEVE               |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| STUTTGART           |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE     |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| SUBIACO             |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| SUGAR GROVE         |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| SUGAR LOAF MTN      |      |        |           |         | 1.6      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.6   |                           |
| TAYLOR              |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | T       |          | T     | T     | T   |      | T     |                           |
| TURNPIKE            |      |        |           |         | 3.0      |          | .5      |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| VIOLA               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| WALDRON             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.0     |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| WALNUT GROVE        |      |        |           |         | 2.0      |          |         |          |       | T     | T   |      | 2.0   |                           |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA    |      |        |           |         | 2.2      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.2   |                           |
| WARREN              |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| WASHITA             |      |        |           |         | -        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| WHITE ROCK          |      |        |           |         | 3.8      | T        | .5      | T        | T     |       |     |      | 4.3   |                           |
| WHITE CLIFFS        |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| WILSON              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| WYNNE               |      |        |           |         | T        |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| YELLEVILLE          |      |        |           |         | 1.6      |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |

See reference notes following Station Index.





## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1953

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     | Average |    |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|---------|----|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28 | 29 | 30  |         | 31 |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 95           | 89 | 92 | 92 | 94 | 95 | 98 | 96 | 99  | 100 | 103 | 96  | 100 | 99  | 97  | 98  | 100 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 100 | 96  | 95  | 94  | 94  | 90 | 93 | 98  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 71           | 65 | 62 | 62 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 76 | 77  | 75  | 77  | 68  | 74  | 78  | 76  | 77  | 79  | 75  | 76  | 77  | 76  | 76  | 77  | 67  | 74  | 72  | 73  | 74 | 70 | 75  |         |    |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 94           | 95 | 82 | 89 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 98 | 95  | 98  | 98  | 101 | 96  | 100 | 98  | 98  | 98  | 100 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 100 | 99  | 98  | 96  | 98  | 91  | 90 | 94 | 91  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 69           | 66 | 60 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 76  | 74  | 73  | 70  | 74  | 77  | 75  | 76  | 77  | 76  | 77  | 76  | 75  | 76  | 76  | 70  | 72  | 69  | 74  | 71 | 71 | 70  | 72      | 74 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 96           | 92 | 95 | 95 | 93 | 93 | 96 | 99 | 103 | 104 | 103 | 103 | 105 | 106 | 105 | 102 | 103 | 105 | 108 | 105 | 106 | 100 | 99  | 105 | 105 | 96  | 103 | 97 | 94 | 100 |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 70           | 70 | 67 | 65 | 71 | 64 | 68 | 76 | 75  | 73  | 74  | 67  | 74  | 75  | 75  | 78  | 80  | 79  | 76  | 81  | 72  | 74  | 72  | 72  | 80  | 76  | 72  | 73 | 75 | 75  |         |    |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 95           | 93 | 92 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 94 | 95 | 94  | 98  | 99  | 96  | 97  | 98  | 98  | 96  | 98  | 98  | 99  | 100 | 102 | 100 | 99  | 98  | 97  | 97  | 97  | 88 | 88 | 94  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 74 | 70 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 73 | 74 | 76  | 75  | 69  | 71  | 73  | 73  | 74  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 76  | 74  | 75  | 75  | 73  | 73  | 74 | 74 | 72  |         |    |
| TURMPIKE            | MAX |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |         |    |
|                     | MIN |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |         |    |
| WALORON             | MAX | 95           | 94 | 93 | 93 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 98  | 101 | 101 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 104 | 104 | 105 | 99  | 96  | 101 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 96 | 93 | 100 |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 64           | 67 | 62 | 63 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 75 | 70  | 68  | 68  | 66  | 68  | 66  | 76  | 72  | 76  | 69  | 69  | 80  | 67  | 70  | 64  | 66  | 78  | 73  | 69  | 68 | 74 | 72  |         |    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 90           | 85 | 90 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 96 | 96 | 99  | 100 | 102 | 94  | 99  | 93  | 97  | 100 | 94  | 101 | 101 | 101 | 97  | 97  | 98  | 97  | 96  | 86  | 95  | 93 | 92 | 96  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 67           | 61 | 58 | 65 | 72 | 72 | 67 | 77 | 76  | 73  | 69  | 66  | 74  | 74  | 74  | 77  | 73  | 76  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 72  | 73  | 65  | 71  | 71  | 78 | 72 | 68  | 74      | 75 |
| WARREN              | MAX | 92           | 89 | 90 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 95  | 96  | 100 | 97  | 98  | 99  | 98  | 99  | 99  | 99  | 100 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 98  | 98  | 99  | 99  | 97  | 87 | 93 | 97  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 66           | 63 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 67 | 68 | 71 | 73  | 72  | 73  | 67  | 70  | 71  | 72  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 72  | 73  | 73  | 72  | 73  | 68  | 68  | 67  | 68 | 68 | 69  | 68      | 69 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 87           | 82 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 84 | 85 | 87 | 92  | 92  | 94  | 95  | 96  | 94  | 96  | 95  | 92  | 94  | 97  | 98  | 98  | 92  | 95  | 95  | 95  | 93  | 94  | 94 | 84 | 89  |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 69           | 65 | 69 | 65 | 65 | 58 | 58 | 67 | 72  | 72  | 73  | 70  | 75  | 73  | 74  | 73  | 73  | 75  | 74  | 74  | 75  | 73  | 72  | 71  | 72  | 73  | 69  | 70 | 68 | 70  |         |    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 93           | 88 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 99 | 100 | 102 | 100 | 96  | 99  | 100 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 102 | 101 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 98  | 95  | 95  | 92 | 96 | 101 |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 65           | 62 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 72 | 75 | 76 | 76  | 68  | 68  | 67  | 73  | 74  | 73  | 76  | 76  | 75  | 73  | 78  | 78  | 66  | 72  | 72  | 74  | 72  | 73  | 72 | 73 | 78  |         |    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 91           | 86 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 90 | 95 | 95 | 97  | 97  | 100 | 96  | 99  | 97  | 97  | 98  | 95  | 100 | 100 | 99  | 97  | 98  | 97  | 95  | 94  | 95  | 90  | 94 | 99 |     |         |    |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 64 | 62 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 74 | 76  | 72  | 73  | 65  | 70  | 78  | 74  | 75  | 73  | 72  | 74  | 74  | 72  | 63  | 70  | 72  | 75  | 69  | 70  | 73 | 73 | 72  |         |    |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total or ave |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  |              |
| HOPE              | EVAP | *            | .52 | .29 | .23 | .22 | .28 | *   | .42 | -   | -   | .51 | .25 | .36 | *   | .63 | .33 | .40 | .07 | .29 | .32 | .20 | .16 | .50 | .33 | .29 | .23 | .46 | *   | .47 | .05 |              |
|                   | WIND | *            | .40 | .7  | .10 | .13 | .36 | *   | .34 | .25 | .13 | .12 | .35 | .3  | *   | .40 | .20 | .17 | .10 | .14 | .31 | .17 | .23 | .14 | .35 | .28 | .10 | .15 | *   | .55 | .7  |              |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | .25          | .23 | .26 | .28 | .34 | .35 | .27 | .37 | .36 | .32 | .31 | .35 | .25 | .39 | .42 | .34 | .37 | .31 | .37 | .48 | .53 | .41 | .23 | .23 | .42 | .33 | .20 | .31 | .27 | .17 |              |
|                   | WIND | 12           | 84  | 25  | 30  | 53  | 58  | 28  | 67  | 65  | 37  | 27  | 40  | 22  | 40  | 70  | 33  | 41  | 22  | 35  | 52  | 70  | 30  | 21  | 22  | 52  | 41  | 27  | 30  | 32  | 25  |              |
| NARROWS DAM       | EVAP | .23          | .28 | .31 | .32 | .28 | .30 | .24 | .30 | .28 | .35 | .31 | .43 | .36 | .36 | .31 | .36 | .34 | .37 | .34 | .41 | .37 | .26 | .38 | .26 | .41 | .37 | .30 | .35 | .17 | .16 |              |
|                   | WIND | 10           | 6   | 6   | 8   | 22  | 49  | 14  | 43  | 24  | 23  | 12  | 14  | 9   | 10  | 21  | 21  | 16  | 15  | 20  | 30  | 14  | 8   | 15  | 18  | 34  | 27  | 19  | 17  | 18  | 22  |              |
| NIMROD DAM        | EVAP | .24          | .29 | .28 | .29 | .25 | .35 | .26 | .30 | .31 | .33 | .33 | .34 | .28 | .39 | .42 | .38 | .26 | .30 | .42 | .38 | .35 | .38 | .35 | .26 | .39 | .33 | .15 | .36 | .16 | .18 |              |
|                   | WIND | 7            | 8   | 17  | 6   | 23  | 37  | 14  | 21  | 11  | 10  | 3   | 3   | 44  | 16  | 16  | 14  | 40  | 23  | 22  | 22  | 28  | 9   | 9   | 17  | 30  | 13  | 10  | 15  | 11  | 7   |              |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .21          | .35 | .25 | .28 | .26 | .26 | .27 | .24 | .28 | .31 | .28 | .27 | .37 | .33 | .25 | .28 | .27 | .36 | .34 | .36 | .37 | .26 | .24 | .34 | .32 | .28 | .27 | .35 | .18 | .26 |              |
|                   | WIND | 11           | 18  | 16  | 15  | 17  | 16  | 18  | 11  | 12  | 11  | 13  | 9   | 10  | 12  | 18  | 8   | 12  | 18  | 22  | 10  | 11  | 15  | 20  | 25  | 24  | 27  | 38  | 31  | 13  |     |              |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP | -            | .33 | .25 | .25 | .25 | .29 | .21 | .31 | .30 | .33 | .45 | .27 | .19 | -   | .32 | .34 | .14 | .10 | .38 | .29 | .40 | .39 | .31 | .19 | .28 | .26 | .20 | .14 | .15 | .23 |              |
|                   | WIND | 30           | 10  | 20  | 20  | 60  | 30  | 40  | 50  | 70  | 40  | 55  | 25  | 20  | 80  | 40  | 90  | 30  | 10  | 30  | 50  | 80  | 10  | 10  | 40  | 50  | 40  | 30  | 30  | 10  |     |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS

Season of 1952-53

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1953

| Station           | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Normal July-June |
|-------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|------------------|
| ALLUM FORK        | 0    | 0      | 6         | 205     | 423      | 661      | 580     | 499      | 255   | 199   | 42  | 0    | 2870  |                  |
| ARKADELPHIA       | 0    | 0      | 1         | 212     | 410      | 584      | 490     | 447      | 191   | 161   | 27  | 0    | 2523  |                  |
| ASHDOWN           | 0    | 0      | 4         | 309     | 502      | 663      | 557     | 470      | 224   | 167   | 23  | 0    |       |                  |
| BALD KNOB         | 0    | 0      | 14        | 300     | 488      | 660      | 595     | 531      | 289   |       | 45  | 0    |       |                  |
| BATESVILLE L O 1  | 0    | 0      | 20        | 308     | 523      | 705      | 618     | 567      | 337   | 257   | 59  | 0    |       |                  |
| BEE BRANCH        | 0    | 0      | 13        |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                  |
| BENTON            | 0    | 0      | 12        | 308     |          | 675      | 557     | 528      | 268   | 230   | 44  | 0    |       |                  |
| BENTONVILLE       | 0    | 0      | 35        | 343     | 578      | 816      | 752     | 615      | 363   | 340   | 102 | 0    | 3944  |                  |
| BLYTHEVILLE       | 0    | 0      | 4         | 230     | 432      | 699      | 680     | 528      | 303   | 251   |     | 0    |       |                  |
| BOONEVILLE        | 0    | 0      | 4         | 252     | 432      | 686      | 605     | 512      | 264   | 239   | 53  | 0    | 3047  |                  |
| BRINKLEY          | 0    | 0      | 16        | 315     | 478      | 691      | 584     | 552      | 278   | 212   | 31  | 0    | 3157  |                  |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 0    | 0      | 3         | 255     | 466      | 742      | 667     | 537      | 285   | 242   | 59  | 0    | 3256  |                  |
| CONWAY            | 0    | 0      | 6         | 261     | 438      | 652      | 548     | 504      | 248   | 198   | 36  | 0    | 2891  |                  |
| CROSSETT          | 0    | 0      | 0         | 248     | 406      | 566      | 440     | 449      | 151   | 112   | 10  | 0    | 2382  |                  |
| CUMMINS FARM      | 0    | 0      | 18        | 388     | 508      | 702      | 586     | 547      | 260   | 195   | 22  | 0    | 3226  |                  |
| DARDANELLE        | 0    | 0      | 5         | 239     | 426      | 652      | 570     | 508      | 229   | 212   | 41  | 0    | 2882  |                  |
| DE QUEEN          | 0    | 0      | 2         | 224     | 448      | 644      | 532     | 497      | 198   | 182   | 30  | 0    | 2757  |                  |
| DEVILS KNOB       | 0    | 0      | 20        | 207     | 818      | 700      | 612     | 367      | 335   | 90    | 0   | 0    |       |                  |
| DUMAS 1           | 0    | 0      | 3         | 285     | 388      | 579      | 454     | 474      | 209   | 169   | 13  | 0    | 2574  |                  |
| EL DORADO CAA     | 0    | 0      | 0         | 285     | 426      | 594      | 483     | 465      | 179   | 145   | 26  | 0    | 2603  |                  |
| EUREKA SPRINGS    | 0    | 0      | 21        | 264     | 503      | 763      | 689     | 561      | 330   | 318   | 96  | 0    | 3545  |                  |
| FAYETTEVILLE      | 0    | 0      | 17        | 324     | 547      | 773      | 706     | 583      | 330   | 327   | 100 | 0    | 3707  |                  |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA  | 0    | 0      | 33        | 402     | 609      | 811      | 748     | 629      | 390   | 371   | 115 | 0    | 4108  |                  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EX S | 0    | 0      | 32        | 328     | 540      | 787      | 713     | 597      | 357   | 320   | 101 | 0    | 3775  |                  |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP    | 0    | 0      | 31        | 371     | 560      | 778      | 717     | 615      | 373   | 345   | 90  | 0    | 3880  |                  |
| FOROYCE           | 0    | 0      | 41        | 298     | 352      | 575      | 463     | 457      | 157   | 148   | 21  | 0    | 2512  |                  |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | 0    | 0      | 3         | 274     | 506      | 745      | 677     | 554      | 295   | 255   | 52  | 0    | 3361  | 3213             |
| GRANNIS           | 0    | 0      | 3         | 213     | 436      | 655      | 579     | 506      | 243   | 236   | 49  | 0    | 2920  |                  |
| GRAVETTE          |      |        |           |         | 586      | 835      | 742     | 619      | 380   | 361   | 124 | 0    |       |                  |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                  |
| HARRISON          | 0    | 0      | 46        | 322     | 521      | 723      | 696     | 578      | 343   | 301   | 70  | 0    | 3610  |                  |
| HELENA            | 0    | 0      | -         | 272     | 412      | 637      | 543     | 480      | 207   | 176   | 21  | 0    |       |                  |
| HOT SPRINGS       | 0    | 0      | 0         | 146     | 393      | 599      | 506     | 466      | 212   | 169   | 39  | 0    | 2530  |                  |
| JONESBORO         | 0    | 0      | 7         | 274     | 494      | 688      | 653     | 546      | 314   | 260   | 28  | 0    | 3264  |                  |
| KEO               | 0    | 0      | 9         | 300     | 448      | 633      | 532     | 495      | 248   | 219   | 32  | 0    | 2916  |                  |
| LEAD HILL         | 0    | 0      | 27        | 364     | 576      | 805      | 735     | 612      | 384   | 321   | 91  | 0    | 3915  |                  |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | 0    | 0      | 2         | 264     | 448      | 645      | 555     | 508      | 254   | 213   | 40  | 0    | 2929  | 30.1             |
| LUTHERVILLE       | 0    | 0      |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                  |
| MAGNOLIA 3N       | 0    | 0      | 1         | 223     | 376      | 569      | 431     | 441      | 162   | 137   | 25  | 0    | 2365  |                  |
| MALVERN           |      |        |           |         |          |          | 503     | 457      | 190   | 152   | 22  | 0    |       |                  |
| MAMMOTH SPRING    | 0    | 0      | 29        | 405     | 543      | 774      | 731     | 613      | 392   | 286   | 87  | 0    | 3860  |                  |
| MARSHALL          | 0    | 0      | 11        | 326     | 537      | 722      | 670     | 568      | 339   | 285   | 69  | 0    | 3527  |                  |
| MENA              | 0    | 0      | 6         | 213     | 447      | 675      | 592     | 528      | 245   | 227   | 56  | 0    | 2989  |                  |
| MONTICELLO        | 0    | 0      |           |         |          |          | 572     | 419      | 418   | 149   | 13  | 0    |       |                  |
| MORRILTON         | 0    | 0      | 12        |         | 474      | 656      | 577     | 532      | 277   | 219   | 40  | 0    |       |                  |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE    |      |        | 25        |         |          |          | 746     | 677      | 402   | 381   |     | 0    |       |                  |
| MOUNTAIN HOME     | 0    | 0      | 23        | 315     | 542      | 752      | 705     | 594      | 379   | 309   | 83  | 0    | 3702  |                  |
| MOUNTAIN HOME CE  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                  |
| MOUNTAINBURG      | 0    | 0      | 10        | 319     | 533      | 774      | 704     | 593      | 332   | 292   | 67  | 0    |       |                  |
| NEWPORT           | 0    | 0      | 6         | 269     | 421      | 648      | 578     | 516      | 281   | 231   | 45  | 0    | 2995  |                  |
| NIMROD DAM        | 0    | 0      | 16        |         | 493      | 764      |         | 300      | 231   | 56    | 0   | 0    |       |                  |
| NORFORK DAM       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                  |
| OKAY              | 0    | 0      | 2         | 214     | 383      | 579      | 459     | 437      | 155   | 123   | 21  | 0    | 2373  |                  |
| OZARK             | 0    | 0      | 4         | 267     | 480      | 710      | 654     | 541      | 281   | 261   | 51  | 0    | 3249  |                  |
| PARAGOULD         | 0    | 0      | 28        | 327     | 508      | 702      | 641     | 541      | 347   | 281   | 51  | 0    | 3476  |                  |
| PARIS             | 0    | 0      | 4         | 254     | 425      | 682      | 606     | 520      | 256   | 224   | 38  | 0    | 3009  |                  |
| PERRYVILLE        | 0    | 0      | 7         | 247     | 444      | 640      | 559     | 498      | 263   | 205   | 51  | 0    | 2914  |                  |
| PINE BLUFF        | 0    | 0      | 1         | 213     | 397      | 569      | 466     | 450      | 183   | 142   | 21  | 0    | 2442  |                  |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP | 0    | 0      | 2         | 307     | 451      | 610      | 537     | 495      | 225   | 196   | 26  | 0    | 2849  |                  |
| POCAHONTAS 1      | 0    | 0      | 19        | 324     | 523      | 760      | 729     | 602      | 369   | 330   | 59  | 0    | 3715  |                  |
| ROGERS            | 0    | 0      | 25        | 304     | 510      | 788      | 703     | 574      | 329   | 324   | 100 | 0    | 3657  |                  |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | 0    | 0      | 5         | 243     | 440      | 665      | 572     | 521      | 269   | 219   | 35  | 0    | 2469  |                  |
| SEARCY            | 0    | 0      | 4         | 265     | 467      | 671      | 581     | 521      | 261   | 218   | 43  | 0    | 3031  |                  |
| SHERIDAN          | 0    | 0      | 6         | 284     | 467      | 639      | 477     | 484      | 279   | 183   | 30  | 0    |       |                  |
| SILOAM SPRINGS    | 0    | 0      | 15        | 236     | 538      |          | 578     | 336      | 337   | 105   | 0   | 0    |       |                  |
| STUTTGART         | 0    | 0      | 1         | 249     | 392      | 629      | 495     | 474      | 212   | 178   | 17  | 0    | 2647  |                  |
| SUBIACO           | 0    | 0      | 0         | 183     | 434      | 680      | 601     | 495      | 226   | 215   | 38  | 0    | 2872  |                  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | 0    | 0      | 0         | 201     | 396      | 595      | 480     | 435      | 164   | 137   | 30  | 0    | 2438  | 2386             |
| TURNPIKE          | 0    | 0      | 27        | 244     | 769      | 722      | 614     | 376      | 224   | 101   |     | 0    |       |                  |
| WALDRON           | 0    | 0      | 8         | 297     | 453      | 682      | 604     | 533      | 256   | 245   | 59  | 0    | 3137  |                  |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA  | 0    | 0      | 12        | 338     | 512      | 722      | 695     | 578      | 339   | 299   | 61  | 0    | 3556  |                  |
| WARREN            | 0    | 0      | 3         | 232     | 370      | 621      | 429     | 469      | 189   | 157   | 23  | 0    |       |                  |
| WHITE ROCK        | 0    | 0      | 17        | 236     | 435      | 771      | 700     | 621      | 358   | 351   | 95  | 0    |       |                  |
| WILSON            | 0    | 0      | 23        | 287     | 435      | 621      | 523     | 305      | 238   | 31    | 0   | 0    |       |                  |
| WYNNE             | 0    | 0      | 17        | 332     | 467      | 658      | 562     | 517      | 285   | 237   | 45  | 0    | 3120  |                  |

Degree day normals in this table are derived from the period 1921-1950.

See reference notes following Station Index.

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DELAYED DATA

TABLE 2

| Station       | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |      | Precipitation |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |             |       |                      |      |             |             |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|------|---------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|
|               | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days |      |               |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |             |       | No. of Days          |      |             |             |
|               |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | Max.        | Min. | 0° or Above   | 31° or Below |       |                       |              |      | 30° or Below      | 0° or Below | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More |
|               |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |      |               |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |             |       |                      |      |             |             |
| DECEMBER 1952 | 54.2            | 32.9            | 43.6    | - .2                  | 74      | 9    | 21     | 16   | 661         | 0           | 0    | 19            | 0            | 6.27  | 2.45                  | 4.73         | 3    | T                 | 0           |       |                      | 4    | 3           | 1           |
| ALUM FORK     | 51.3            |                 |         |                       | 70      | 9    |        |      |             | 0           | 0    | 2             | 0            | 3.18  | -1.66                 | .90          | 4    |                   | 0           |       | 7                    | 4    | 0           |             |
| WILSON        |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |      |               |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |             |       |                      |      |             |             |

## DAILY PRECIPITATION

Table 3

| Station       | Total | Day of month |     |      |     |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |     |     |     |
|---------------|-------|--------------|-----|------|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|-----|-----|-----|
|               |       | 1            | 2   | 3    | 4   | 5   | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23  | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |     |     |     |
| DECEMBER 1952 | 6.27  |              | T   | 4.73 |     |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |     | T  |    |    |    |     | .52 | .70 |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |     |     | .82 |
| ALUM FORK     | 4.22  | .74          | .48 | .93  |     |     |   |   |   |   |    |    | T   |    |    |    |    | .75 | .10 |     |    |    |    | .68 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |     | .54 |     |
| MT MAGAZINE   | 3.18  |              | .80 |      | .90 | .05 |   |   |   |   |    |    | .13 |    |    |    |    |     | .12 |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  | .56 | .60 |     |
| WILSON        |       |              |     |      |     |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |     |     |     |

## DAILY TEMPERATURES

Table 5

| Station       |     | Day of month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|               |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER 1952 |     |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| ALUM FORK     | MAX | 35           | 36 | 38 | 48 | 61 | 64 | 60 | 73 | 74 | 62 | 60 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 43 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 60 | 46 | 58 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 51 | 54 | 54.2    |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | MIN | 29           | 31 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 43 | 55 | 58 | 40 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 38 | 49 | 34 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 22 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 42 | 38 | 32.9    |  |  |  |  |  |
| WILSON        | MAX | 36           | 41 | 42 | 55 | 54 | 62 | 64 | 68 | 70 | 54 | 55 | 45 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 65 | 57 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51.3    |  |  |  |  |  |
|               | MIN |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |         |  |  |  |  |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo. -- 8-18-53 -- 1005

CORRECTIONS

- January 1952: Blytheville, Table 2, degree days should be 619.
- Dardanelle, Table 2, degree days should be 598.
- Rogers, Table 2, precipitation departure should be -0.58.
- Wilson, Table 2, mean maximum should be 56.2, mean 45.6, departure +5.2, and degree days 594.
- Wilson, Table 5, maximum on 4th should be 47, on 9th 52, and mean maximum 56.2.
- October 1952: Louann, Table 3, precipitation on the 6th should be .00 and total for month .00.
- January 1953: Pine Bluff CAA AP, Table 2, total precipitation should be 4.23 and days .01 or more should be 9.
- Pine Bluff CAA AP, Table 3, precipitation on 23rd should be .20 and total 4.23.
- February 1953: Green Mountain, Table 2, days with minimum temperature 32° or lower should be missing.

551.05  
UNAR  
V.58<sup>7</sup>

NAT. HIST.

123

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

SEP 28 1953

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE

SEP 24 1953

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

JULY 1953

Volume LVIII No. 7

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024



NAT.  
HIST.

... for print  
used to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

ARKANSAS - JULY 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

After the drought of the preceding June, there was a return to favorable growing weather during July with adequate rains and slightly below normal temperatures.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 80.2°, which is 0.3° below normal. The highest monthly mean temperature was 83.2° at Conway and the lowest, 74.0° at Mount Magazine. The highest temperature during the month was 109° at the Batesville Livestock Experiment Station on the 6th. The lowest temperature recorded during the month was 49° at Gilbert on the 11th. There was an average of 21 days on which the temperature rose to 90° or higher.

The average monthly precipitation was 4.65 inches, which is 0.91 inch above the normal. Monthly totals at individual stations ranged from 0.49 inch at Mammoth Spring to 14.84 inches at Mena. The greatest daily amount recorded was 5.73 inches at Mena on the 21st. There was an average of 9 days during the month on which 0.01 inch or more of precipitation was recorded.

The month's weather was favorable for cotton. At the beginning most early cotton was growing and putting on squares and blooms in all sections, but the prospects for late planted cotton was not promising, and much had failed to come up. Rains during the month were beneficial to the crop. Some early cotton was fruiting as the month opened and fruiting continued throughout the month. By the close, some late cotton was in need of a period of warm dry weather with some danger of the crop becoming too rank.

Early rice fared very well during the month with much of the crop showing an improvement. It was necessary to use excessive quantities of irrigation water during the first two weeks, but rainfall during the latter half of the month alleviated this situation. By the close of the month heads were coming into boot in some fields. A turn to favorable conditions also promoted the growth of grass and weeds. Much 2,4-D was used in weed control.

Much early corn, except on bottom lands, was beyond recovery as the month opened, and the prospects for late corn were not promising. Late corn, however, responded very well to the adequate rains of the last three weeks of the month. By the close, the prospects for intermediate and late corn were good except in the dry areas. Early corn made only a slight recovery.

Soy beans made steady progress after the first week. By the close of the month a number of early-planted fields were blooming.

Hay crops generally showed a marked improvement during the month but some stands of lespedeza were killed by the drought of the previous June. Pastures showed a material improvement, especially during the last two weeks, and by the close of the month were providing adequate grazing in most areas.

Steady progress was made in the preparation of ground for the seeding of winter grains, with a record acreage of oats expected in many counties.

The showers came too late to help some of the earlier vegetable crops but the majority of the truck, melon, and fruit crops showed improvement. Good rains increased the size of peaches materially.

STORMS

At 12:45 p.m. of the 3rd, lightning struck the Drew Theater Building in Monticello. The resulting fire destroyed the building, causing damage estimated at \$100,000.

During the afternoon of the 6th a windstorm destroyed one house, unroofed two houses, damaged six other houses, and damaged or destroyed several buildings in the McGinty Community of Faulkner County. Damage was estimated at \$9,000.

Between 3:45 p.m. and 4:15 p.m. of the 6th a wind, lightning and hail storm struck Cash, damaging several houses, destroying a barn, and damaging several out-buildings. Damage was estimated at \$4,000. Light hail did \$3,000 damage to cotton, rice, and soybeans.

At 4:00 p.m. of the 6th one home and two other buildings at Mount Ida were damaged by lightning. A few trees were blown down. No estimate of monetary loss was available.

At 5:14 p.m. of the 6th a house at Paragould was struck by lightning. The resulting fire destroyed the house causing a monetary loss estimated at \$4,000.

Between 8:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. of the 6th a wind, lightning and rain storm struck Russellville. Damage was confined to the city limits and was principally in the business district. Several buildings were unroofed, including the telephone exchange. Damage was estimated at \$110,000.

During the morning of the 8th a farm house seven miles south of Lonoke was struck by lightning. The resulting fire destroyed the house. Damage was estimated at \$5,000.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 82.

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1953

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |    |    |    | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile |                                      |    |    |    | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AP  | NE             | 24                              | 6.6                 | 36           | E                         | 21                   | 84                                   | 89 | 57 | 57 | 8                                 | 0       | 2       | 3       | 2         | 1             | 16                           | 69                                  | 5.1   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AP | SW             | 15                              | 7.5                 | 31           | N                         | 8                    | 78                                   | 85 | 54 | 55 | 6                                 | 4       | 4       | 0       | 0         | 0             | 14                           | 55                                  | 5.5   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP   | NE             | 16                              | 5.7                 | -            | -                         | -                    | 85                                   | 92 | 64 | 65 | 6                                 | 3       | 2       | 3       | 1         | 1             | 16                           | -                                   | 5.7   |

COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 76.5        | 103     | 50     | 7.24          | 0                | 10                      | 1916 | 82.8        | 106     | 55     | 2.09          | 0                | 6                       | 1941      | 81.2        | 105     | 53     | 4.82          | 0                | 9                       |
| 1892 | 79.0        | 104     | 52     | 3.58          | 0                | 10                      | 1917 | 79.6        | 106     | 50     | 5.10          | 0                | 8                       | 1942      | 81.1        | 105     | 53     | 1.39          | 0                | 3                       |
| 1893 | 80.9        | 103     | 59     | 2.94          | 0                | 6                       | 1918 | 79.6        | 111     | 49     | 1.53          | 0                | 4                       | 1943      | 82.9        | 110     | 47     | 1.13          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1894 | 78.4        | 108     | 51     | 3.98          | 0                | 16                      | 1919 | 81.2        | 104     | 54     | 1.91          | 0                | 5                       | 1944      | 81.2        | 108     | 49     | 2.61          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1895 | 78.9        | 104     | 55     | 7.34          | 0                | 2                       | 1920 | 79.8        | 105     | 52     | 4.22          | 0                | 7                       | 1945      | 78.1        | 106     | 45     | 3.94          | 0                | 6                       |
| 1896 | 83.4        | 110     | 52     | 1.61          | 0                | 4                       | 1921 | 82.0        | 107     | 54     | 2.42          | 0                | 6                       | 1946      | 80.8        | 106     | 51     | 3.94          | 0                | 7                       |
| 1897 | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 3.25          | 0                | 8                       | 1922 | 80.2        | 106     | 48     | 4.12          | 0                | 7                       | 1947      | 78.3        | 109     | 41     | 1.25          | 0                | 3                       |
| 1898 | 79.9        | 105     | 50     | 4.25          | 0                | 8                       | 1923 | 79.9        | 105     | 48     | 3.53          | 0                | 6                       | 1948      | 80.5        | 105     | 51     | 4.11          | 0                | 9                       |
| 1899 | 79.0        | 100     | 52     | 5.14          | 0                | 8                       | 1924 | 79.0        | 110     | 40     | 2.35          | 0                | 5                       | 1949      | 81.1        | 102     | 53     | 4.32          | 0                | 10                      |
| 1900 | 79.7        | 102     | 51     | 4.46          | 0                | 9                       | 1925 | 81.8        | 109     | 47     | 4.99          | 0                | 10                      | 1950      | 76.8        | 99      | 53     | 7.10          | T                | 13                      |
| 1901 | 83.7        | 116     | 50     | 2.49          | 0                | 6                       | 1926 | 79.8        | 109     | 42     | 3.55          | 0                | 8                       | 1951      | 80.5        | 104     | 51     | 5.83          | 0                | 8                       |
| 1902 | 79.4        | 105     | 50     | 4.49          | 0                | 6                       | 1927 | 79.6        | 104     | 49     | 4.25          | 0                | 6                       | 1952      | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 2.51          | 0                | 6                       |
| 1903 | 79.6        | 105     | 53     | 3.86          | 0                | 9                       | 1928 | 80.3        | 102     | 52     | 3.66          | 0                | 8                       | 1953      | 80.2        | 109     | 49     | 4.65          | 0                | 6                       |
| 1904 | 77.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.43          | 0                | 10                      | 1929 | 81.2        | 105     | 51     | 3.07          | 0                | 7                       | All Years | 80.5        |         |        | 3.77          | T                |                         |
| 1905 | 76.7        | 106     | 51     | 7.80          | 0                | 13                      | 1930 | 84.7        | 115     | 42     | 0.74          | 0                | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 76.7        | 99      | 48     | 5.96          | 0                | 10                      | 1931 | 81.0        | 106     | 48     | 6.00          | 0                | 11                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 81.4        | 108     | 53     | 1.96          | 0                | 4                       | 1932 | 82.5        | 108     | 50     | 5.00          | 0                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 79.2        | 103     | 48     | 3.00          | 0                | 8                       | 1933 | 81.4        | 109     | 55     | 5.01          | 0                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 81.9        | 106     | 50     | 2.51          | 0                | 5                       | 1934 | 85.5        | 112     | 57     | 1.66          | 0                | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 79.4        | 105     | 41     | 5.46          | 0                | 10                      | 1935 | 82.2        | 107     | 53     | 2.32          | 0                | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 78.4        | 106     | 43     | 4.83          | 0                | 11                      | 1936 | 83.3        | 114     | 42     | 4.90          | 0                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 81.3        | 104     | 56     | 2.82          | 0                | 6                       | 1937 | 80.4        | 106     | 52     | 3.71          | 0                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 81.5        | 104     | 55     | 4.31          | 0                | 8                       | 1938 | 82.0        | 109     | 59     | 3.74          | 0                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 82.6        | 107     | 54     | 2.69          | 0                | 7                       | 1939 | 82.0        | 110     | 55     | 3.34          | 0                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 77.1        | 107     | 43     | 2.40          | 0                | 5                       | 1940 | 78.4        | 103     | 48     | 4.14          | 0                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |              |       | Precipitation         |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |  |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |  |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |  |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | Max.         | Min.         | 10° or Below |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |  |
| ALUM FORK            | 91.4            | 69.8            | 80.6    | .4                    | 98      | 24   | 62     | 14   | 0           | 22           | 0            | 0            | 5.70  | 2.50                  | 2.45         | 8    | .0                | 0                    |      | 7           | 3           | 2            |  |
| ARKAOELPHIA          | 93.0            | 69.7            | 81.4    | .2                    | 106     | 6    | 59     | 11   | 0           | 24           | 0            | 0            | 6.37  | 2.65                  | 2.99         | 21   | .0                | 0                    |      | 12          | 3           | 2            |  |
| ASHDOWN              |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |  |
| 8ALDKKN08            | 92.6            | 67.8            | 80.2    |                       | 102     | 6    | 54     | 11   | 0           | 22           | 0            | 0            | 1.28  |                       | .67          | 21   | .0                | 0                    |      | 3           | 1           | 0            |  |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 95.9            | 65.7            | 80.8    |                       | 109     | 7    | 52     | 11   | 0           | 23           | 0            | 0            | 1.49  |                       | .96          | 7    | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 1           | 0            |  |
| BATESVILLE L & D 1   | 94.6            | 66.7            | 80.7    |                       | 103     | 5    | 54     | 11   | 0           | 24           | 0            | 0            | 2.70  | -.78                  | 1.79         | 7    | .0                | 0                    |      | 4           | 2           | 1            |  |
| BEE BRANCH           |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |  |
| BENTON               | 90.6            | 69.0            | 79.8    | -.9                   | 101     | 6    | 57     | 11   | 0           | 19           | 0            | 0            | 4.56  |                       | 2.70         | 8    | .0                | 0                    |      | 10          | 2           | 1            |  |
| BENTONVILLE          | 89.0            | 65.3            | 77.2    | -1.2                  | 99      | 24   | 55     | 11   | 1           | 18           | 0            | 0            | 3.74  | .45                   | 1.04         | 3    | .0                | 0                    |      | 10          | 3           | 1            |  |
| BLYTHEVILLE          | 92.7            | 71.3            | 82.0    | .5                    | 100     | 24   | 60     | 11   | 0           | 23           | 0            | 0            | 4.75  | 1.56                  | 1.23         | 3    | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 4           | 3            |  |
| BOONEVILLE           | 93.4            | 68.3            | 80.9    |                       | 106     | 6    | 59     | 11   | 0           | 21           | 0            | 0            | 2.94  |                       | .91          | 13   | .0                | 0                    |      | 11          | 1           | 0            |  |
| #BRINKLEY            | 93.2            | 68.4            | 80.8    | -.2                   | 102     | 6    | 56     | 11   | 0           | 26           | 0            | 0            | 3.97  | -.31                  | 2.71         | 17   | .0                | 0                    |      | 5           | 2           | 1            |  |
| CAMDEN 1             | 92.6            | 68.5            | 80.6    |                       | 100     | 7    | 57     | 11   | 0           | 24           | 0            | 0            | 3.90  | -.16                  | 1.40         | 20   | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 3           | 1            |  |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 92.6            | 70.0            | 81.3    |                       | 104     | 6    | 62     | 11+  | 0           | 21           | 0            | 0            | 7.15  |                       | 1.51         | 17   | .0                | 0                    |      | 15          | 8           | 1            |  |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 92.2            | 70.6            | 81.4M   |                       | 103     | 14   | 60     | 14   | 0           | 19           | 0            | 0            | 4.80  |                       | 1.63         | 21   | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 3           | 3            |  |
| CONWAY               | 96.3            | 70.1            | 83.2    | 1.0                   | 106     | 6    | 58     | 11   | 0           | 26           | 0            | 0            | 1.94  | -1.56                 | .50          | 22   | .0                | 0                    |      | 11          | 1           | 0            |  |
| CORNING              | 93.4            | 70.1            | 81.8    |                       | 102     | 7    | 57     | 11   | 0           | 23           | 0            | 0            | 3.03  | -.55                  | 1.12         | 7    | .0                | 0                    |      | 5           | 3           | 1            |  |
| CROSSETT             | 92.6            | 68.7            | 80.7    | -.9                   | 99      | 64   | 58     | 11   | 0           | 22           | 0            | 0            | 5.26  | .64                   | 3.05         | 20   | .0                | 0                    |      | 12          | 3           | 1            |  |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 90.8            | 67.5            | 79.2    |                       | 100     | 6    | 57     | 11   | 0           | 21           | 0            | 0            | 4.85  |                       | 1.00         | 3+   | .0                | 0                    |      | 8           | 6           | 2            |  |
| DARDANELLE           | 91.7            | 70.9            | 81.3    | -1.0                  | 101     | 24   | 60     | 11   | 0           | 19           | 0            | 0            | 3.17  | -.21                  | .89          | 7    | .0                | 0                    |      | 9           | 3           | 0            |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.













STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS JULY 1953

Main data table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ time, Observer, Refer tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ time, Observer, Refer tables. Contains numerous entries for various meteorological stations across Arkansas.

DRAINAGE CODE: 1. Arkansas 2. Mississippi 3. Ouachita 4. Red 5. Saint Francis 6. Saline 7. White

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distances in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

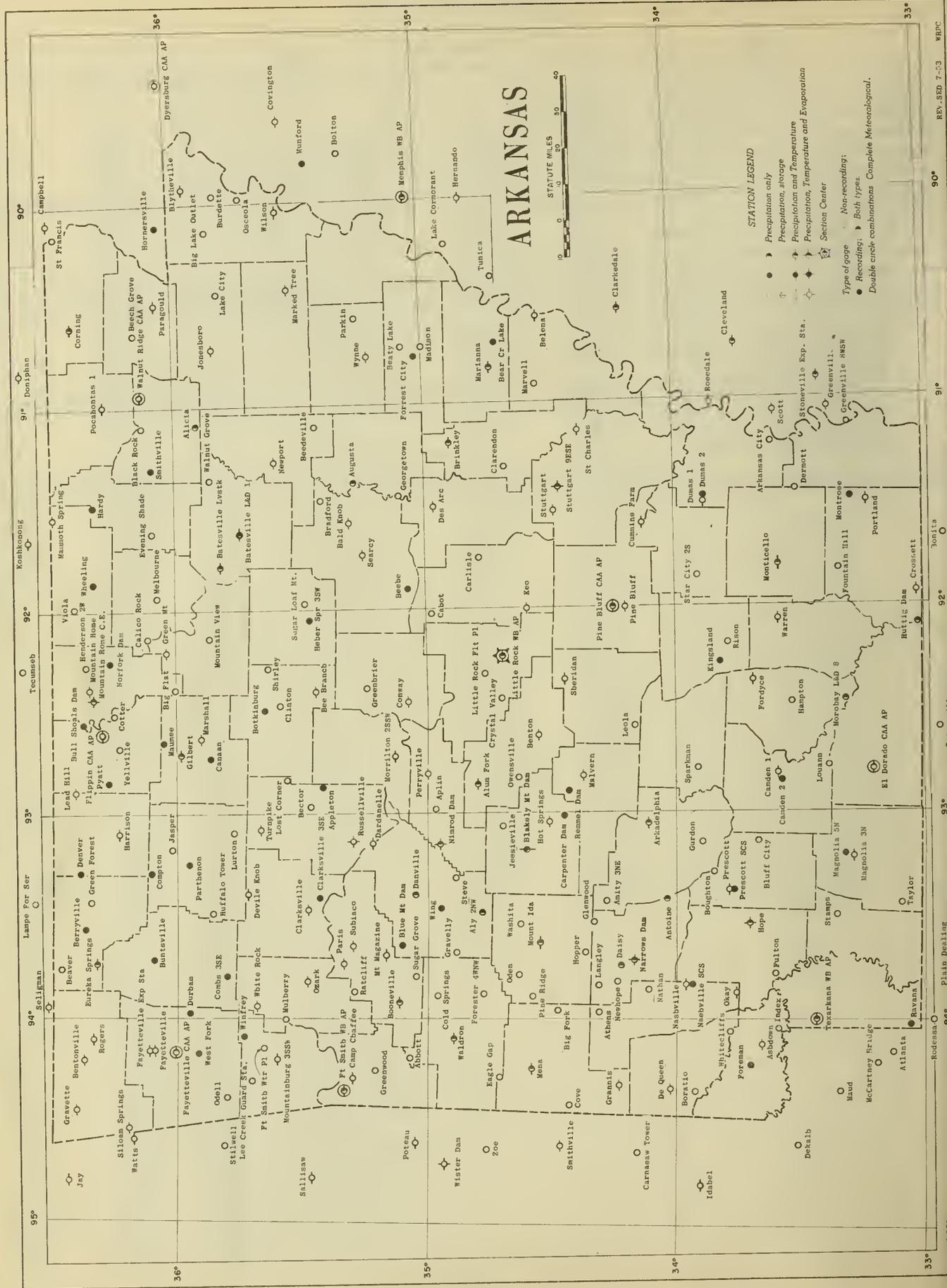
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondences regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 9-10-53 -- 1005

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
UNAR  
V. 58<sup>8</sup>

No

~~NAT. HIST.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

OCT 22 1953

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
OCT 19 1953  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

AUGUST 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 8

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 9, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

ARKANSAS - AUGUST 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

The weather over Arkansas during the month of August 1953 was generally unfavorable for agriculture.

The average monthly precipitation for the State was 1.59 inches, which is 2.00 inches below the normal. The greatest monthly total reported was 4.05 inches at Danville. No rain fell during the month at Star City and Wilson, and only sprinkles too light to measure were recorded at Georgetown and Portland. The greatest daily amount reported was 2.82 inches at Ozark on the 17th. There was an average of four days with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 79.6° which is 0.4° below the normal. At the individual stations, monthly mean temperatures ranged from 74.8° at the Fayetteville Airport to 82.9° at Pine Bluff. The highest temperature reported was 106° at Conway on the 4th and the lowest, 45° at Gilbert on the 20th and 21st. There was an average of 24 days on which the temperature rose to 90° or higher. Mount Magazine had 5 such days and Conway had 31.

Cotton generally fared well during the month. The crop made excellent growth the first two weeks except in the drier counties of the northeast and east-central portions where some daytime wilting and shedding of bolls was reported. The early crop began to mature near the middle of the month. Some cotton opened and limited picking began during the third week. By the close of the month the early crop was opening rapidly. The condition of late cotton was more varied with more drought damage reported. A relatively large amount of cotton was irrigated during the month but this acreage was quite small as compared with the total.

While early corn was too badly damaged to make more than a partial recovery, intermediate and late corn made good progress during the first two weeks. Late corn, however, began to suffer from lack of moisture near mid-month. Much of the crop was made before the close of the month with some fair to good yields in prospect.

Rice made good progress during the month. The early crop began to head in all sections during the first week. A few fields were combined during the closing week. The water situation became critical in some sections during the latter half of the month, since much water was required to offset evaporation.

Soybeans made fair to good progress during the month but were badly in need of water in the closing weeks. There was some blasting of blooms during the first two weeks. The crop was generally fruiting during the last half of the month. There were reports of pods not setting in the drier areas.

Grain sorghums generally made good progress during the month except for some slowing of growth due to dry weather. Fruits, truck crops, and gardens were generally in need of rain during the latter half of the month.

Pastures were generally in good condition and furnished adequate grazing during the opening week, but deteriorated rapidly during the remainder of the month. As a result, cattle required considerable supplemental feeding, and in most areas lost weight progressively. By the end of the month the stock water situation had become critical in many localities. Marketing of cattle increased during the month.

STORMS

During the early afternoon of August 4th, windstorms hit Jonesboro and Bono causing an estimated \$38,000 damage. During the same afternoon lightning killed 17 head of milk goats at the Compton Community in Newton County and set a fire which destroyed a barn and 1,500 bales of hay 12 miles south of Melbourne in Izard County.

At 7:30 p.m. of the 5th, a windstorm destroyed two small planes and damaged a third at the Russellville Airport. Damage was estimated at \$2,500.

At 4:00 a.m. of the 6th, lightning killed five cows when it struck a tree nine miles south of Hope.

A wind and hail storm which struck Clarksville at 4:30 p.m. of the 12th caused damages estimated at \$20,000. Small hail covered the ground to a depth of one-half inch.

During the early morning of the 13th, lightning killed seven head of cattle and set a fire which damaged a house at Mammoth Spring.

On the 16th lightning set a fire which destroyed a barn and hay at Eureka Springs.

Continued on Page 97

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1953

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | NE             | 35                              | 6.5                 | 29           | NE                        | 16                                   | 83        | 88         | 49        | 54                                | 2       | 0       | 2       | 3         | 0             | 7                            | 80                                  | 3.3   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | E              | 12                              | 7.5                 | 36           | SW                        | 17                                   | 77        | 83         | 47        | 51                                | 5       | 1       | 1       | 0         | 2             | 9                            | 73                                  | 3.7   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | NE             | 21                              | 5.4                 |              |                           |                                      | 84        | 90         | 58        | 66                                | 4       | 2       | 3       | 0         | 1             | 10                           |                                     | 4.8   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

AUGUST

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 76.4        | 103     | 39     | 2.75          | 0                | 5                       | 1916 | 31.3        | 107     | 46     | 2.63          | 0                | 5                       | 1941      | 80.7        | 107     | 50     | 3.94          | 0                | 9                       |
| 1892 | 74.3        | 106     | 47     | 4.39          | 0                | 5                       | 1917 | 77.1        | 104     | 43     | 4.10          | 0                | 5                       | 1942      | 78.3        | 106     | 53     | 6.96          | 0                | 9                       |
| 1893 | 77.3        | 102     | 41     | 3.00          | 0                | 5                       | 1918 | 82.6        | 115     | 52     | 3.90          | 0                | 7                       | 1943      | 84.6        | 113     | 48     | 1.03          | 0                | 3                       |
| 1894 | 72.1        | 104     | 41     | 4.63          | 0                | 5                       | 1919 | 80.6        | 113     | 55     | 4.29          | 0                | 7                       | 1944      | 80.0        | 104     | 50     | 4.90          | 0                | 9                       |
| 1895 | 79.4        | 102     | 55     | 2.64          | 0                | 4                       | 1920 | 76.3        | 102     | 46     | 4.08          | 0                | 3                       | 1945      | 78.9        | 104     | 48     | 3.16          | 0                | 6                       |
| 1896 | 82.6        | 112     | 43     | 2.32          | 0                | 5                       | 1921 | 31.5        | 106     | 56     | 5.46          | 0                | 3                       | 1946      | 79.0        | 109     | 43     | 1.37          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1897 | 79.6        | 111     | 45     | 2.59          | 0                | 5                       | 1922 | 30.4        | 111     | 51     | 1.90          | 0                | 5                       | 1947      | 84.5        | 111     | 56     | 2.20          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1898 | 75.4        | 103     | 54     | 4.35          | 0                | 4                       | 1923 | 31.9        | 109     | 49     | 2.43          | 0                | 4                       | 1948      | 78.0        | 103     | 46     | 4.25          | 0                | 8                       |
| 1899 | 82.2        | 102     | 54     | 2.04          | 0                | 5                       | 1924 | 32.2        | 103     | 43     | 2.40          | 0                | 5                       | 1949      | 77.7        | 104     | 42     | 3.11          | T                | 3                       |
| 1900 | 81.1        | 103     | 57     | 2.95          | 0                | 5                       | 1925 | 30.3        | 103     | 47     | 1.31          | 0                | 4                       | 1950      | 75.6        | 102     | 44     | 6.87          | T                | 10                      |
| 1901 | 80.5        | 109     | 52     | 2.95          | 0                | 6                       | 1926 | 30.7        | 110     | 47     | 5.50          | 0                | 10                      | 1951      | 81.5        | 109     | 50     | 2.75          | T                | 5                       |
| 1902 | 80.7        | 103     | 51     | 2.55          | 0                | 4                       | 1927 | 76.6        | 105     | 43     | 6.01          | 0                | 10                      | 1952      | 81.1        | 110     | 50     | 3.53          | T                | 7                       |
| 1903 | 77.7        | 105     | 47     | 4.34          | 0                | 3                       | 1928 | 31.3        | 105     | 51     | 4.62          | 0                | 7                       | 1953      | 79.6        | 106     | 45     | 1.59          | T                | 4                       |
| 1904 | 75.1        | 105     | 46     | 2.31          | 0                | 6                       | 1929 | 30.3        | 110     | 41     | 1.29          | 0                | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 79.1        | 103     | 51     | 3.73          | 0                | 6                       | 1930 | 31.3        | 114     | 46     | 3.53          | 0                | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 77.9        | 100     | 42     | 4.92          | 0                | 10                      | 1931 | 76.7        | 103     | 42     | 4.71          | 0                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 82.0        | 113     | 54     | 2.92          | 0                | 6                       | 1932 | 81.5        | 104     | 47     | 1.73          | 0                | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 79.3        | 103     | 52     | 4.42          | 0                | 3                       | 1933 | 79.1        | 101     | 49     | 4.42          | 0                | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 82.4        | 111     | 47     | 1.27          | 0                | 4                       | 1934 | 84.3        | 116     | 43     | 2.75          | 0                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 79.4        | 104     | 43     | 3.92          | 0                | 3                       | 1935 | 82.0        | 113     | 46     | 1.74          | 0                | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 75.0        | 107     | 45     | 3.19          | 0                | 12                      | 1936 | 85.0        | 120     | 43     | 0.44          | 0                | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 75.7        | 105     | 45     | 3.30          | 0                | 7                       | 1937 | 85.3        | 117     | 55     | 3.45          | 0                | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 82.1        | 107     | 46     | 1.60          | 0                | 3                       | 1938 | 82.3        | 109     | 54     | 2.26          | 0                | 0                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 75.5        | 104     | 57     | 6.31          | 0                | 11                      | 1939 | 80.2        | 107     | 49     | 2.50          | 0                | 0                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 74.7        | 102     | 40     | 10.44         | 0                | 11                      | 1940 | 77.7        | 104     | 45     | 4.96          | 0                | 0                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
|      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |      |             |         |        |               |                  |                         | All Years | 80.1        |         |        | 3.56          | T                |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             | Precipitation |       |       |       |                       |              |      |                      |      |             |             |              |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days |               |       |       | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail    |      |             | No. of Days |              |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | Max.        | Min.          | Total | Total |       |                       |              |      | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |       |       |       |                       |              |      |                      |      |             |             |              | 10° or Above |
| ALUM FORK            | 92.7            | 67.4            | 80.1M   | .3                    | 99      | 16   | 57     | 21   | 0           | 23          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.15  | -3.13                 | 1.00         | 17   | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 1            | 1            |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 97.5            | 67.5            | 82.5    | 1.5                   | 104     | 13   | 57     | 21   | 0           | 29          | 0             | 0     | 0     | .11   | -3.54                 | .06          | 13   | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 0            | 0            |
| ASHDOWN              | 94.0            | 66.3            | 80.2M   |                       | 99      | 7+   | 56     | 20   | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.12  | .44                   | .19          | .0   | .0                   | 0    | 6           | 0           | 0            |              |
| BALD KNOB            | 94.3            | 64.6            | 79.5M   |                       | 101     | 4    | 55     | 10   | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0     | 0     | .54   | .54                   | 4            | .0   | .0                   | 0    | 1           | 1           | 0            |              |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 95.2            | 62.5            | 78.9    |                       | 105     | 16   | 50     | 20   | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.09  | 1.36                  | 5            | .0   | .0                   | 0    | 6           | 1           | 1            |              |
| BATESVILLE L & D 1   | 95.4            | 63.1            | 79.3M   |                       | 103     | 15   | 49     | 20   | 0           | 28          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.55  | -1.56                 | 1.90         | 30   | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 4           | 2            | 1            |
| BEE BRANCH           |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |       |       |       |                       |              |      |                      |      |             |             |              |              |
| BENTON               | 94.2            | 65.8            | 80.0    | .1                    | 100     | 14+  | 53     | 21   | 0           | 26          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.07  | .60                   | 18           | .0   | 0                    | 0    | 3           | 1           | 0            |              |
| BENTONVILLE          | 90.5            | 60.7            | 75.6    | -2.3                  | 99      | 11   | 49     | 20   | 0           | 18          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.00  | -2.04                 | .56          | 14   | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 7           | 1            | 0            |
| BLTHERVILLE          | 93.6            | 69.0            | 81.3    | 1.1                   | 103     | 16   | 58     | 20   | 0           | 24          | 0             | 0     | 0     | .55   | -3.36                 | .34          | 4    | .0                   | 0    | 2           | 0           | 0            |              |
| BOONEVILLE           | 95.6            | 64.5            | 80.1    |                       | 104     | 15   | 51     | 21   | 0           | 28          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.09  |                       | .61          | 19   | .0                   | 0    | 7           | 1           | 0            |              |
| BRINKLEY             |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |       |       |       |                       |              |      |                      |      |             |             |              |              |
| CAMDEN 1             | 94.7            | 65.4            | 80.1    | -.7                   | 103     | 15   | 54     | 20   | 0           | 29          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.36  | -1.46                 | .69          | 17   | .0                   | 0    | 5           | 1           | 0            |              |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 92.7            | 66.4            | 79.6    |                       | 99      | 15   | 54     | 21   | 0           | 26          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.11  |                       | 1.15         | 1    | .0                   | 0    | 7           | 2           | 1            |              |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 94.7            | 66.9            | 80.8    |                       | 101     | 15   | 56     | 21   | 0           | 29          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 3.53  |                       | 1.97         | 18   | .0                   | 0    | 5           | 3           | 1            |              |
| CUNWAY               | 98.0            | 67.4            | 82.7    | .9                    | 106     | 4    | 54     | 20   | 0           | 31          | 0             | 0     | 0     | .58   | -2.72                 | .42          | 5    | .0                   | 0    | 4           | 0           | 0            |              |
| CORNING              | 93.2            | 67.3            | 80.3    | 1.7                   | 103     | 1+   | 55     | 20   | 0           | 26          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 1.21  | -2.38                 | .91          | 14   | .0                   | 0    | 4           | 1           | 0            |              |
| CROSSETT             | 93.3            | 66.6            | 80.0    | -1.6                  | 102     | 14   | 58     | 10   | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 3.35  |                       | 1.17         | 30   | .0                   | 0    | 9           | 2           | 1            |              |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 92.6            |                 |         |                       | 100     |      |        |      | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.94  |                       | 1.73         | 21   | .0                   | 0    | 4           | 2           | 1            |              |
| DAROWELLE            | 94.1            | 68.0            | 81.1    | .0                    | 102     | 15   | 57     | 21   | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 2.14  | -1.40                 | 1.14         | 6    | .0                   | 0    | 3           | 2           | 1            |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.







Table 5

DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS AUGUST 1953

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), MAX, MIN, and Average. Rows list various stations like ALUM FORK, ARKAOELPHIA, ASHOOWN, etc.



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1953

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 94           | 96 | 97 | 99  | 98 | 94 | 99  | 95 | 90 | 95 | 96  | 101 | 102 | 100 | 98  | 96  | 92 | 91 | 90 | 93 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 92 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 92 | 89 | 96 | 99   |         |
|                     | MIN | 75           | 73 | 74 | 77  | 74 | 70 | 65  | 75 | 65 | 65 | 68  | 61  | 74  | 74  | 72  | 70  | 70 | 68 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 68 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 72 |      |         |
| STUTT GART 9ESF     | MAX | 94           | 96 | 94 | 94  | 96 | 95 | 97  | 98 | 97 | 92 | 89  | 91  | 96  | 97  | 99  | 98  | 95 | 94 | 89 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 90 | 97 | 92 | 89 | 90 | 91   |         |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 73 | 72 | 74  | 72 | 69 | 71  | 73 | 63 | 60 | 62  | 64  | 71  | 72  | 70  | 69  | 69 | 69 | 67 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 70 | 71 | 64 | 69   |         |
| SURIACO             | MAX | 94           | 98 | 98 | 100 | 96 | 97 | 107 | 96 | 94 | 97 | 100 | 101 | 91  | 103 | 102 | 95  | 96 | 93 | 89 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 96 | 93 | 98   |         |
|                     | MIN | 72           | 70 | 73 | 75  | 70 | 68 | 69  | 73 | 67 | 63 | 68  | 73  | 73  | 68  | 70  | 71  | 71 | 70 | 63 | 57 | 60 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 68 | 69 | 67 | 68   |         |
| TEXARKANA WR AP     | MAX | 91           | 91 | 93 | 94  | 95 | 94 | 98  | 96 | 89 | 91 | 95  | 93  | 97  | 97  | 98  | 95  | 97 | 93 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 89 | 81 | 85 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 89 | 88 | 88 | 92   |         |
|                     | MIN | 70           | 72 | 75 | 75  | 73 | 72 | 72  | 75 | 67 | 65 | 70  | 76  | 73  | 72  | 73  | 71  | 72 | 70 | 70 | 64 | 64 | 67 | 69 | 67 | 68 | 65 | 66 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 70   |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX |              |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         |
|                     | MIN |              |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 95           | 94 | 95 | 99  | 95 | 94 | 98  | 96 | 91 | 90 | 95  | 93  | 97  | 99  | 98  | 91  | 91 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 88 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 93 | 95 | 94 | 94   |         |
|                     | MIN | 70           | 69 | 74 | 73  | 67 | 66 | 68  | 70 | 56 | 58 | 62  | 69  | 69  | 66  | 67  | 69  | 67 | 68 | 61 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 63   |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 94           | 96 | 94 | 98  | 95 | 90 | 96  | 89 | 87 | 89 | 92  | 93  | 94  | 99  | 101 | 100 | 85 | 83 | 85 | 87 | 90 | 89 | 91 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 95 | 89 | 94 | 100  |         |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 74 | 75 | 74  | 71 | 71 | 69  | 60 | 59 | 58 | 59  | 66  | 73  | 72  | 73  | 67  | 73 | 64 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 66 | 69 | 61 | 70 | 70 | 69   |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 94           | 93 | 95 | 97  | 97 | 94 | 100 | 97 | 97 | 93 | 96  | 97  | 97  | 98  | 100 | 98  | 94 | 92 | 92 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 96 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 94.7 |         |
|                     | MIN | 72           | 69 | 69 | 72  | 71 | 70 | 68  | 73 | 61 | 57 | 60  | 63  | 66  | 69  | 68  | 67  | 68 | 65 | 71 | 56 | 56 | 66 | 67 | 57 | 60 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 68 | 67 | 68   |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 90           | 85 | 90 | 88  | 87 | 83 | 96  | 86 | 82 | 85 | 86  | 92  | 85  | 86  | 88  | 82  | 80 | 79 | 80 | 83 | 80 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 66 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 67 | 68 | 69   |         |
|                     | MIN | 72           | 69 | 68 | 72  | 62 | 69 | 69  | 65 | 63 | 62 | 66  | 69  | 70  | 72  | 74  | 68  | 69 | 68 | 62 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 66 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 67 | 68 | 69   |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 96           | 96 | 94 | 96  | 91 | 91 | 95  | 89 | 88 | 90 | 93  | 96  | 96  | 99  | 100 | 99  |    |    | 86 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 95 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 99 | 99 | 100  |         |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 73 | 73 | 72  | 70 | 69 | 68  | 71 | 56 | 61 | 61  | 64  | 71  | 69  | 68  | 67  | 66 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 56 | 69 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 66 | 70   |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 95           | 93 | 93 | 96  | 92 | 90 | 95  | 90 | 85 | 88 | 97  | 95  | 95  | 98  | 99  | 98  | 93 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 89 | 87 | 88 | 90 | 94 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 93 | 96 | 92.1 |         |
|                     | MIN | 72           | 74 | 74 | 74  | 71 | 72 | 71  | 72 | 59 | 61 | 63  | 60  | 73  | 72  | 76  | 67  | 72 | 71 | 63 | 55 | 62 | 69 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 62 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 71 | 69   |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |      |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      | Total<br>Evap<br>or<br>Avg. |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3    | 4   | 5    | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24   | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31   |                             |
| BLAKELY MTN DAM   | EVAP | .32          | *   | .67  | .31 | .39  | .36 | .25 | *   | *   | .99  | .30 | .35 | .25 | .35 | *   | *   | .77  | .20 | .18 | .30 | .29 | *   | *   | .73  | .28 | .30 | .25 | .31 | *   | *   | .54  | 8.69                        |
|                   | WIND | .44          | *   | .155 | .96 | 1.03 | .80 | .48 | *   | *   | 1.53 | .45 | .60 | .51 | .54 | *   | *   | 1.36 | .46 | .78 | .57 | .55 | *   | *   | 1.52 | .50 | .44 | .44 | .48 | *   | *   | .157 | 1756                        |
| HOPE              | EVAP | .22          | *   | .47  | .24 | .28  | .54 | .76 | *   | *   | 1.02 | .37 | .15 | .21 | .34 | .26 | *   | .23  | .26 | .20 | .20 | .20 | .28 | .19 | .16  | .16 | .25 | .26 | .22 | .16 | .18 | .15  | 8.238                       |
|                   | WIND | -            | -   | -    | 5   | 6    | 11  | 13  | *   | *   | 9    | 2   | 1   | 5   | 4   | 4   | *   | 10   | 14  | 31  | 16  | 21  | 16  | 5   | 6    | 7   | 4   | 14  | 11  | 11  | 11  | 11   | 2758                        |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | .31          | .31 | .28  | .39 | .16  | .11 | .27 | .27 | .33 | .25  | .29 | .27 | .23 | .24 | .27 | .28 | .20  | .18 | .18 | .29 | .30 | .30 | .22 | .25  | .22 | .28 | .23 | .24 | .36 | .17 | .28  | 7.96                        |
|                   | WIND | .28          | .34 | .30  | .66 | .38  | .27 | .26 | .29 | .44 | .19  | .34 | .35 | .45 | .24 | .18 | .27 | .36  | .52 | .37 | .46 | .42 | .40 | .32 | .26  | .28 | .34 | .20 | .28 | .36 | .21 | .38  | 1039                        |
| NARROWS DAM       | EVAP | .33          | .29 | .28  | .26 | .31  | .33 | .23 | .29 | .36 | .30  | .28 | .29 | .28 | .24 | .28 | .40 | .26  | .20 | .19 | .31 | .32 | .25 | .20 | .15  | .31 | .27 | .30 | .26 | .19 | .22 | .11  | 8.29                        |
|                   | WIND | .14          | .22 | .36  | .30 | .22  | .21 | .16 | .4  | .18 | .10  | .17 | .24 | .11 | .10 | .5  | 9   | 8    | 17  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 12  | 9   | 6    | 21  | 21  | 24  | 16  | 10  | 14  | 9    | 484                         |
| NIMROD DAM        | EVAP | .27          | .20 | .23  | .23 | .28  | .25 | .22 | .28 | .30 | .27  | .27 | .26 | .24 | .19 | .17 | .22 | .19  | .27 | .33 | .28 | .31 | .26 | .22 | .28  | .26 | .30 | .27 | .28 | .10 | .18 | .21  | 7.62                        |
|                   | WIND | .28          | .10 | .14  | .19 | .44  | .28 | .9  | .25 | .24 | .4   | .11 | .14 | .15 | .4  | .16 | .25 | .23  | .6  | 1   | 6   | 7   | 10  | 13  | 14   | 22  | 22  | 25  | 17  | 10  | 11  | 13   | 490                         |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .30          | .31 | .27  | .25 | *    | .42 | .22 | .32 | .28 | .28  | .22 | .08 | .17 | .20 | .29 | .21 | .18  | .11 | .21 | .26 | .25 | .25 | .30 | .30  | .21 | *   | .56 | .17 | .14 | .18 | .25  | 7.17                        |
|                   | WIND | .17          | .20 | .17  | .16 | *    | .29 | .8  | .15 | .11 | .17  | .22 | .12 | .13 | .6  | .11 | .11 | .12  | .11 | .12 | .15 | .12 | .12 | .25 | .20  | .17 | *   | .47 | .3  | .11 | .13 | .17  | 452                         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP | .27          | .28 | .31  | .27 | .44  | .20 | .13 | .24 | .30 | .30  | .17 | .22 | .26 | .19 | .27 | .09 | .26  | .20 | .27 | .24 | .30 | .17 | .15 | .15  | .15 | .26 | .22 | .18 | .10 | .28 | .07  | 6.94                        |
|                   | WIND | -            | .31 | .129 | .73 | .58  | .24 | .11 | .19 | .28 | .15  | .20 | .24 | .27 | .12 | .15 | .20 | .23  | .21 | .53 | .42 | .40 | .38 | .37 | .17  | .17 | .24 | .16 | .24 | .30 | .27 | .22  | 9688                        |

At 12 noon of the 16th a wind and hail storm struck Fayetteville, damaging several houses and barns. Monetary loss was estimated at \$1,150. Hailstones averaged one-half inch in diameter and caused an estimated damage of \$50.00 to corn.

At 12:15 p.m. of the 16th a wind and hail storm struck Ozark. Hailstones ranged from 1/4 to 1/2 inch in diameter. Total damage was estimated at \$250.

One person was injured by lightning at Texarkana at 3:12 p.m. of the 18th.

### FLOODS

There were no floods on Arkansas streams during August 1953.--JFR



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

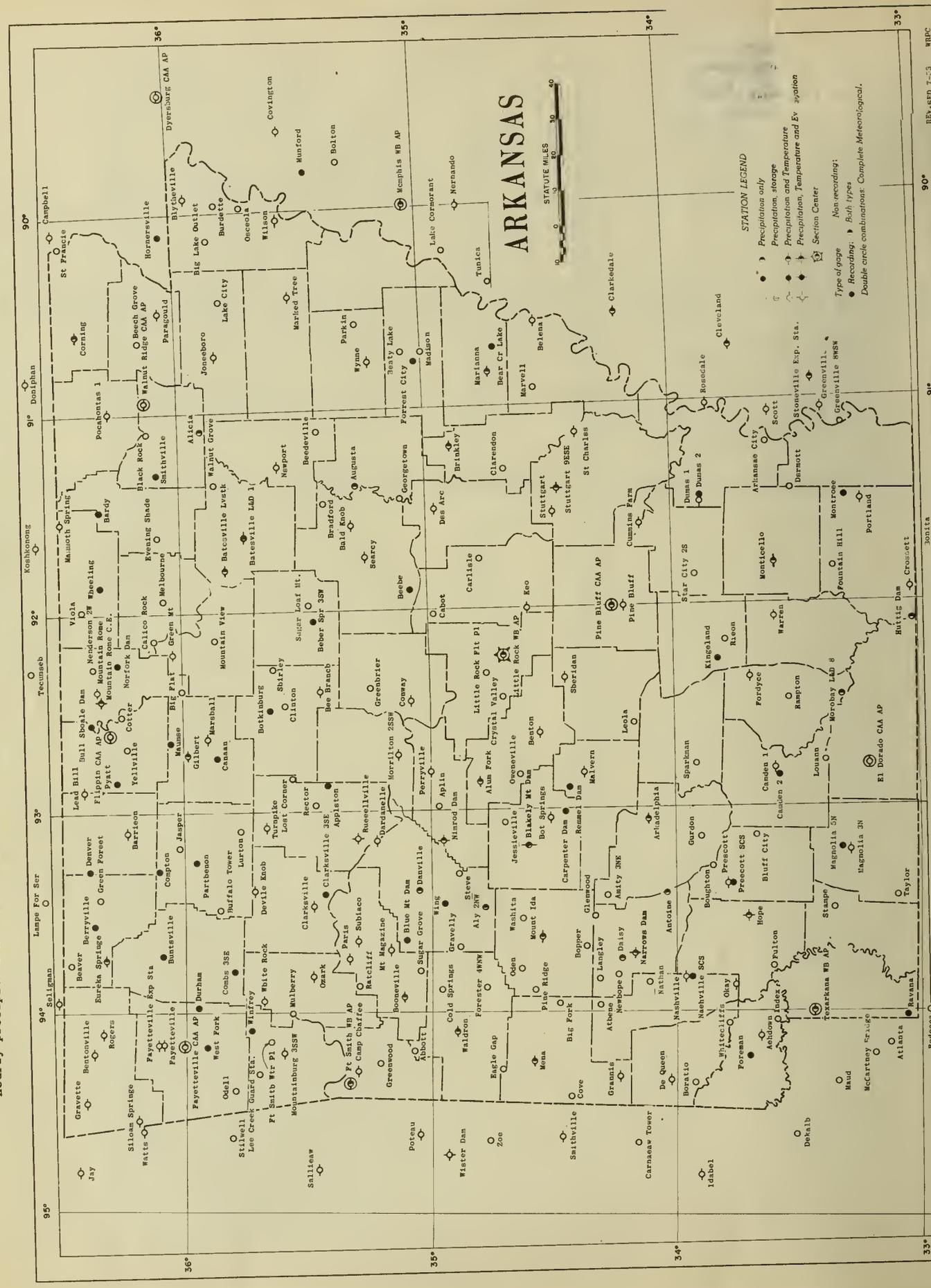
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 10-9-53 -- 1025

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



51.05  
INAR  
58<sup>9</sup>

~~NAT. HIST.~~

No

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

NOV 24 1953

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
NOV 12 1953  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

SEPTEMBER 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 9

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

~~1953~~  
~~1953~~

KANSAS CITY: 1953

ARKANSAS - SEPTEMBER 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

Drought conditions that had prevailed over Arkansas since the closing days of May continued throughout the month of September 1953.

The average monthly precipitation over the State was 0.99 inch, which is 2.33 inches below the normal. The greatest monthly total reported was 2.99 inches at Hopper. At the other extreme, Wilson and Sparkman had no rain during the month. The greatest daily amount reported was 2.70 inches at Langley on the 4th. There was an average of two days with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 74.7° which is 0.6° above the normal, making this the warmest September over Arkansas since 1947, when the mean temperature was 76.0°. Mean temperatures at the various stations ranged from 70.4° at the Fayetteville C.A.A. Station to 78.5° at Hot Springs. The highest temperature recorded was 106° at Arkadelphia on the 28th and 29th, and the lowest 32° at Gilbert on the 23rd. Temperatures rose to 90° or higher on an average of 21 days during the month.

The picking of early cotton was getting well underway as the month opened, and was generally in full swing by mid-month. Bolls opened rapidly in most areas. Dry weather caused considerable cotton to cut out early and caused heavy shedding of small bolls. Fair to good yields were reported and the staple was of good quality. Drought conditions caused a deterioration of late cotton in all sections.

As the month opened a few fields of early rice had been combined, and the harvest was underway in most sections by the end of the second week. However, the harvest did not reach full swing in most areas until after the close of the month. Fair to good yields were generally reported. Late rice developed slowly. There was some apprehension of frost damage to late rice as the month closed.

Soybeans held up fairly well in the more favored areas, but it was too dry and hot for the plants to set pods in most sections. Prospects were fair on some bottom lands but irrigated fields promised a good yield. A considerable portion of the crop was cut for hay during the month.

The harvest of early corn for grain began near the first of the month, and continued through the close. Much of the crop was so badly damaged by drought that the yield of grain was materially reduced. A large acreage of early corn was cut for silage and some for fodder. In some instances fields were grazed. Late corn matured rapidly but only a very limited yield of grain was in prospect.

Sorghums burned in the drier areas but held up fairly well elsewhere. A considerable acreage was cut for silage during the month. Some late sorghums were so short that they were cut for hay.

The hay harvest was generally completed by the middle of the month, but farmers continued to make every effort to save anything possible that could be used for hay. Baling of the hay crop was nearing completion by the close of the month. An adequate supply of hay was saved in local areas in the southern part of the State but in general the hay crop was short.

Pastures continued to deteriorate during the month and generally furnished very little grazing. As a result, cattle required considerable heavy supplemental feeding. The stock water situation became critical in many areas during the latter half of the month. Marketing of cattle was heavy throughout the month despite unfavorable prices.

The month's weather was unfavorable for the seeding of winter grains. Many farmers dusted in winter wheat, oats, and other crops.

There were many reports of strawberry plants dying during the latter half of the month. As a result, prospects for next years crop appear unpromising.

STORMS

The only destructive storm reported during the month of September 1953 was a wind storm that struck Arkansas County between 6:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. of the 18th causing widespread damage by blowing down heavy rice. No estimate of monetary loss is available and no other property damage was reported.

FLOODS

There were no floods on the streams in Arkansas during the month of September 1953.--JFR

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1953

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity average - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                          | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH-WB AP  | NE             | 27                              | 6.5                 | 23           | N                         | 19                   | 69                                  | 83        | 34         | 37        | 0                                 | 1       | 0       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 2                            | 93                                  | .9    |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | SW             | 11                              | 6.6                 | 41           | SE                        | 18                   | 67                                  | 76        | 35         | 41        | 1                                 | 0       | 1       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 3                            | 89                                  | 1.6   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                   | 86        | 43         | 51        | 0                                 | 2       | 0       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 3                            | -                                   | 1.9   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

SEPTEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 73.4        | 102     | 40     | 0.94          | 0                | 2                       | 1916 | 71.8        | 102     | 30     | 3.40          | 0                | 6                       | 1941      | 71.3        | 102     | 39     | 3.60          | 0                | 5                       |
| 1892 | 70.8        | 96      | 32     | 2.14          | 0                | 3                       | 1917 | 67.3        | 99      | 37     | 1.76          | 0                | 4                       | 1942      | 70.4        | 100     | 28     | 3.52          | 0                | 7                       |
| 1893 | 74.0        | 103     | 36     | 3.75          | 0                | 5                       | 1918 | 74.6        | 104     | 29     | 4.63          | 0                | 7                       | 1943      | 74.3        | 104     | 38     | 3.23          | 0                | 8                       |
| 1894 | 73.1        | 100     | 38     | 3.56          | 0                | 6                       | 1919 | 74.9        | 106     | 40     | 2.72          | 0                | 4                       | 1944      | 73.8        | 103     | 42     | 1.84          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1895 | 77.1        | 105     | 32     | 1.36          | 0                | 4                       | 1920 | 79.6        | 100     | 30     | 3.56          | 0                | 6                       | 1945      | 74.0        | 104     | 39     | 7.85          | 0                | 10                      |
| 1896 | 73.3        | 106     | 35     | 3.25          | 0                | 10                      | 1921 | 76.2        | 104     | 35     | 3.38          | 0                | 6                       | 1946      | 72.4        | 100     | 33     | 1.48          | 0                | 6                       |
| 1897 | 76.6        | 108     | 33     | 0.60          | 0                | 2                       | 1922 | 73.0        | 106     | 37     | 1.25          | 0                | 3                       | 1947      | 76.0        | 112     | 36     | 3.28          | 0                | 5                       |
| 1898 | 75.2        | 104     | 40     | 7.35          | 0                | 8                       | 1923 | 69.7        | 98      | 45     | 5.56          | 0                | 9                       | 1948      | 72.6        | 102     | 35     | 0.88          | 0                | 4                       |
| 1899 | 71.9        | 109     | 28     | 1.21          | 0                | 3                       | 1924 | 80.5        | 103     | 29     | 3.99          | 0                | 7                       | 1949      | 69.1        | 99      | 28     | 3.20          | 0                | 7                       |
| 1900 | 78.0        | 104     | 48     | 4.25          | 0                | 7                       | 1925 | 76.8        | 113     | 47     | 5.96          | 0                | 7                       | 1950      | 70.1        | 95      | 33     | 5.35          | T                | 11                      |
| 1901 | 68.4        | 101     | 32     | 3.08          | 0                | 4                       | 1926 | 75.9        | 101     | 40     | 3.99          | 0                | 7                       | 1951      | 71.9        | 108     | 37     | 4.61          | T                | 8                       |
| 1902 | 70.7        | 99      | 30     | 5.06          | 0                | 8                       | 1927 | 70.5        | 104     | 32     | 3.37          | 0                | 6                       | 1952      | 71.7        | 104     | 34     | 2.04          | T                | 8                       |
| 1903 | 75.4        | 102     | 34     | 2.47          | 0                | 5                       | 1928 | 73.4        | 101     | 32     | 0.45          | 0                | 1                       | 1953      | 74.7        | 106     | 32     | 0.99          | T                | 8                       |
| 1904 | 74.2        | 101     | 37     | 2.46          | 0                | 5                       | 1929 | 75.7        | 102     | 41     | 2.46          | 0                | 5                       | All Years | 74.1        |         |        | 3.29          | T                |                         |
| 1905 | 75.7        | 100     | 44     | 3.90          | 0                | 8                       | 1930 | 78.4        | 106     | 35     | 4.10          | 0                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 73.9        | 100     | 47     | 6.24          | 0                | 10                      | 1931 | 73.8        | 102     | 34     | 1.00          | 0                | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 73.4        | 106     | 38     | 2.22          | 0                | 4                       | 1932 | 78.5        | 103     | 35     | 2.54          | 0                | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 74.7        | 101     | 29     | 4.00          | 0                | 7                       | 1933 | 71.3        | 102     | 41     | 5.10          | 0                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 76.4        | 108     | 31     | 2.84          | 0                | 5                       | 1934 | 72.4        | 100     | 37     | 5.46          | 0                | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 79.0        | 101     | 44     | 2.41          | 0                | 5                       | 1935 | 78.9        | 103     | 35     | 3.13          | 0                | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 78.5        | 102     | 46     | 3.67          | 0                | 6                       | 1936 | 72.7        | 109     | 38     | 4.15          | 0                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 71.7        | 106     | 32     | 2.40          | 0                | 4                       | 1937 | 75.7        | 102     | 34     | 4.27          | 0                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 74.4        | 108     | 33     | 10.10         | 0                | 13                      | 1938 | 79.9        | 107     | 32     | 1.55          | 0                | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 74.9        | 101     | 38     | 3.19          | 0                | 5                       | 1939 | 71.2        | 112     | 35     | 1.77          | 0                | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 72.5        | 100     | 34     | 1.43          | 0                | 3                       | 1940 | 75.4        | 100     | 31     | 1.83          | 0                | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |              |              |        |      |             | Precipitation |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------|------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date         |              | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days   |              |              |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hall |       |                      | No. of Days |             |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         | 30° or Above | 32° or Below |        |      |             | 32° or Below  | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 32° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |              |              |        |      |             |               |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK            | 92.1            | 58.6            | 75.4    | 1.6                   | 99      | 28+          | 44           | 23     | 2    | 22          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .66          | -1.68 | .77                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 96.7            | 58.0            | 77.4    | 1.2                   | 106     | 28+          | 47           | 23     | 0    | 25          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.43         | -1.34 | .82                   | 3            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 2           | 0           |             |              |
| ASHDOWN              | 92.3            | 56.1            | 74.2    |                       | 104     | 28           | 42           | 23     | 2    | 23          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.59         |       | .49                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| BALD KNOB            | 92.6            | 55.8            | 74.2    |                       | 101     | 30           | 41           | 23     | 4    | 21          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .92          |       | .30                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 93.9            | 54.5            | 74.2    |                       | 103     | 13+          | 37           | 23     | 2    | 23          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .58          |       |                       |              | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| BATESVILLE L & O 1   | 93.0            | 53.5            | 73.3    |                       | 100     | 1+           | 36           | 23     | 8    | 22          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .72          | -2.82 | .65                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 1           | 0           |             |              |
| BEE BRANCH           |                 |                 |         |                       |         |              |              |        |      |             |               |              |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |             |             |             |              |
| BENTON               | 91.5            | 55.9            | 73.7    | -.9                   | 100     | 28+          | 40           | 23     | 8    | 20          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2.82         |       | 1.89                  | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 2           | 0           |             |              |
| BENTONVILLE          | 90.4            | 52.9            | 71.7    | .6                    | 102     | 28           | 35           | 22     | 16   | 18          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.24         | -2.98 | .69                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 2           | 0           |             |              |
| BLYTHEVILLE          | 91.8            | 60.5            | 76.2    | 2.0                   | 103     | 1            | 45           | 22+    | 3    | 16          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .12          | -3.00 | .09                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| BOONEVILLE           | 95.9            | 53.8            | 74.9    |                       | 106     | 28           | 39           | 22     | 5    | 24          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .66          |       | .46                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| BRINKLEY             | 91.4            | 53.5            | 72.5M   | -2.3                  | 101     | 2            | 42           | 23     | 21   | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.27         | -2.71 | 1.15                  | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 2           | 0           |             |              |
| CAMDEN 1             | 94.8            | 54.9            | 74.9    | -.7                   | 103     | 30           | 39           | 23     | 24   | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.40         | -1.69 | .78                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 93.9            | 55.8            | 74.9    |                       | 104     | 28           | 41           | 22     | 5    | 25          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .80          |       | .48                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 93.7            | 58.4            | 76.1    |                       | 104     | 29           | 44           | 23     | 2    | 25          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .95          |       | .60                   | 3            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 1           | 0           |             |              |
| CONWAY               | 94.6            | 59.3            | 77.0    | 2.2                   | 104     | 1            | 42           | 23     | 4    | 25          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.94         |       | .91                   | 3            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 2           | 0           |             |              |
| CORNING              | 89.6            | 57.6            | 73.6    | .9                    | 101     | 2            | 42           | 23     | 14   | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0            | .63          | -2.85 | .49                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 3                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| CROSSETT             | 94.0            | 57.4            | 75.7    | .1                    | 104     | 28           | 45           | 23     | 1    | 24          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .44          | -1.95 | .22                   | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 2                    | 0           | 0           |             |              |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 90.8            | 54.9            | 72.9    |                       | 99      | 29           | 41           | 23     | 9    | 20          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .70          |       | .35                   | 4+           | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 1                    | 1           | 0           |             |              |
| DAROANELLE           | 93.9            | 59.5            | 76.7    | 1.3                   | 105     | 28           | 44           | 23     | 3    | 23          | 0             | 0            | 0            | .57          | -2.74 | .57                   | 4            | .0   | 0                 | 0     | 1                    | 1           | 0           |             |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1953

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11  | 12 | 13  | 14  | 15 | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19 | 20  | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 100          | 100 | 98 | 85 | 80 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 96 | 97 | 100 | 95 | 89  | 100 | 95 | 99  | 101 | 93 | 90 | 95  | 85 | 77 | 85 | 90 | 87 | 87 | 98  | 101 | 101 | 99  | 93.3 |         |
|                     | MIN | 69           | 74  | 70 | 67 | 55 | 55 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 62 | 66  | 68 | 58  | 57  | 63 | 58  | 60  | 67 | 65 | 60  | 65 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 61 | 61 | 61  | 65  | 62  | 62  | 61.4 |         |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 95           | 98  | 98 | 94 | 82 | 85 | 88 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 93  | 92 | 92  | 86  | 96 | 90  | 95  | 97 | 92 | 87  | 92 | 82 | 73 | 81 | 85 | 84 | 84  | 95  | 97  | 98  | 90.1 |         |
|                     | MIN | 65           | 73  | 68 | 65 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 57 | 57  | 62 | 53  | 53  | 58 | 52  | 57  | 63 | 63 | 46  | 62 | 45 | 44 | 48 | 59 | 56 | 56  | 59  | 58  | 58  | 56.8 |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 99           | 99  | 89 | 82 | 86 | 85 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 98 | 98  | 95 | 93  | 97  | 98 | 103 | 101 | 95 | 91 | 100 | 89 | 81 | 88 | 93 | 94 | 92 | 102 | 106 | 103 | 103 | 94.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 67           | 67  | 68 | 60 | 57 | 53 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 65  | 63 | 57  | 57  | 58 | 58  | 61  | 64 | 60 | 55  | 65 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 61 | 60 | 60  | 64  | 65  | 62  | 59.9 |         |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 93           | 92  | 89 | 81 | 82 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 90 | 93 | 93  | 93 | 89  | 98  | 93 | 93  | 96  | 90 | 89 | 97  | 84 | 79 | 82 | 88 | 89 | 91 | 97  | 102 | 99  | 99  | 91.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 70  | 70 | 64 | 56 | 57 | 61 | 66 | 62 | 61 | 63  | 65 | 60  | 56  | 63 | 57  | 61  | 68 | 64 | 62  | 61 | 55 | 49 | 55 | 64 | 60 | 63  | 74  | 70  | 62  | 62.2 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX |              |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    | 81 | 83 | 84 | 88  | 91  | 96  | 96  | 94   |         |
|                     | MIN |              |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    | 51 | 56 | 58 | 59  | 65  | 68  | 69  | 67   |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 97           | 97  | 90 | 82 | 83 | 90 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 97 | 97  | 95 | 92  | 98  | 95 | 101 | 99  | 94 | 90 | 100 | 95 | 82 | 85 | 92 | 93 | 96 | 100 | 103 | 101 | 101 | 94.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 61           | 60  | 64 | 58 | 48 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 55  | 58 | 44  | 50  | 50 | 50  | 52  | 60 | 59 | 51  | 63 | 39 | 38 | 45 | 54 | 55 | 55  | 56  | 56  | 55  | 53.2 |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 101          | 91  | 95 | 83 | 85 | 90 | 90 | 88 | 93 | 95 | 101 | 87 | 83  | 98  | 89 | 95  | 96  | 95 | 89 | 95  | 81 | 74 | 81 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 92  | 97  | 99  | 95  | 90.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 65           | 70  | 67 | 58 | 52 | 49 | 57 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 66  | 61 | 52  | 60  | 55 | 62  | 58  | 58 | 62 | 55  | 53 | 44 | 40 | 49 | 63 | 56 | 59  | 50  | 59  | 60  | 56.3 |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 99           | 98  | 93 | 82 | 81 | 89 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 99  | 99 | 100 | 99  | 98 | 99  | 98  | 92 | 91 | 92  | 92 | 76 | 85 | 88 | 87 | 93 | 98  | 102 | 101 | 98  | 93.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 69  | 67 | 60 | 57 | 50 | 54 | 57 | 50 | 57 | 57  | 63 | 50  | 53  | 57 | 50  | 53  | 57 | 58 | 59  | 57 | 46 | 42 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 59  | 60  | 64  | 60  | 57.6 |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 94           | 92  | 85 | 75 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 91 | 90 | 93  | 85 | 86  | 93  | 91 | 95  | 93  | 90 | 85 | 94  | 84 | 83 | 77 | 83 | 84 | 83 | 95  | 98  | 95  | 99  | 88.4 |         |
|                     | MIN | 71           | 71  | 70 | 51 | 56 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 67  | 66 | 59  | 67  | 66 | 71  | 72  | 69 | 56 | 56  | 56 | 50 | 53 | 59 | 62 | 63 | 70  | 72  | 74  | 75  | 64.2 |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 99           | 96  | 95 | 80 | 85 | 92 | 87 | 87 | 93 | 96 | 89  | 87 | 84  | 94  | 91 | 92  | 96  | 97 | 97 | 92  | 88 | 77 | 76 | 84 | 82 | 84 | 91  | 97  | 98  | 97  | 90.1 |         |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 63  | 65 | 62 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 56  | 65 | 50  | 49  | 58 | 58  | 53  | 57 | 64 | 55  | 61 | 41 | 43 | 53 | 63 | 63 | 55  | 51  | 56  | 54  | 56.0 |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 99           | 97  | 95 | 85 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 88 | 91 | 94 | 98  | 90 | 84  | 95  | 90 | 95  | 97  | 95 | 90 | 92  | 87 | 77 | 82 | 85 | 83 | 83 | 93  | 98  | 98  | 96  | 90.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 73  | 70 | 62 | 56 | 46 | 55 | 61 | 55 | 59 | 65  | 69 | 54  | 58  | 65 | 54  | 56  | 63 | 64 | 57  | 65 | 44 | 50 | 56 | 55 | 59 | 59  | 58  | 59  | 60  | 59.0 |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total or Avg. |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    |               |
| BLAKELY MTN DAM   | EVAP | .25          | .28 | .24 | -   | *   | *   | *   | .98 | .24 | .23 | .24 | *   | *   | .81 | *   | .57 | .24 | .27 | *   | *   | .69 | .40 | .22 | .22 | .22 | *   | *   | .61 | .30 | .28 | 7.54B |               |
|                   | WIND | 48           | 42  | 40  | 90  | *   | *   | *   | 215 | 32  | 32  | 34  | *   | *   | 136 | *   | 107 | 36  | 37  | *   | *   | 141 | 92  | 39  | 47  | 53  | *   | *   | 103 | 61  | 46  | 1431  |               |
| HOPE              | EVAP | -            | .21 | .27 | .23 | .20 | .43 | .08 | .24 | .19 | .28 | .23 | .13 | .39 | .35 | .22 | .52 | .04 | .08 | .14 | .51 | *   | .50 | .15 | .26 | .21 | .23 | .11 | .12 | .26 | .29 | 7.108 |               |
|                   | WIND | 6            | 7   | 4   | 33  | 68  | 29  | 19  | 12  | 17  | 11  | 3   | 19  | 18  | 31  | 20  | 19  | 12  | 5   | 8   | 63  | *   | 39  | 22  | 10  | 8   | 6   | 4   | 7   | 21  | 9   | 530   |               |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | .29          | .29 | .23 | .21 | .30 | .24 | .27 | .25 | .23 | .29 | .28 | .33 | .35 | .23 | .31 | .24 | .23 | .32 | .39 | .19 | .36 | .30 | .17 | .22 | .20 | .19 | .21 | .21 | .31 | .33 | 7.97  |               |
|                   | WIND | 28           | 22  | 22  | 78  | 68  | 30  | 40  | 17  | 30  | 28  | 29  | 74  | 52  | 22  | 44  | 20  | 20  | 40  | 61  | 29  | 55  | 56  | 24  | 33  | 32  | 21  | 30  | 24  | 46  | 59  | 1134  |               |
| NARROWS DAM       | EVAP | .25          | .26 | .29 | .17 | .26 | .22 | .23 | .25 | .24 | .24 | .25 | .27 | .26 | .22 | .32 | .23 | .27 | .13 | .19 | .26 | .30 | .20 | .28 | .20 | .18 | .26 | .23 | .33 | .27 | .26 | 7.32  |               |
|                   | WIND | 13           | 13  | 35  | 38  | 12  | 12  | 5   | 8   | 6   | 12  | 12  | 13  | 6   | 13  | 19  | 13  | 18  | 7   | 16  | 15  | 33  | 19  | 18  | 20  | 4   | 12  | 14  | 29  | 10  | 24  | 469   |               |
| NIMROD DAM        | EVAP | .52          | .33 | .05 | .24 | .18 | .23 | .20 | .27 | .11 | .22 | .24 | .33 | .31 | .14 | .18 | .43 | .25 | .27 | .13 | .24 | .36 | .21 | .32 | .20 | .21 | .18 | .22 | .24 | .31 | .30 | 7.42  |               |
|                   | WIND | 28           | 12  | 16  | 55  | 20  | 13  | 15  | 4   | 25  | 8   | 9   | 16  | 33  | 18  | 23  | 20  | 12  | 18  | 20  | 29  | 25  | 15  | 28  | 33  | 2   | 17  | 18  | 26  | 41  | 42  | 641   |               |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .27          | .23 | .13 | .22 | .20 | .23 | .24 | .23 | .24 | .24 | .26 | .27 | .25 | .24 | .23 | .24 | .28 | .18 | .23 | .24 | .27 | .17 | .21 | .21 | .16 | .19 | .21 | .24 | .26 | .22 | 6.79  |               |
|                   | WIND | 13           | 10  | 8   | 28  | 13  | 9   | 12  | 13  | 11  | 10  | 16  | 15  | 13  | 13  | 11  | 9   | 12  | 10  | 17  | 10  | 27  | 13  | 16  | 16  | 14  | 15  | 7   | 14  | 13  | 7   | 395   |               |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP | .32          | .20 | .13 | .10 | .32 | .23 | .22 | .21 | .20 | .17 | .28 | .15 | .34 | .21 | .29 | .27 | .15 | .25 | .08 | .19 | .13 | .21 | .22 | .13 | .07 | .18 | .13 | .16 | .23 | .23 | 6.00  |               |
|                   | WIND | 15           | 24  | 9   | 77  | 30  | 30  | 16  | 15  | 9   | 11  | 35  | 24  | 73  | 5   | 66  | 29  | 12  | 22  | 45  | 28  | 24  | 42  | 29  | 26  | 33  | 17  | 23  | 8   | 32  | 25  | 834   |               |

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1953

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ. time, Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. The table lists numerous weather stations across Arkansas, including locations like Abbot, Alicia, Alton, and many others, with their respective coordinates and observational data.

† DRAINAGE CODE: 1. Arkansas 2. Mississippi 3. Ouachita 4. Bed 5. Saint Francis 6. Saline 7. White

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ Add also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

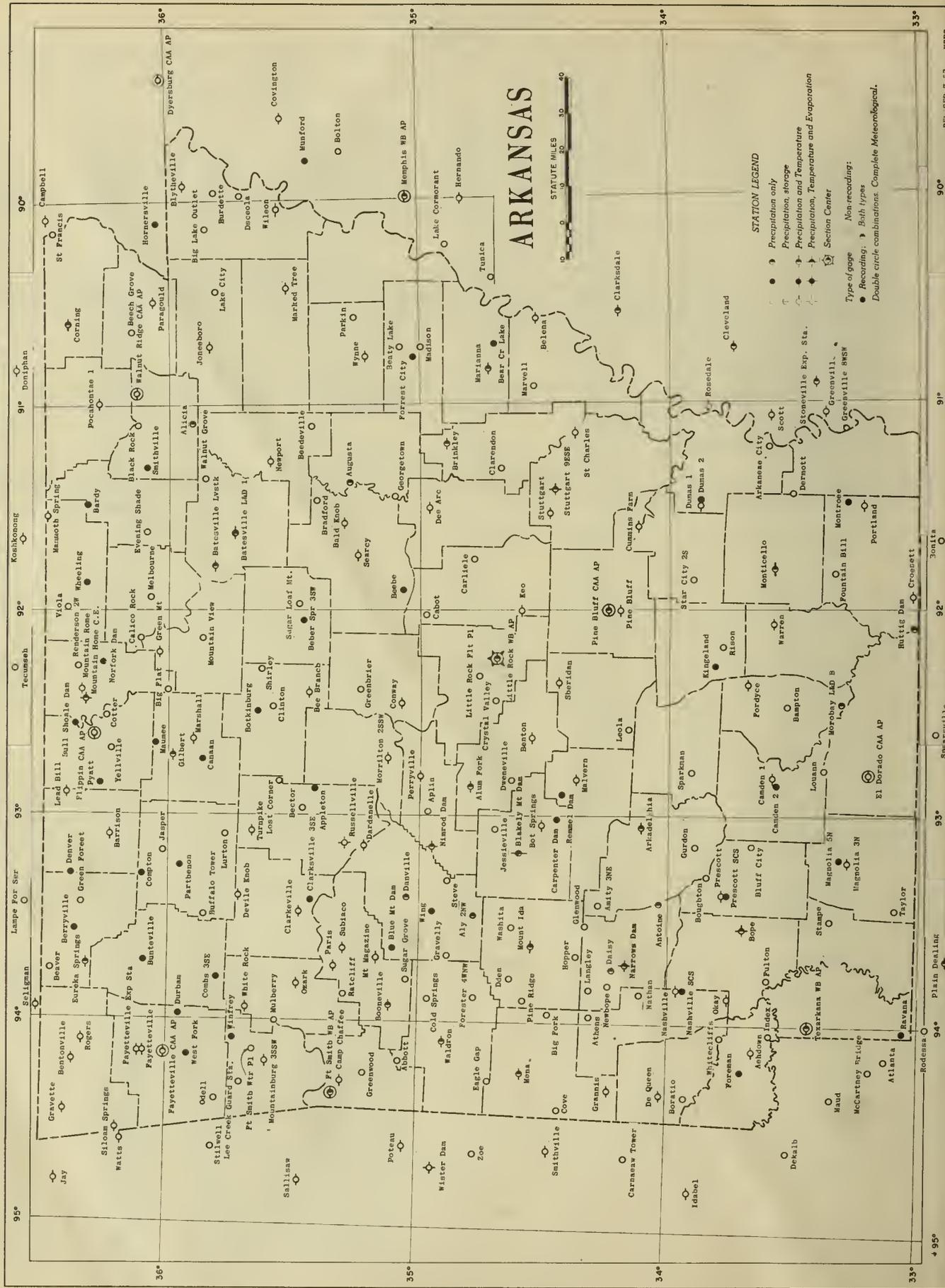
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 11-18-53 -- 1025

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
UNAR  
V. 58<sup>10</sup>

NAT. HIST.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

JUL 28 1953

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
DEC 21 1953  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

OCTOBER 1953

Volume LVIII No. 10

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024  
03



NAT.  
HIST.

KANSAS CITY: 1953

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

ARKANSAS - OCTOBER 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

Drought conditions that had persisted since the closing of May 1953 continued through October. The weather during the month, however, was ideal for the harvest of the State's crops.

The monthly average precipitation over the State was 1.48 inches, which is 1.75 inches below the normal, but nearly twice the 0.78 inch State average received during October, 1952. Monthly totals over the State ranged from 0.50 inch at Washita to 4.08 inches at Siloam Springs. The greatest daily precipitation recorded was 1.88 inches at Siloam Springs on the 4th. There was an average of 3 days with 0.01 inch or more during the month.

The monthly mean temperature, for the State was 64.8°, which is 1.9° above the normal. Monthly mean temperatures at the various stations ranged from 59.8° at the Fayetteville C.A.A. Station to 69.1° at Hot Springs. The highest temperature recorded was 104° at Ozark on the 1st and the lowest, 25° at Gilbert on the 30th. There was an average of 6 days during the month when temperatures rose to 90° or higher and one day on which temperatures fell to 32° or lower. There was scattered light frost over the northern half of the State on the mornings of the 8th, 25th, and 27th. There was scattered light to heavy frost on the mornings of the 28th and 29th, and heavy to locally killing frost on the morning of the 30th.

Dry, hot weather caused cotton to open rapidly. As a result, picking continued at a fast pace throughout the month. While the drought took a quite heavy toll of late cotton, yields of early varieties generally exceeded expectations. The gin turnout was generally good and the lint graded high.

The harvest of the rice crop progressed rapidly during the month and was about two-thirds complete by the close. Good yields were reported from most sections.

The soybean harvest continued throughout the month. Yields were generally below average. There were many reports of shattering. In many areas the beans were of inferior quality.

A considerable acreage of corn and sorghums was cut for silage. The harvest of early corn for grain was completed near mid-month in most areas. The harvest of late corn continued throughout the month. Yields were generally poor.

The hay harvest was generally completed during the first half of the month. Farmers, however, continued to save anything that would make hay.

The seeding of winter grains was at a standstill at the beginning of the month but made some progress after the showers on the 4th and 5th.

Pastures deteriorated steadily during the month. As a consequence, the condition of cattle worsened and became critical in many areas. Heavy supplemental feeding was necessary in most sections. The stock water situation was critical on many farms.

FLOODS AND STORMS

There were no severe storms or floods during the month.--JFR

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1953

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | NE             | 32                              | 7.0                 | 29           | E                         | 25                   | 74                                   | 83        | 42         | 48        | 3                                 | 3       | 1       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 8                            | 67                                  | 3.6   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | NE             | 9                               | 5.8                 | 21           | E                         | 2                    | 72                                   | 79        | 41         | 48        | 1                                 | 1       | 0       | 2       | 0         | 0             | 4                            | 75                                  | 3.9   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 80        | 45         | 51        | 2                                 | 1       | 1       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 5                            | -                                   | 4.4   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

OCTOBER

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 60.4        | 92      | 27     | 0.65          | .0               | 2                       | 1916 | 62.8        | 96      | 21     | 2.30          | .0               | 4                       | 1941      | 68.2        | 96      | 28     | 8.11          | .0               | 13                      |
| 1892 | 63.8        | 92      | 27     | 3.26          | .0               | 2                       | 1917 | 56.6        | 99      | 12     | 1.89          | .0               | 5                       | 1942      | 62.8        | 90      | 22     | 3.19          | .0               | 5                       |
| 1893 | 60.5        | 99      | 23     | 1.30          | .0               | 3                       | 1918 | 65.5        | 100     | 30     | 3.99          | .0               | 8                       | 1943      | 61.3        | 90      | 26     | 3.48          | .0               | 5                       |
| 1894 | 63.0        | 96      | 24     | 1.52          | .0               | 3                       | 1919 | 66.6        | 98      | 33     | 10.90         | .0               | 14                      | 1944      | 63.9        | 95      | 25     | 1.13          | .0               | 3                       |
| 1895 | 57.1        | 95      | 21     | 1.44          | .0               | 4                       | 1920 | 64.2        | 93      | 25     | 4.39          | .0               | 7                       | 1945      | 60.8        | 89      | 29     | 3.11          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1896 | 60.8        | 98      | 25     | 3.59          | .0               | 6                       | 1921 | 61.6        | 96      | 27     | 0.72          | .0               | 3                       | 1946      | 63.7        | 94      | 25     | 2.79          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1897 | 67.6        | 99      | 28     | 2.01          | .0               | 3                       | 1922 | 63.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.47          | .0               | 4                       | 1947      | 68.3        | 95      | 25     | 3.72          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1898 | 60.0        | 100     | 23     | 5.44          | T                | 5                       | 1923 | 59.2        | 94      | 20     | 3.53          | .0               | 7                       | 1948      | 60.0        | 90      | 20     | 2.40          | .0               | 6                       |
| 1899 | 65.6        | 101     | 28     | 2.88          | T                | 5                       | 1924 | 64.9        | 96      | 21     | 0.29          | .0               | 1                       | 1949      | 62.8        | 91      | 23     | 8.50          | T                | 12                      |
| 1900 | 66.0        | 97      | 32     | 4.31          | .0               | 6                       | 1925 | 58.7        | 98      | 13     | 7.73          | 0.1              | 10                      | 1950      | 66.5        | 93      | 33     | 1.91          | .0               | 4                       |
| 1901 | 63.7        | 95      | 27     | 2.07          | .0               | 4                       | 1926 | 64.9        | 99      | 23     | 5.77          | .0               | 8                       | 1951      | 63.1        | 98      | 30     | 4.55          | T                | 7                       |
| 1902 | 62.5        | 90      | 27     | 2.68          | .0               | 4                       | 1927 | 66.0        | 100     | 30     | 3.13          | .0               | 5                       | 1952      | 56.6        | 98      | 14     | 0.78          | T                | 2                       |
| 1903 | 60.9        | 97      | 26     | 2.22          | .0               | 4                       | 1928 | 66.3        | 100     | 27     | 4.74          | .0               | 8                       | 1953      | 64.8        | 104     | 25     | 1.48          | .0               | 3                       |
| 1904 | 62.5        | 100     | 20     | 0.94          | .0               | 2                       | 1929 | 62.2        | 93      | 19     | 4.29          | .0               | 7                       | All Years | 62.8        | 92      | 30     | 3.18          | T                | -                       |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 92      | 23     | 4.49          | .0               | 7                       | 1930 | 60.1        | 92      | 17     | 4.89          | .0               | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 58.2        | 94      | 25     | 2.38          | .0               | 6                       | 1931 | 67.1        | 98      | 26     | 2.35          | .0               | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 61.9        | 96      | 23     | 3.03          | .0               | 6                       | 1932 | 60.8        | 94      | 76     | 3.41          | .0               | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 59.2        | 93      | 24     | 0.48          | .0               | 2                       | 1933 | 62.6        | 90      | 30     | 2.83          | .0               | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 63.0        | 98      | 24     | 2.15          | .0               | 3                       | 1934 | 66.2        | 96      | 25     | 0.79          | .0               | 2                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 62.9        | 96      | 16     | 5.19          | T                | 6                       | 1935 | 63.9        | 95      | 27     | 4.94          | .0               | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 62.7        | 101     | 25     | 1.67          | T                | 5                       | 1936 | 61.1        | 93      | 24     | 5.00          | .0               | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 63.8        | 96      | 22     | 2.97          | .0               | 4                       | 1937 | 60.8        | 96      | 17     | 4.66          | .0               | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 60.1        | 95      | 18     | 5.41          | 0.6              | 9                       | 1938 | 66.8        | 105     | 20     | 0.94          | .0               | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 63.0        | 93      | 21     | 1.74          | .0               | 5                       | 1939 | 65.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.71          | .0               | 3                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 63.4        | 94      | 26     | 2.83          | .0               | 4                       | 1940 | 65.2        | 95      | 29     | 1.91          | .0               | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |      |      | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|------|------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | No. of Days |      |      |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hall |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      | Degree Days | Max. | Min. | Total         |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |      |      |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              | 90° or Above |
| ALUM FORK            | 80.4            | 49.4            | 64.9M   | .8                    | 98      | 1    | 34     | 30   | 111         | 5    | 0    | 0             | 0     | .99                   | -1.77        | .74  | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 0            |
| ARKAOLPHIA           | 85.9            | 50.8            | 68.4    | 4.0                   | 100     | 1    | 32     | 30   | 59          | 16   | 0    | 1             | 0     | 1.17                  | -1.92        | 1.15 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 1            |
| ASHDOWN              | 81.9            | 47.6            | 64.8    |                       | 96      | 1    | 29     | 30   | 106         | 6    | 0    | 2             | 0     |                       |              |      | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 0            |
| BALD KNOB            | 81.5            | 45.2            | 63.4    |                       | 95      | 2    | 29     | 30   | 122         | 7    | 0    | 1             | 0     | .97                   |              | .68  | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 0            |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 80.8            | 44.3            | 62.6M   |                       | 100     | 1    | 28     | 30   |             | 0    | 0    | 3             | 0     | 1.48                  |              | .75  | 5                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 4           | 1            | 0            |
| BATESVILLE L & O 1   | 80.3            | 43.2            | 61.8    |                       | 95      | 1    | 27     | 30   | 151         | 6    | 0    | 3             | 0     | 1.09                  | -2.13        |      | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 4           | 1            | 0            |
| BENTON               | 81.1            | 47.1            | 64.1    | 1.5                   | 96      | 3    | 29     | 30   | 107         | 7    | 0    | 2             | 0     | 1.54                  |              | .64  | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 6           | 1            | 0            |
| BENTONVILLE          | 75.2            | 44.8            | 60.0    | .5                    | 95      | 1    | 28     | 29   | 186         | 2    | 0    | 3             | 0     | 2.60                  | -1.39        | .78  | 4                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 6           | 2            | 0            |
| BLITHEVILLE          | 81.7            | 50.8            | 66.3    | 2.9                   | 99      | 1    | 37     | 29+  | 95          | 9    | 0    | 0             | 0     | 1.76                  | -1.32        | 1.39 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 1            | 1            |
| BOONEVILLE           | 82.7            | 48.4            | 65.6    |                       | 98      | 1+   | 33     | 29+  | 100         | 8    | 0    | 0             | 0     | 2.07                  |              | 1.16 | 5                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 4           | 2            | 1            |
| BRINKLEY             | 81.3            | 43.8            | 62.6    | .0                    | 96      | 1+   | 27     | 30   |             | 6    | 0    | 3             | 0     | 1.64                  | -1.88        | .75  | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 4           | 1            | 0            |
| CAMDEN 1             | 85.7            | 46.2            | 66.0    | 1.8                   | 102     | 1    | 28     | 30   |             | 13   | 0    | 2             | 0     | 1.37                  | -1.48        | 1.16 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 1            | 1            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 81.6            | 49.1            | 65.4M   |                       | 98      | 1    | 32     | 29+  | 102         | 4    | 0    | 2             | 0     | 1.00                  |              | .69  | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 5           | 1            | 0            |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 81.1            | 50.1            | 65.6    |                       | 97      | 1    | 32     | 29   | 99          | 4    | 0    | 1             | 0     | 1.72                  |              | 1.00 | 5                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 5           | 2            | 1            |
| CONWAY               | 82.5            | 50.2            | 66.4    | 2.6                   | 97      | 1    | 33     | 30   | 88          | 6    | 0    | 0             | 0     | .99                   | -2.01        | .59  | 5                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 0            |
| CORNING              | 77.3            | 47.5            | 62.4    | 1.9                   | 93      | 2+   | 32     | 30   |             | 3    | 0    | 1             | 0     | 2.22                  | -1.27        | 1.33 | 5                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 2            | 1            |
| CROSSETT             | 85.1            | 50.0            | 67.6    | 2.1                   | 98      | 1    | 28     | 30   | 73          | 14   | 0    | 1             | 0     | 1.30                  | -2.27        | 1.30 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 1           | 1            | 1            |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 81.1            |                 |         |                       | 94      | 1    |        |      |             | 4    | 0    | 0             | 0     | 1.15                  |              | 1.00 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 2           | 1            | 1            |
| DARONELLE            | 81.8            | 50.6            | 66.2    | 2.4                   | 98      | 1    | 33     | 30   | 89          | 8    | 0    | 0             | 0     | 1.60                  | -1.50        | .85  | 4                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 2            | 0            |
| DE OUEEN             | 83.8            | 50.2            | 67.0    | 2.9                   | 99      | 1    | 33     | 29+  | 82          | 12   | 0    | 0             | 0     | 1.52                  | -1.30        | 1.10 | 26                | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 3           | 1            | 1            |

See reference notes following Station Index.







DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS OCTOBER 1953

Table 5

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various locations such as ALUM FORK, ARKADDELPHIA, ASHDOWN, etc.

See reference notes following Station Index.



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1953

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |
| STUTT GART          | MAX | 96           | 95 | 92 | 90 | 83 | 76 | 74 | 79 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 90 | 89 | 90 | 89 | 89 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 82 | 76 | 79 | 74 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 61 | 67 | 82.9    |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 69 | 66 | 65 | 60 | 47 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 51 | 45 | 52 | 48 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 44 | 51.4    |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 96           | 92 | 93 | 93 | 87 | 69 | 73 | 76 | 79 | 81 | 85 | 90 | 86 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 86 | 85 | 87 | 80 | 73 | 75 | 56 | 53 | 62 | 63 | 69 | 80.6    |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 63 | 63 | 60 | 65 | 43 | 39 | 43 | 44 | 39 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 47 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 47.0    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 100          | 98 | 87 | 84 | 75 | 73 | 70 | 77 | 85 | 87 | 95 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 88 | 92 | 87 | 85 | 79 | 79 | 77 | 70 | 59 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 82.4    |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 66 | 71 | 68 | 60 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 52 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 61 | 57 | 62 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 42 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 52.4    |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 95           | 93 | 90 | 82 | 71 | 80 | 70 | 75 | 84 | 88 | 92 | 93 | 89 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 77 | 76 | 80 | 69 | 63 | 71 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 81.4    |
|                     | MIN | 64           | 69 | 73 | 67 | 54 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 53 | 54 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 63 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 50 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 44 | 54.6    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 99           | 96 | 92 | 82 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 77 | 84 | 87 | 95 | 91 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 72 | 60 | 66 | 68 | 72 | 70 | 81.8    |
|                     | MIN | 55           | 58 | 68 | 66 | 59 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 50 | 59 | 46 | 44 | 49 | 42 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 46.7    |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 99           | 96 | 92 | 82 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 77 | 84 | 87 | 95 | 91 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 72 | 60 | 66 | 68 | 72 | 70 | 81.8    |
|                     | MIN | 55           | 58 | 68 | 66 | 59 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 50 | 59 | 46 | 44 | 49 | 42 | 43 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 46.7    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 95           | 92 | 89 | 89 | 69 | 69 | 67 | 73 | 82 | 84 | 90 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 86 | 84 | 87 | 87 | 77 | 68 | 72 | 56 | 54 | 59 | 65 | 72 | 71 | 78.3    |
|                     | MIN | 62           | 63 | 67 | 62 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 39 | 43 | 44 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 43 | 37 | 51 | 47 | 42 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 47.1    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 98           | 94 | 93 | 91 | 78 | 79 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 92 | 94 | 95 | 89 | 89 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 94 | 89 | 89 | 90 | 92 | 88 | 74 | 79 | 74 | 71 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 71 | 84.4    |
|                     | MIN | 62           | 60 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 42 | 47 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 54 | 48 | 48 | 44 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 40 | 48.5    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 92           | 89 | 80 | 70 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 70 | 81 | 82 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 83 | 82 | 81 | 77 | 80 | 76 | 73 | 66 | 69 | 65 | 60 | 50 | 61 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 73.7    |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 70 | 64 | 60 | 53 | 48 | 40 | 46 | 52 | 57 | 63 | 64 | 57 | 60 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 45 | 45 | 50 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 40 | 45 | 57 | 55.0    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 95           | 90 | 91 | 89 | 80 | 68 | 68 | 76 | 80 | 84 | 91 | 84 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 82 | 72 | 70 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 79.3    |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 53 | 61 | 58 | 55 | 44 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 54 | 50 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 56 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 46.7    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 93           | 91 | 88 | 87 | 81 | 67 | 67 | 75 | 80 | 84 | 90 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 88 | 89 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 87 | 79 | 72 | 73 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 62 | 69 | 71 | 79.1    |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 68 | 67 | 63 | 58 | 44 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 47 | 51 | 56 | 52 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 47 | 46 | 58 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 41 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 33 | 31 | 37 | 48.3    |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station             |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |
|---------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|
|                     |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |                     |
| Blakely Mtn Dam     | EVAP | .25          | .24 | *   | *   | .43 | .08 | .26 | .12 | .13 | *   | *   | .54 | .17 | .14 | .11 | .13 | *   | *   | .50 | .12 | .16 | .15 | .12 | *   | *   | .40 | .10 | .12 | .13 | .11 | -   | 4.66B               |
|                     | WIND | 31           | 31  | *   | *   | 152 | 76  | 94  | 36  | 30  | *   | *   | 117 | 30  | 22  | 15  | 17  | *   | *   | 75  | 23  | 27  | 38  | 21  | *   | *   | 167 | 91  | 78  | 47  | 36  | -   | 1296B               |
| Hope                | EVAP | .27          | .27 | .20 | .19 | .12 | .20 | .23 | .12 | .25 | .06 | .07 | .23 | .11 | .12 | .16 | .18 | .23 | .18 | .15 | .11 | .18 | .22 | .08 | .15 | .30 | .00 | .14 | .11 | .15 | .08 | .13 | 4.99                |
|                     | WIND | 10           | 10  | 8   | 12  | 18  | 51  | 65  | 26  | 10  | 19  | 13  | 15  | 8   | 6   | 3   | 5   | 7   | 7   | 3   | 6   | 10  | 5   | 5   | 37  | 44  | 36  | 89  | 27  | 50  | 20  | 5   | 630                 |
| Mountain Home C. E. | EVAP | .25          | .21 | .23 | .23 | .14 | .07 | .19 | .11 | .12 | .17 | .16 | .20 | .18 | .13 | .13 | .14 | .18 | .16 | .17 | .11 | .14 | .17 | .12 | .11 | .10 | .16 | .04 | .06 | .09 | .10 | .10 | 4.47                |
|                     | WIND | 27           | 25  | 46  | 48  | 47  | 44  | 54  | 23  | 17  | 23  | 31  | 20  | 30  | 21  | 14  | 14  | 18  | 15  | 19  | 15  | 22  | 32  | 16  | 35  | 22  | 42  | 35  | 47  | 40  | 18  | 21  | 881                 |
| Narrows Dam         | EVAP | .26          | .12 | .26 | .26 | .04 | .22 | .27 | .17 | .17 | .17 | .25 | .14 | .24 | .18 | .19 | .19 | .19 | .19 | .20 | .16 | .19 | .13 | .05 | .13 | .15 | .23 | .13 | .15 | .07 | .11 | .10 | 5.31                |
|                     | WIND | 16           | 20  | 9   | 14  | 29  | 27  | 16  | 14  | 7   | 9   | 12  | 6   | 12  | 17  | 17  | 20  | 22  | 15  | 20  | 25  | 6   | 7   | 11  | 22  | 64  | 60  | 26  | 11  | 3   | 1   | 555 |                     |
| Mimrod Dam          | EVAP | .25          | .26 | .19 | .09 | .04 | .07 | .15 | .15 | .14 | .18 | .19 | .20 | .19 | .20 | .15 | .16 | .17 | .09 | .17 | .14 | .18 | .14 | .12 | .07 | .15 | .11 | .11 | .11 | .11 | .10 | .10 | 4.48                |
|                     | WIND | 9            | 14  | 28  | 18  | 34  | 7   | 31  | 25  | 42  | 20  | 8   | 17  | 17  | 13  | 13  | 17  | 20  | 20  | 20  | 23  | 17  | 26  | 13  | 17  | 15  | 21  | 123 | 70  | 29  | 19  | 14  | 760                 |
| Russellville        | EVAP | .27          | *   | .34 | .06 | .10 | .15 | .12 | .10 | .15 | .15 | .15 | .16 | .15 | .10 | .11 | .13 | .15 | .13 | .11 | .13 | .13 | .13 | *   | .16 | .11 | .04 | .12 | .09 | .07 | .05 | .07 | 3.73                |
|                     | WIND | 12           | 19  | 22  | 4   | 17  | 17  | 11  | 8   | 11  | 8   | 5   | 9   | 12  | 5   | 4   | 6   | 4   | 6   | 4   | 6   | 3   | 10  | 13  | 5   | *   | 16  | 15  | 13  | 51  | 19  | 8   | 346                 |
| Stuttgart 9 ESE     | EVAP | .18          | .16 | .15 | .25 | .10 | .03 | .18 | .14 | .13 | .11 | .14 | .18 | .17 | .15 | .11 | .18 | .09 | .15 | .13 | .11 | .14 | .04 | .19 | .12 | .15 | .14 | .09 | .03 | .06 | .09 | .11 | 4.00                |
|                     | WIND | 14           | 20  | 35  | 38  | 83  | 8   | 5   | 4   | 3   | 3   | 60  | 35  | 19  | 17  | 8   | 8   | 1   | 18  | 13  | 21  | 16  | 17  | 22  | 13  | 23  | 30  | 62  | 69  | 34  | 17  | 20  | 736                 |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

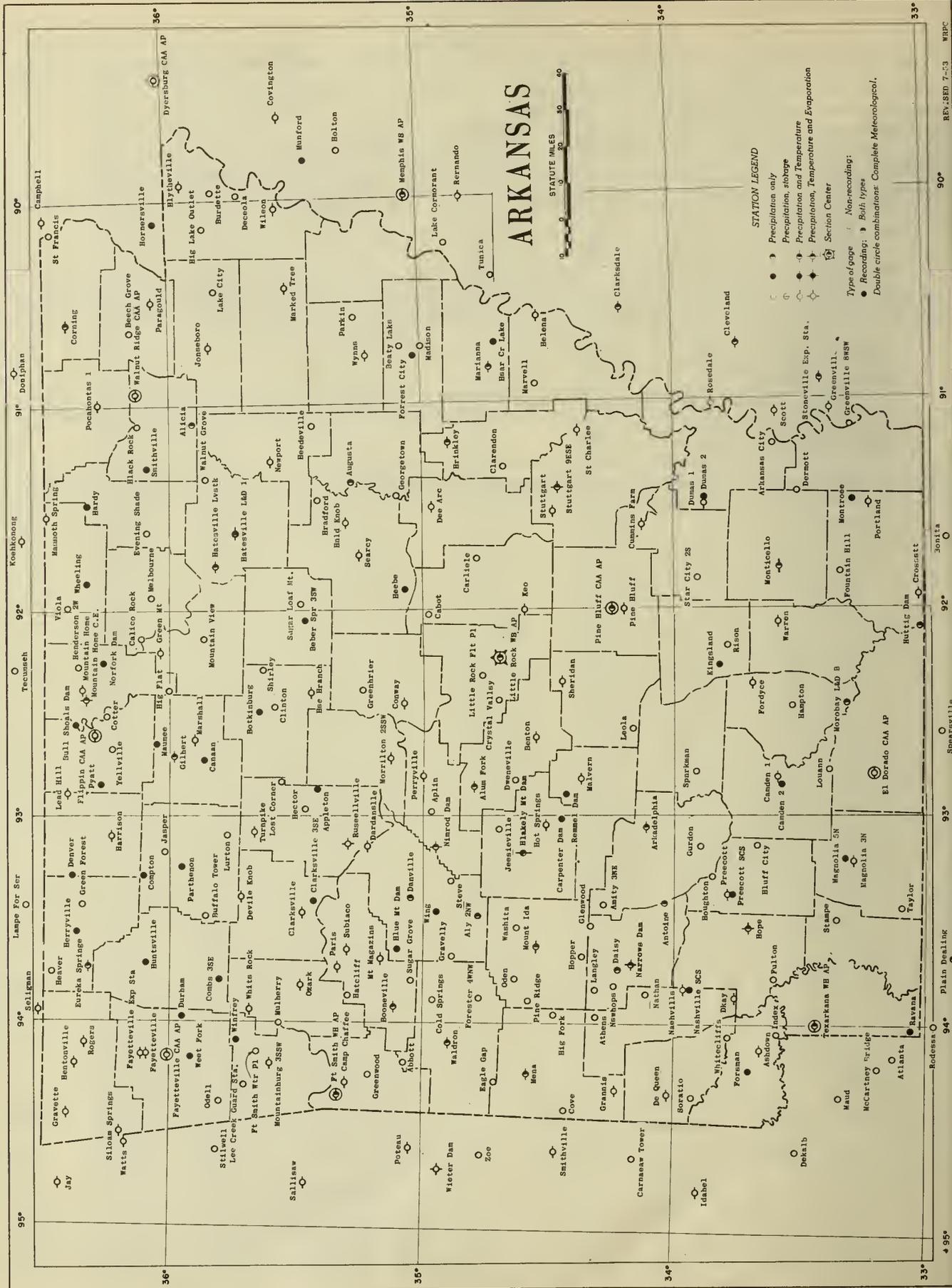
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 12-10-53 -- 1025

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



51.05  
ANAR

1.58"

*nat. West.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

APR 26 1954

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NOVEMBER 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 11

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 9, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024  
03



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

ARKANSAS - NOVEMBER 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

The month of November 1953 over Arkansas brought a continuation of the drought conditions that had persisted since the closing days of May.

The average monthly precipitation over the State was 2.16 inches, which is 1.64 inches below the normal. Monthly totals at the various stations over the State ranged from 0.82 inch at Siloam Springs to 4.56 inches at Dermott. The greatest daily amount recorded was 2.90 inches at Helena on the 22nd. The only measurable snow reported was 1.5 inches at Mammoth Spring and 0.5 inch at Pocahontas on the 7th. Several stations reported snow flurries, too light to measure. Measurable precipitation occurred on an average of five days during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 49.5° which is 1.7° below the normal. Monthly mean temperatures at individual stations ranged from 44.7° at Mount Magazine to 53.7° at Fordyce. The highest temperature reported was 85° at Fordyce on the 19th and the lowest 15° at Mammoth Spring on the 28th. Temperatures fell to 32° or lower on an average of 13 days during the month. Heavy to killing frosts were general over the State on the morning of the 9th.

Considerable cotton remained to be picked as the month opened but due to favorable conditions during most of the month picking was generally near completion by the close.

There were some reports of damage to rice due to frosts and freezing weather during the closing days of October and during the first two weeks of November. The damage was mainly to grade rather than to quantity of yield. The rice harvest was slowed near the middle of the month by lack of sufficient storage facilities.

Good progress was made in gathering corn and combining soybeans. Late harvest of these crops continued through the close of the month.

The planting of winter grains continued throughout the month. In most sections the ground was too dry for proper germination of the seeds until after the general rains at the beginning of the third week. Cover crops generally showed improvement after these rains.

Pastures continued poor in most sections. As a result cattle required heavy supplemental feeding.

The duck hunting season got off to a poor start due to lack of water over the eastern portion of the State. Many reservoirs, ponds, and streams in the area were dry.

The forest fire situation continued extremely critical during the first half of the month but was generally alleviated by the rains during the latter half.

The only destructive storm reported during the month was a wind and hail storm that caused an estimated \$35,000 damage to barns and sheds in the south suburbs of Little Rock during the early evening of the 19th. No crop damage resulted.

The streams in the State continued at low stages throughout the month.--J.F.R.

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                            | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | NE             | 22                         | 7.1                 | 26           | W                         | 19                   | 76                                   | 84        | 44         | 58        | 4                                 | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1       | 0            | 6                            | 58                                  | 4.8   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | SW             | 13                         | 7.3                 | 36           | NW                        | 25                   | 68                                   | 77        | 43         | 48        | 4                                 | 0     | 1     | 2     | 0       | 0            | 7                            | 64                                  | 4.2   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                          | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 85        | 48         | 60        | 1                                 | 2     | 4     | 2     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | -                                   | 4.0   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

NOVEMBER

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 49.7        | 87      | 10     | 5.56          | -                | 8                       | 1916 | 52.1        | 87      | 10     | 2.95          | T                | 5                       | 1941      | 49.9        | 87      | 18     | 2.31          | T                | 6                       |
| 1892 | 49.9        | 79      | 20     | 5.83          | 1.2              | 9                       | 1917 | 50.7        | 85      | 11     | 1.96          | T                | 4                       | 1942      | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 3.83          | T                | 8                       |
| 1893 | 49.3        | 84      | 10     | 4.21          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1918 | 49.7        | 88      | 18     | 3.91          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1943      | 49.7        | 88      | 15     | 1.10          | T                | 3                       |
| 1894 | 50.4        | 81      | 12     | 1.12          | T                | 2                       | 1919 | 51.4        | 86      | 14     | 6.27          | T                | 7                       | 1944      | 52.7        | 87      | 17     | 4.70          | 0.1              | 7                       |
| 1895 | 49.9        | 82      | 16     | 4.82          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1920 | 47.8        | 89      | 10     | 1.95          | T                | 5                       | 1945      | 53.5        | 88      | 14     | 3.97          | T                | 8                       |
| 1896 | 52.8        | 88      | 8      | 4.34          | 0.1              | 7                       | 1921 | 54.9        | 88      | 17     | 5.53          | T                | 7                       | 1946      | 53.6        | 85      | 17     | 9.09          | 0.0              | 10                      |
| 1897 | 51.6        | 88      | 15     | 2.82          | T                | 6                       | 1922 | 52.9        | 88      | 20     | 3.89          | 0.0              | 6                       | 1947      | 47.7        | 82      | 17     | 5.06          | T                | 11                      |
| 1898 | 47.5        | 87      | 9      | 3.20          | T                | 4                       | 1923 | 50.8        | 81      | 21     | 3.34          | 0.3              | 6                       | 1948      | 50.9        | 85      | 13     | 5.78          | 0.7              | 11                      |
| 1899 | 54.3        | 87      | 17     | 2.61          | T                | 6                       | 1924 | 53.4        | 88      | 15     | 2.36          | T                | 4                       | 1949      | 52.3        | 85      | 12     | 0.37          | 0.0              | 7                       |
| 1900 | 51.4        | 90      | 18     | 4.28          | T                | 6                       | 1925 | 50.4        | 89      | 15     | 5.67          | T                | 8                       | 1950      | 47.4        | 89      | 0      | 2.24          | 0.2              | 1                       |
| 1901 | 50.5        | 88      | 15     | 2.99          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1926 | 47.2        | 81      | 10     | 3.33          | 0.7              | 6                       | 1951      | 45.0        | 89      | 9      | 5.13          | 1.6              | 10                      |
| 1902 | 56.5        | 90      | 18     | 6.66          | T                | 9                       | 1927 | 56.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.67          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1952      | 49.7        | 88      | 9      | 7.01          | 1.5              | 7                       |
| 1903 | 47.6        | 89      | 2      | 0.64          | 0.1              | 3                       | 1928 | 50.2        | 82      | 13     | 4.25          | T                | 8                       | 1953      | 49.5        | 85      | 15     | 2.16          | T                | 5                       |
| 1904 | 51.4        | 89      | 17     | 1.38          | T                | 3                       | 1929 | 46.1        | 85      | 7      | 2.61          | 2.3              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1905 | 53.2        | 88      | 9      | 3.28          | T                | 5                       | 1930 | 50.5        | 87      | 16     | 4.15          | T                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 50.2        | 88      | 13     | 5.90          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1931 | 57.6        | 88      | 18     | 6.34          | T                | 9                       | All Years | 51.1        |         |        | 3.84          | .2               |                         |
| 1907 | 49.0        | 84      | 10     | 5.71          | T                | 6                       | 1932 | 46.7        | 82      | 9      | 1.98          | 0.1              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 53.8        | 88      | 5      | 5.40          | T                | 8                       | 1933 | 53.0        | 85      | 20     | 1.86          | T                | 4                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 59.3        | 90      | 16     | 3.75          | 0.0              | 7                       | 1934 | 54.0        | 88      | 20     | 6.89          | 0.6              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 51.5        | 85      | 17     | 0.47          | 0.0              | 3                       | 1935 | 49.8        | 89      | 16     | 3.81          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 46.8        | 86      | 5      | 3.18          | 0.2              | 7                       | 1936 | 48.5        | 87      | 12     | 3.00          | 0.2              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 50.5        | 89      | 13     | 1.66          | T                | 2                       | 1937 | 48.3        | 90      | 6      | 4.99          | 0.5              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 57.6        | 85      | 20     | 2.47          | 0.0              | 5                       | 1938 | 50.7        | 89      | 8      | 5.26          | 0.1              | 8                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 52.6        | 88      | 11     | 2.32          | T                | 4                       | 1939 | 48.8        | 87      | 14     | 3.39          | T                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 54.8        | 88      | 17     | 5.40          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1940 | 49.3        | 82      | 3      | 5.93          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               |             | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 31° or Below | 31° or Below  | 0° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK            | 65.4            | 35.4M           | 50.4M   | - 1.1                 | 81      | 3    | 26     | 26   | 433         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 1.86  | - 3.41                |              | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 3           | 1           | 0            |
| ARKAOELPHIA          | 68.6            | 35.9            | 52.3    | - .9                  | 81      | 2    | 24     | 10   | 380         | 0            | 0            | 15            | 0           | 1.74  | - 2.11                |              | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 0            |
| ASHOOWN              | 64.0            | 33.5            | 48.8    |                       | 78      | 3    | 22     | 10   | 481         | 0            | 0            | 16            | 0           | 4.45  | 1.94                  | 19           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 2            |
| BALO KNOB            | 64.7M           | 33.4M           | 49.1M   |                       | 80      | 3    | 20     | 10   | 471         | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 1.18  | .60                   | 20           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 3           | 1           | 0            |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 64.8            | 31.7            | 48.3    |                       | 80      | 4    | 18     | 28   |             | 0            | 0            | 17            | 0           | 1.52  | 1.01                  | 20           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 1           | 1            |
| BATESVILLE L & O 1   | 64.0            | 31.9            | 48.0    |                       | 78      | 2    | 18     | 28   | 503         | 0            | 0            | 19            | 0           | 1.13  | .67                   | 20           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 2           | 1           | 0            |
| BENTON               | 65.5            | 33.5            | 49.5    | - .8                  | 81      | 3    | 22     | 10   | 456         | 0            | 0            | 17            | 0           | 2.04  | 1.18                  | 20           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 1           | 1            |
| BENTONVILLE          | 59.8            | 30.8            | 45.3    | - 2.7                 | 72      | 2    | 19     | 28   | 584         | 0            | 0            | 20            | 0           | 1.13  | - 2.15                | 1.00         | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 1            |
| BLITHEVILLE          | 65.2M           | 38.0M           | 51.6M   | 1.4                   | 82      | 3    | 24     | 28   | 403         | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.12  | - 1.24                | 1.45         | 21   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 1            |
| BOONEVILLE           | 65.7            | 34.6            | 50.2    |                       | 81      | 2    | 22     | 10   | 438         | 0            | 0            | 15            | 0           | 2.28  | 1.58                  | 20           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 1           | 1            |
| BRINKLEY             | 65.6M           | 30.2M           | 47.9M   | - 4.0                 | 80      | 4    | 22     | 6+   |             | 0            | 0            | 22            | 0           | 2.49  | - 1.47                | 1.35         | 22   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 2            |
| *CAMDEN 1            | 69.0M           |                 |         |                       | 81      | 4    |        |      |             | 0            | 0            |               | 0           | 2.18  | - 2.23                | .93          | 20   | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 1            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 65.1            | 33.6            | 49.4    |                       | 80      | 2    | 22     | 10   | 460         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0           | 2.26  | 1.58                  | 20           | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 3           | 2           | 0            |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 63.8            | 34.1            | 49.0    |                       | 79      | 3    | 23     | 9+   | 474         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0           | 1.79  | .66                   | 20           | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 0            |
| CONWAY               | 65.7            | 36.8            | 51.3    | - .5                  | 81      | 2    | 26     | 10   | 406         | 0            | 0            | 11            | 0           | 1.73  | - 2.29                | 1.24         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 1           | 1            |
| CORNING              | 62.5            | 34.3            | 48.4    | - .2                  | 78      | 4    | 21     | 10+  |             | 0            | 0            | 15            | 0           | 1.45  | - 2.04                | .63          | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 0            |
| CROSSETT             | 68.1            | 35.8            | 52.0    | - 1.8                 | 84      | 3    | 21     | 10   | 392         | 0            | 0            | 17            | 0           | 2.64  | - 1.57                | 1.55         | 22   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 4           | 1            |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 67.8            |                 |         |                       | 81      | 3    |        |      |             | 0            | 0            |               | 0           | 3.02  | 1.70                  | 22           | .0   | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 1            |
| ORAOANELLE           | 64.7            | 36.0            | 50.4    | - 1.3                 | 81      | 2    | 25     | 10   | 431         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0           | 2.73  | - .75                 | 1.68         | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 5           | 5           | 1            |
| DE QUEEN             | 65.9            | 35.1            | 50.5    | - 2.1                 | 78      | 1    | 24     | 23   | 428         | 0            | 0            | 12            | 0           | 2.38  | - 1.72                | .88          | 20   | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 0            |

See reference notes following Station Index.











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1953

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29   | 30   | 31   |         |
| STUTTART 9ESE       | MAX | 65           | 73 | 77 | 80 | 70 | 59 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 65 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 76 | 74 | 76 | 78 | 69 | 65 | 59 | 53 | 57 | 61 | 59 | 54 | 52 | 55   | 60   | 64.7 |         |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 31 | 31 | 40 | 37 | 24 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 49 | 59 | 61 | 55 | 63 | 61 | 52 | 63   | 67   |      |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 76           | 80 | 78 | 72 | 57 | 52 | 48 | 58 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 74 | 76 | 77 | 73 | 68 | 59 | 52 | 49 | 59 | 61 | 55 | 63 | 61 | 52 | 63   | 67   | 65.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 38           | 40 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 26 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 57 | 54 | 42 | 30 | 39 | 26 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 41 | 30 | 35   | 31   |      |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 75           | 77 | 75 | 62 | 61 | 53 | 46 | 54 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 72 | 73 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 73 | 77 | 57 | 54 | 48 | 67 | 65 | 60 | 63 | 68 | 49 | 63   | 68   | 64.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 43 | 49 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 63 | 53 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 32 | 42 | 36 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 44   | 47   |      |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 73           | 63 | 45 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 49 | 55 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 65 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 49 | 40 | 52 | 52 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 42 | 53 | 53 | 54.3 |      |      |         |
|                     | MIN | 47           | 53 | 50 | 39 | 35 | 21 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 25 |      | 32   | 31   |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 74           | 77 | 77 | 70 | 59 | 53 | 45 | 53 | 58 | 67 | 72 | 73 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 76 | 65 | 57 | 50 | 49 | 65 | 59 | 54 | 62 | 60 | 53 | 63   | 66   | 64.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 32           | 33 | 39 | 47 | 46 | 29 | 39 | 39 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 50 | 54 | 37 | 25 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 32   | 28   |      |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 76           | 77 | 79 | 61 | 54 | 50 | 46 | 55 | 59 | 63 | 70 | 68 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 73 | 74 | 76 | 75 | 62 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 48 | 62   | 62   | 62.8 |         |
|                     | MIN | 36           | 40 | 40 | 49 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 49 | 57 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 36   | 35   |      |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 72           | 74 | 82 | 71 | 61 | 54 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 67 | 72 | 72 | 75 | 76 | 78 | 75 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 72 | 62 | 53 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 58 | 53 | 54 | 66   | 66.3 |      |         |
|                     | MIN | 43           | 45 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 28 | 34 | 52 | 62 | 53 | 43 | 40 | 27 | 42 | 33 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 33   |      | 36   |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 69           | 70 | 73 | 65 | 53 | 44 | 41 | 46 | 54 | 57 | 67 | 62 | 66 | 67 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 54 | 52 | 48 | 54 | 51 | 40 | 60   | 61   | 57.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 51 | 50 | 43 | 42 | 25 | 28 | 31 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 52 | 48 | 51 | 54 | 50 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 34   | 39   |      |         |
| WILSDN              | MAX | 73           | 77 | 76 | 67 | 58 | 51 | 49 | 52 | 57 | 61 | 69 | 68 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 73 | 74 | 78 | 80 | 72 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 59 | 57 | 51 | 47 | 59   | 58   | 64.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 39           | 42 | 44 | 51 | 39 | 28 | 37 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 48 | 49 | 56 | 49 | 45 | 36 | 46 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 24 | 31   | 42   |      |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 72           | 71 | 78 | 59 | 57 | 51 | 49 | 54 | 57 | 64 | 69 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 73 | 76 | 73 | 66 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 54 | 58 | 52 | 51 | 47 | 58   | 62   | 62.8 |         |
|                     | MIN | 37           | 39 | 43 | 47 | 40 | 27 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 54 | 59 | 52 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 42 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 31   | 36   |      |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |     |     |      |      |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |     |     |      |     |     |     |       |       | Total or Avg. |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5    | 6    | 7   | 8   | 9    | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20   | 21  | 22  | 23   | 24  | 25  | 26   | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30    | 31    |               |
| BLAKELY MT DAM    | EVAP | -            | -   | .13 | .06 | .14  | .15  | *   | *   | .28  | .10 | *   | .17 | .10 | *   | *   | .29  | .09 | .06 | .06 | .08  | *   | *   | .15  | .05 | .14 | *    | *   | *   | *   | .45   | 2.688 |               |
|                   | WIND | -            | -   | .42 | .26 | .122 | .99  | *   | *   | .196 | .51 | *   | .75 | .32 | *   | *   | .103 | .28 | .43 | .52 | .83  | *   | *   | .193 | .56 | .70 | *    | *   | *   | *   | .308  |       |               |
| HOPE              | EVAP | -            | .14 | .19 | *   | .52  | .19  | *   | *   | .17  | .07 | .11 | .08 | .07 | .22 | -   | .12  | *   | .13 | .06 | -    | .13 | *   | .06  | .06 | .16 | *    | .10 | .24 | .02 | .10   | 3.278 |               |
|                   | WIND | 9            | .17 | .13 | .11 | .66  | .81  | .23 | *   | .112 | .22 | .7  | .10 | .6  | .14 | .7  | -    | -   | -   | 12  | .15  | .24 | *   | .55  | .26 | .55 | *    | .22 | .39 | .10 | .15   |       |               |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | .07          | .07 | .12 | .15 | .17  | .17  | .09 | .06 | .05  | .06 | .12 | .05 | .08 | .08 | .08 | -    | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   | 1.282 |       |               |
|                   | WIND | .16          | .16 | .31 | .41 | .100 | .66  | .42 | .80 | .41  | .19 | .19 | .19 | .13 | .10 | .21 | .17  | .37 | .12 | .63 | .88  | .95 | .35 | .28  | .54 | .56 | .89  | .61 | .53 | .32 |       | .28   |               |
| NARRDWS DAM       | EVAP | .11          | .13 | .09 | *   | .23  | .10  | .06 | .06 | .07  | .15 | .02 | .06 | .10 | .09 | .09 | .08  | .10 | -   | .18 | .16  | .06 | .01 | .03  | .05 | .16 | .10  | .08 | .06 | .02 | .07   | 2.618 |               |
|                   | WIND | .4           | .3  | .4  | .14 | .51  | .38  | .31 | .23 | .24  | .15 | .12 | .19 | .26 | .23 | .24 | .19  | .27 | -   | .43 | .45  | .41 | .17 | .24  | .19 | .40 | .55  | .52 | .25 | .19 | .11   |       |               |
| NIMRDD DAM        | EVAP | .11          | .14 | .15 | .12 | .05  | *    | .16 | .05 | .04  | .14 | .04 | .13 | .12 | .07 | .06 | .10  | .09 | .08 | .03 | .05  | .12 | .02 | .02  | .07 | .03 | .26  | .07 | .06 | .03 | .07   | 2.48  |               |
|                   | WIND | .11          | .16 | .19 | .14 | .4   | .14  | .19 | .7  | .10  | .25 | .10 | .12 | .20 | .8  | .20 | .13  | .25 | .24 | .26 | .40  | .35 | .29 | .40  | .36 | *   | .168 | .21 | .18 | .5  | .26   |       |               |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .07          | .08 | .08 | .04 | .15  | .07  | .06 | .05 | .07  | .03 | .04 | .06 | .06 | .09 | .05 | .04  | .08 | *   | .18 | .02  | .11 | .04 | .08  | .07 | .08 | .04  | .08 | .02 | .01 | 1.85  |       |               |
|                   | WIND | .5           | .6  | .5  | .5  | .19  | .29  | .27 | .10 | .8   | .6  | .5  | .4  | .5  | .4  | .3  | .7   | .8  | .10 | .24 | .30  | .10 | .21 | .8   | .31 | .35 | .25  | .7  | .11 | .10 |       | .9    |               |
| STUTTART 9 ESE    | EVAP | .07          | .10 | .08 | .05 | .17  | .15  | .08 | *   | *    | *   | .33 | .07 | .07 | .10 | .06 | .08  | .05 | .11 | .05 | .14  | .06 | .06 | .05  | .12 | *   | .12  | *   | .09 | -   | 2.348 |       |               |
|                   | WIND | .10          | .10 | .15 | .9  | .36  | .149 | .64 | .22 | .29  | .16 | .8  | .18 | .13 | .6  | .10 | .5   | .8  | .22 | .78 | .101 | .44 | .67 | .61  | .49 | .8  | .107 | .85 | .23 | .15 |       | .28   |               |

## SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

| Station              |                       | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-------|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |   |       |
| DUMAS 1              | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T |       |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |
| FT. SMITH WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |
| JONESBORO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |
| MAMMOTH SPRING       | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | * 1.5 |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |
| POCAHONTAS 1         | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | 0.5   |
| PORTLAND             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |
| ROGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T     |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS NOVEMBER 1953

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. Includes a 'NEW STATIONS' section at the bottom.

1 DRAINAGE CODE: 1. Arkansas 2. Missisippi 3. Ouachita 4. Red 5. Saint Francis 6. Sallee 7. White

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

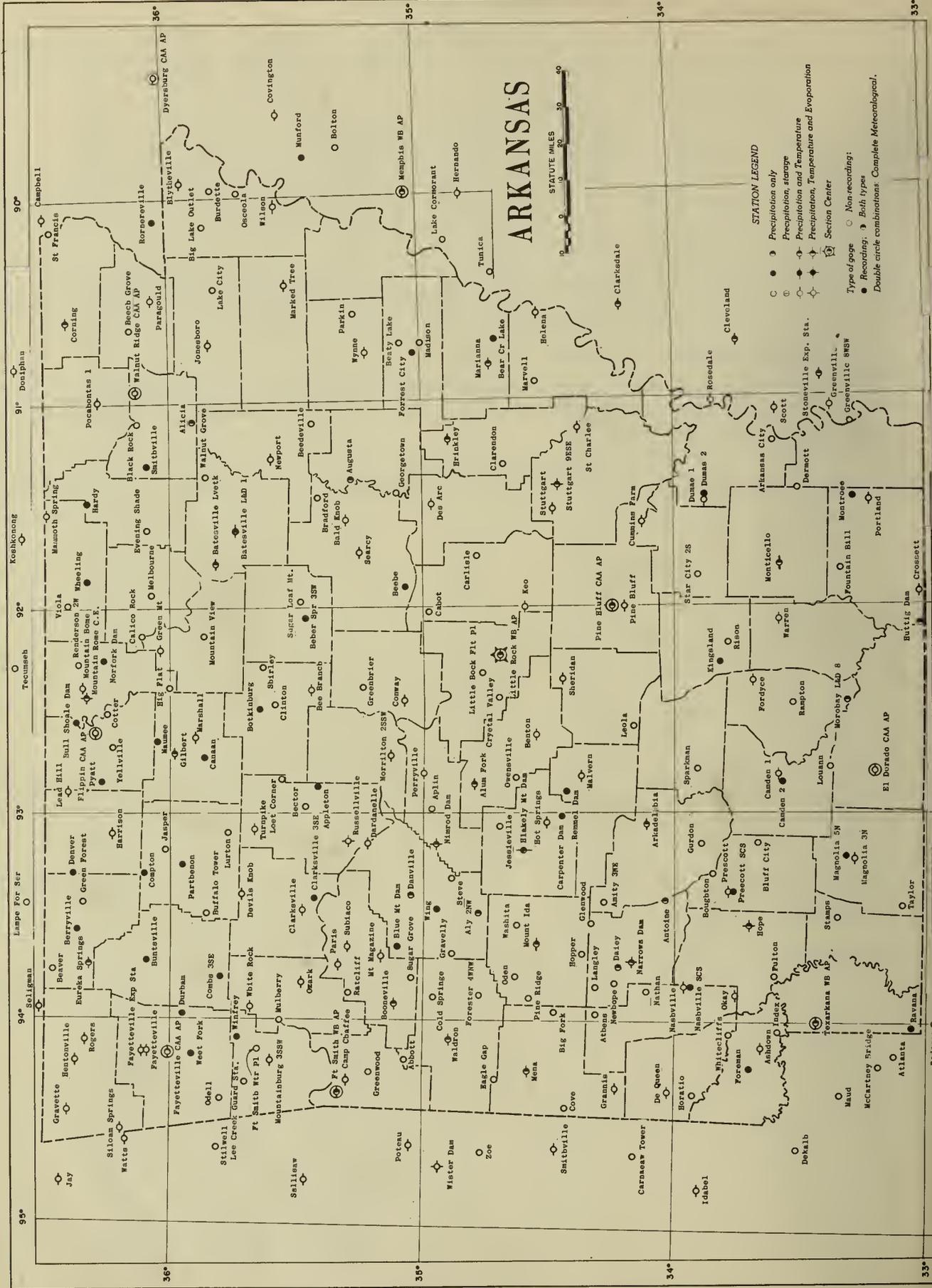
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Treasurer of the United States. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo. -- 1-19-54 -- 1025

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



# ARKANSAS

**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- ◌ Precipitation and Temperature
- ◌ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ◌ Section Center

Type of gage ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ◌ Both types  
Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
V. 58<sup>12</sup>

*Nat. Hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

FEB 24 1954

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE

FEB 19 1954

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 12



NAT.  
HIST.

ARKANSAS - DECEMBER 1953

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

General rains early in the month of December 1953 brought welcome relief from the drought conditions that had persisted over the State since the closing days of the preceding May.

The monthly average precipitation for the State was 3.15 inches--which is 1.04 inches below the normal. Monthly totals at individual stations ranged from 0.82 inch at Calico Rock to 7.15 inches at Crossett. The greatest daily amount reported was 2.86 inches at Fountain Hill on the 3rd. The greatest monthly snowfall was 1.0 inch at Eureka Springs, Devils Knob had 0.5 inch, and Gravette 0.4 inch. These were the only measurable amounts of snow reported. Several stations had flurries too light to measure. There was an average of eight days with 0.01 inch or more of precipitation during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 41.1°, which is 1.7° below the normal. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 34.8° at Mt. Magazine to 44.6° at Crossett. The highest temperature recorded was 72° at Crossett on the 6th and the lowest 0° at Mt. Magazine on the 23rd. Temperatures fell to freezing or lower on an average of 18 days during the month.

Farm activity during the month was limited to picking remnant cotton, gathering pecans, building fences, clearing, butchering, and other usual late fall and early winter chores. The picking of remnant cotton was delayed by wet fields in many sections and some remained to be picked at the close of the month.

Pastures showed a steady improvement during the month. Winter crops, such as late planted rye, vetch, and other grasses had advanced enough to furnish considerable pasturage during the latter half of the month. As a result, cattle improved, and were generally in fair condition by the close of the month.

Rains during the month replenished the surface soil moisture in nearly all sections. The streams of the State, however, continued at low stages. Many pin oak flats in the eastern half of the state either remained dry or had water only in low places. Many reservoirs and rice fields in the area were dry throughout the month. These conditions resulted in an extremely poor season in the major duck-hunting areas of the State. Many duck did not make their usual stop in the State but continued their southward migration in search of adequate water.

STORMS

At 9:00 a.m. on the morning of the 5th, a hail storm in the vicinity of Portland in Ashley County caused an estimated \$3,000 damage to remnant cotton.

A tornado was first reported near Spencer, Louisiana, at 6:00 p.m. of the 5th. It moved in a northeasterly direction, lifting to the northeast of the town. It again touched ground six miles south of the Arkansas-Louisiana line, just north of the town of Beekman, Louisiana. The storm remained on the ground across Ashley County, Arkansas to a point five miles north-east of Montrose, Arkansas, where it apparently dissipated. The path averaged 500 yards in width and covered a total distance of about 55 miles. The storm caused extensive damage to timber for lumber and pulp wood in the heavily forested area in its path. The tops of many large trees were broken off, making salvage operations extremely difficult. A total of four houses were destroyed and six damaged in Ashley County. The total damage to property, other than crops, was estimated at \$164,500. Crop damage, mostly to remnant cotton, was estimated at \$2,500. There were no deaths or injuries.

At 6:00 p.m. of the 5th a wind storm struck the southeastern portion of Union County. A total of eleven houses were damaged and three out-buildings were destroyed. Property damage was estimated at \$11,000.

At 7:00 p.m. of the 5th a wind storm struck the southeastern portion of Drew County. A total of seven houses were destroyed and four damaged. The storm also destroyed seven out-buildings and damaged four. Property damage was estimated as \$25,000. There were no deaths or injuries.  
--J.F.R.

### SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1953

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               |       |                              |                                     |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over | Total | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
|                        |                |                                 |                     |              |                           |                      |                                      |           |            |           |                                   |         |         |         |           |               |       |                              |                                     |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 19                              | 8.6                 | 26           | SW                        | 3                    | 73                                   | 78        | 55         | 63        | 2                                 | 3       | 3       | 2       | 1         | 0             | 11    | 49                           | 5.3                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SW             | 13                              | 8.6                 | 42           | SE                        | 3                    | 70                                   | 73        | 53         | 59        | 5                                 | 3       | 4       | 3       | 0         | 0             | 15    | 47                           | 5.3                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 79        | 56         | 63        | 3                                 | 3       | 4       | 2       | 1         | 0             | 13    | -                            | 5.2                                 |

### COMPARATIVE DATA

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |                         |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | No. of days .01 or more |
| 1891 | 46.9        | 72      | 13     | 4.69          | -                | 7                       | 1916 | 42.1        | 82      | -16    | 3.35          | 4.5              | 6                       | 1941      | 44.7        | 80      | 14     | 3.67          | 0.3              | 7                       |
| 1892 | 40.9        | 83      | -10    | 8.73          | 0.7              | 10                      | 1917 | 34.8        | 81      | -21    | 1.29          | 9.2              | 7                       | 1942      | 42.7        | 80      | 16     | 4.87          | 0.6              | 10                      |
| 1893 | 45.4        | 79      | 3      | 1.83          | T                | 5                       | 1918 | 47.6        | 88      | 9      | 5.62          | 0.2              | 8                       | 1943      | 40.7        | 82      | -5     | 3.43          | 0.7              | 7                       |
| 1894 | 44.6        | 82      | -11    | 3.48          | 1.3              | 6                       | 1919 | 40.4        | 78      | 1      | 1.94          | 4                | 5                       | 1944      | 38.0        | 76      | 4      | 7.86          | 0.4              | 11                      |
| 1895 | 43.8        | 78      | 5      | 3.96          | 1.4              | 7                       | 1920 | 43.2        | 74      | 6      | 5.95          | 0.4              | 8                       | 1945      | 37.7        | 79      | -12    | 2.25          | 2.1              | 7                       |
| 1896 | 45.8        | 81      | 8      | 0.84          | T                | 8                       | 1921 | 47.1        | 82      | 11     | 2.78          | T                | 6                       | 1946      | 48.3        | 81      | 4      | 4.18          | 0.6              | 6                       |
| 1897 | 40.3        | 81      | 10     | 6.00          | 2.2              | 8                       | 1922 | 47.8        | 86      | 12     | 4.59          | T                | 9                       | 1947      | 44.2        | 78      | 10     | 4.22          | 0.2              | 6                       |
| 1898 | 39.5        | 76      | -4     | 1.87          | 2.9              | 9                       | 1923 | 49.1        | 80      | 9      | 6.24          | T                | 13                      | 1948      | 44.3        | 83      | 8      | 4.03          | T                | 8                       |
| 1899 | 41.0        | 74      | 8      | 4.08          | 1.3              | 7                       | 1924 | 41.4        | 85      | -8     | 3.65          | 0.3              | 6                       | 1949      | 44.9        | 85      | 9      | 4.77          | 0.1              | 11                      |
| 1900 | 44.9        | 82      | 10     | 2.76          | T                | 5                       | 1925 | 40.2        | 81      | -6     | 1.71          | 0.3              | 9                       | 1950      | 38.6        | 81      | -8     | 1.25          | 1.3              | 4                       |
| 1901 | 38.5        | 87      | -6     | 4.42          | 1.3              | 6                       | 1926 | 43.3        | 79      | -3     | 7.15          | 2.1              | 10                      | 1951      | 43.9        | 84      | -1     | 3.76          | T                | 9                       |
| 1902 | 40.8        | 75      | 5      | 5.71          | 3.3              | 8                       | 1927 | 40.9        | 84      | -2     | 4.18          | 0.1              | 6                       | 1952      | 42.7        | 80      | 12     | 3.66          | T                | 7                       |
| 1903 | 39.7        | 74      | 6      | 3.44          | 0.7              | 6                       | 1928 | 43.4        | 87      | 10     | 4.41          | T                | 6                       | 1953      | 41.1        | 72      | 0      | 3.15          | T                | 8                       |
| 1904 | 42.9        | 80      | 3      | 5.10          | 0.6              | 7                       | 1929 | 44.4        | 82      | -5     | 3.84          | 2.7              | 8                       | All Years | 42.8        |         |        | 4.16          | 1.0              |                         |
| 1905 | 38.5        | 69      | 7      | 4.96          | 1.4              | 9                       | 1930 | 40.6        | 83      | 9      | 2.58          | 0.9              | 6                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1906 | 46.5        | 83      | 10     | 5.64          | 0.2              | 8                       | 1931 | 48.7        | 78      | 17     | 7.79          | T                | 14                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1907 | 44.4        | 85      | 11     | 2.70          | 0.7              | 7                       | 1932 | 39.9        | 79      | -5     | 7.86          | 3.6              | 12                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1908 | 46.0        | 82      | 11     | 1.50          | 0.2              | 5                       | 1933 | 49.3        | 83      | 11     | 5.41          | 0.1              | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1909 | 35.3        | 82      | 1      | 5.26          | 3.2              | 6                       | 1934 | 41.5        | 74      | 4      | 3.78          | 0.2              | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1910 | 40.8        | 75      | 9      | 3.57          | 0.8              | 6                       | 1935 | 37.6        | 73      | -4     | 2.95          | 2.8              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1911 | 43.0        | 78      | 3      | 7.00          | 1.0              | 12                      | 1936 | 45.5        | 78      | 13     | 5.32          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1912 | 41.7        | 76      | 8      | 2.63          | 1.2              | 7                       | 1937 | 42.2        | 78      | 0      | 4.61          | 0.1              | 11                      |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1913 | 43.6        | 77      | 14     | 3.26          | 2.3              | 9                       | 1938 | 44.6        | 74      | 6      | 2.93          | T                | 7                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1914 | 36.1        | 70      | -11    | 6.26          | 4.3              | 12                      | 1939 | 45.5        | 84      | 5      | 2.46          | 1.4              | 5                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |
| 1915 | 43.9        | 78      | 11     | 4.73          | 0.3              | 7                       | 1940 | 46.7        | 77      | 14     | 3.90          | T                | 9                       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |                         |

### CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |      |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |      |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below  |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .01 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |      |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              | Max. |
| ALUM FORK            | 53.8            | 31.1            | 42.5    | -1.3                  | 66      | 1    | 11     | 23   | 688         | 0            | 1            | 16            | 0     | 2.95                  | - .87        | 1.25 | 3                 | T                    | 0    | 0           | 6           | 3            | 1    |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 56.0            | 30.8            | 43.4    | -1.1                  | 69      | 3    | 11     | 24   | 662         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0     | 4.24                  | - .80        | 1.73 | 2                 | T                    | 0    | 0           | 10          | 3            | 1    |
| ASHDOWN              | 55.9M           | 30.6M           | 43.3M   |                       | 68      | 1    | 11     | 23+  | 667         | 0            | 0            | 19            | 0     | 2.81                  | .89          | .0   | 2                 | T                    | 0    | 0           | 7           | 3            | 0    |
| BALD KNOB            | 52.5            | 28.5            | 40.5    |                       | 68      | 3    | 8      | 24   | 751         | 0            | 1            | 20            | 0     | 2.26                  | 1.14         | 3    | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 4           | 2           | 1            |      |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 51.5            | 25.8            | 38.7    |                       | 68      | 4    | 6      | 25   | 0           | 2            | 22           | 0             | 1.91  | .85                   | 3            | T    | 0                 | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 2           | 0            |      |
| BATESVILLE L & D 1   | 52.5            | 27.4            | 40.0    |                       | 68      | 3    | 4      | 24   | 771         | 0            | 1            | 20            | 0     | 2.08                  | -1.88        | .85  | 3                 | T                    | 0    | 0           | 6           | 2            | 0    |
| BENTON               | 53.4M           | 28.9M           | 41.2M   | - .8                  | 68      | 1    | 7      | 24   | 734         | 0            | 1            | 21            | 0     | 4.58                  |              | 2.58 | 3                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 9           | 2            | 1    |
| BENTONVILLE          | 49.4            | 25.0            | 37.2    | -1.6                  | 65      | 1    | 4      | 23   | 855         | 0            | 1            | 25            | 0     | 2.08                  | - .38        | 1.17 | 3                 | T                    | T    | 23          | 7           | 1            | 1    |
| BLYTHEVILLE          | 51.1            | 32.0            | 41.6    | - .3                  | 68      | 5    | 12     | 24   | 717         | 0            | 1            | 17            | 0     | 3.77                  | - .54        | 1.32 | 6                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 8           | 3            | 1    |
| BOONEVILLE           | 54.4            | 30.1            | 42.3    |                       | 71      | 1    | 9      | 24   | 695         | 0            | 0            | 16            | 0     | 1.90                  | .70          | 2    | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 7           | 2            | 0    |
| BRINKLEY             | 52.5            | 32.6            | 42.6    | -1.2                  | 63      | 2    | 11     | 24   | 689         | 0            | 0            | 13            | 0     | 4.22                  | - .89        | 1.43 | 3                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 8           | 3            | 1    |
| CAMDEN 1             | 55.2            | 25.5            | 40.4    | -4.9                  | 70      | 1    | 7      | 24   | 0           | 0            | 24           | 0             | 5.26  | .26                   | 2.45         | 3    | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 8           | 3           | 2            |      |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 55.3            | 28.9            | 42.1    |                       | 69      | 1    | 8      | 24   | 701         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0     | 2.76                  |              | 1.01 | 3                 | T                    | 0    | 0           | 8           | 2            | 1    |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 53.9            | 28.4            | 41.2    |                       | 67      | 7    | 8      | 24   | 731         | 0            | 0            | 20            | 0     | 2.09                  |              | 1.60 | 2                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 5           | 1            | 1    |
| CONWAY               | 53.6            | 32.0            | 42.8    | - .2                  | 69      | 1    | 11     | 24   | 681         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0     | 2.71                  | -1.60        | 1.40 | 3                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 8           | 2            | 1    |
| CORNING              | 51.0            | 29.6            | 40.3    | -.4                   | 66      | 4    | 11     | 23   | 0           | 1            | 20           | 0             | 2.24  | -1.45                 | .65          | 3    | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 6           | 1           | 0            |      |
| CROSSETT             | 56.5            | 32.7            | 44.6    | -2.0                  | 72      | 6    | 11     | 24   | 623         | 0            | 0            | 14            | 0     | 7.15                  | 1.66         | 2.42 | 3                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 13          | 4            | 3    |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 54.5M           |                 |         |                       | 67      | 3    | 15     | 24   | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0             |       |                       |              |      | .0                | 0                    | 0    | 0           |             |              |      |
| DARDANELLE           | 54.7            | 29.8            | 42.3    | -.5                   | 70      | 1    | 11     | 24   | 698         | 0            | 0            | 18            | 0     | 3.92                  | .38          | 2.30 | 6                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 8           | 1            | 1    |
| DE QUEEN             | 55.3            | 30.4            | 42.9    | -2.3                  | 67      | 3    | 11     | 24+  | 679         | 0            | 0            | 17            | 0     | 4.23                  | .34          | 1.32 | 2                 | .0                   | 0    | 0           | 8           | 4            | 1    |











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1953

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 65           | 63 | 61 | 68 | 62 | 62 | 53 | 60 | 59 | 48 | 53 | 45 | 54 | 53 | 43 | 51 | 47 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 36 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 56 | 51 | 47 | 52 | 43   | 50.8    |
|                     | MIN | 34           | 46 | 50 | 38 | 42 | 45 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 39 | 33 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 34 | 38 | 34 | 26   | 29.3    |
| SUBIACD             | MAX | 70           | 64 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 56 | 66 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 55 | 56 | 53 | 48 | 35 | 41 | 51 | 59 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 59   | 54.5    |
|                     | MIN | 34           | 46 | 50 | 38 | 42 | 35 | 27 | 38 | 34 | 26 | 38 | 39 | 27 | 33 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 32 | 36 | 41 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 35 | 22 | 21 | 24   | 30.1    |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 65           | 63 | 67 | 63 | 68 | 57 | 64 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 45 | 52 | 55 | 45 | 57 | 52 | 41 | 50 | 54 | 48 | 52 | 46 | 36 | 42 | 54 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 57 | 51 | 56   | 54.5    |
|                     | MIN | 43           | 54 | 50 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 35 | 28 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 39 | 46 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 38 | 40 | 32 | 33 | 25   | 34.1    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 59           | 54 | 56 | 53 | 51 | 55 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 43 | 49 | 49 | 41 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 55 | 45 | 42 | 46 | 52 | 47   | 45.5    |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 40 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 27 | 36 | 14 | 2  | 12 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 28   | 27.2    |
| WALORON             | MAX | 67           | 60 | 64 | 62 | 60 | 55 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 55 | 49 | 53 | 43 | 54 | 49 | 46 | 50 | 57 | 56 | 52 | 47 | 32 | 45 | 54 | 60 | 56 | 52 | 59 | 57 | 59   | 54.6    |
|                     | MIN | 32           | 49 | 48 | 32 | 45 | 35 | 24 | 44 | 34 | 20 | 38 | 39 | 24 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 34 | 38 | 46 | 21 | 11 | 6  | 9  | 15 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 28 | 16   | 28.6    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 63           | 65 | 67 | 60 | 63 | 56 | 60 | 59 | 55 | 52 | 48 | 55 | 51 | 39 | 47 | 40 | 33 | 39 | 50 | 56 | 49 | 46 | 29 | 39 | 52 | 54 | 51 | 48 | 53 | 43 | 51   | 50.7    |
|                     | MIN | 28           | 47 | 53 | 42 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 42 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 25   | 29.3    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 67           | 63 | 70 | 61 | 69 | 67 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 56 | 47 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 45 | 49 | 62 | 52 | 50 | 34 | 43 | 51 | 61 | 55 | 49 | 56 | 52 | 51 | 55.3 |         |
|                     | MIN | 36           | 45 | 52 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 38 | 40 | 28 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 27 | 39 | 34 | 32 | 18 | 30.2 |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 59           | 55 | 56 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 58 | 55 | 52 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 48 | 41 | 39 | 29 | 35 | 51 | 55 | 43 | 42 | 46 | 45 | 48   | 45.9    |
|                     | MIN | 43           | 42 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 29 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 37 | 36 | 11 | 4  | 16 | 21 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 28   | 29.4    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 56           | 66 | 66 | 60 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 59 | 53 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 40 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 38 | 58 | 58 | 50 | 50 | 32 | 37 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 48 | 51   | 52.4    |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 44 | 53 | 46 | 48 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 43 | 28 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 41 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 9  | 26 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 41 | 33 | 27   | 31.9    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 59           | 64 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 52 | 46 | 53 | 49 | 40 | 47 | 41 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 29 | 39 | 48 | 54 | 53 | 49 | 51 | 45 | 51   | 50.8    |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 48 | 53 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 24 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 42 | 29 | 14 | 9  | 18 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 34 | 26 | 22   | 31.0    |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |       | Total or Avg. |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|---------------|
|                      |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7    | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14   | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28   | 29  | 30  | 31    |               |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP | .09          | .08 | —   | .13 | *   | *   | .20  | .11 | .05 | .07  | .07 | *   | *   | .17  | *   | .10 | 46  | 32  | *   | *   | .19  | .06 | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .20  | .03 | .05 | —     | 1.718         |
|                      | WIND | .39          | .67 | 102 | .92 | *   | *   | .167 | .69 | .80 | .74  | .50 | *   | *   | .241 | .79 | .85 | 46  | 32  | *   | *   | .129 | .86 | 180 | 61  | *   | *   | *   | .174 | .33 | .83 | 72    | 2041          |
| HOPE                 | EVAP | —            | —   | —   | .10 | .10 | .08 | .05  | .12 | .00 | .09  | .07 | .05 | *   | .10  | .06 | .06 | .12 | *   | .06 | *   | .03  | .08 | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .32  | .06 | .01 | .07   | 1.758         |
|                      | WIND | 16           | 23  | 62  | .39 | .21 | .48 | .38  | .36 | .47 | .50  | .15 | .50 | *   | .96  | .53 | .40 | .30 | .25 | .12 | *   | .31  | .43 | .20 | .35 | *   | *   | *   | .171 | .24 | .5  | 28    | 1058          |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP | .03          | .09 | .25 | .09 | .05 | .07 | .09  | .04 | .02 | .04  | .02 | .02 | .05 | .15  | .05 | .02 | .04 | *   | *   | .08 | .00  | .00 | .07 | *   | *   | *   | .23 | .04  | .05 | —   | 1.648 |               |
|                      | WIND | 23           | 29  | 74  | .22 | .13 | .78 | .27  | .24 | .89 | .22  | .8  | .30 | .31 | 123  | .22 | .11 | .14 | .11 | .16 | .16 | .23  | .50 | .78 | .25 | .8  | .15 | .9  | .27  | .8  | .47 | .22   | 995           |
| NIMROD DAM           | EVAP | .09          | .03 | .13 | .13 | .12 | .04 | .07  | .14 | .07 | *    | .16 | .02 | .04 | .13  | *   | .08 | *   | *   | *   | .17 | .03  | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .37  | *   | .11 | —     | 1.998         |
|                      | WIND | 19           | 33  | 50  | .26 | .30 | .81 | .80  | .29 | .69 | .119 | .17 | .6  | .32 | 130  | .84 | .10 | .17 | .13 | .18 | .15 | .9   | .68 | .92 | 6   | .3  | .35 | .34 | .16  | .14 | .36 | .25   | 1216          |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP | .01          | .06 | .04 | .08 | .07 | .07 | .06  | .07 | .05 | .06  | .04 | .02 | .06 | .02  | .03 | .04 | .03 | .04 | .04 | .00 | .01  | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .20 | .02  | .02 | .03 | 1.24  |               |
|                      | WIND | 11           | 28  | 40  | .28 | .24 | .54 | .14  | .17 | .30 | .20  | *   | .15 | *   | .90  | .7  | .12 | .8  | .11 | .12 | .12 | .10  | .68 | .14 | .5  | .11 | .6  | .5  | .16  | .9  | .12 | .7    | 596           |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP | .02          | .07 | —   | .09 | .08 | .23 | *    | .22 | .06 | *    | .08 | .02 | .10 | .00  | *   | .10 | *   | *   | *   | .07 | .02  | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .09 | .00  | .08 | —   | 1.428 |               |
|                      | WIND | 20           | 68  | 123 | .84 | .65 | 144 | .54  | .59 | 105 | .119 | .40 | .42 | .73 | .73  | 107 | .38 | .32 | .18 | .51 | .51 | .26  | .73 | .83 | .35 | .15 | .37 | .48 | .58  | .14 | .32 | .27   | 1814          |

## SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

| Station              |                       | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |  |  |
| CALICO RDCK          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| DANVILLE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| DUMAS 1              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| FORT SMITH W8 AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| LITTLE RDCK W8 AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| MARKED TREE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| DZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| PORTLAND             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |
| WALDRON              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |





REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 2-15-54 -- 1025

CORRECTIONS

- July 1953: Saint Francis, Table 3, amount on 20th should be 0.49 and on 21st 0.00.
- August 1953: Gravette, Table 2, temperature departure should be -0.7.

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

*not used*

551.05

UNAR

J.58<sup>13</sup>

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

APR 27 1954

ANNUAL SUMMARY 1953  
Volume LVIII No. 13

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
APR 22 1954  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

## WEATHER SUMMARY

The year 1953 brought drought conditions to Arkansas that persisted from the closing days of May until early December. A severe shortage of water was felt in all sections during the late summer and fall months. After the high water of the late spring, the streams of the State fell to low stages which continued throughout the year. By late summer there were many reports of wells, stock ponds, and reservoirs going dry.

The average annual precipitation for the State was 43.45 inches, which is 5.37 inches below or 89% of the normal. The station having the greatest annual total was Athens with 58.67 inches. The station having the least annual precipitation was Henderson 2 W with 22.26 inches. The wettest month was May with a State average of 7.59 inches, and the driest June with a State average of 0.63 inch. The greatest 24-hour precipitation amount reported was 5.73 inches at Mena on July 21st. The heaviest snowfall was in January when the State average was 0.3 inch.

The annual mean temperature was 62.4°, which is 1.0° above the normal. The warmest month was June with a mean temperature of 83.4° and the coolest was December with a mean temperature of 41.1°. The highest temperature recorded during the year was 109° at the Batesville Livestock Experiment Station on July 7th and the lowest 0° at Mount Magazine on December 23rd.

## SYNOPSIS BY MONTHS

**JANUARY:** Warm dry weather during the month was favorable for all outdoor activities. As a result, good progress was made with the preparation of seed beds and winter chores. The mean temperature for the State was 45.2°, which is 4.0° above the normal. The State's monthly average precipitation was 0.78 inch below normal--making this the driest January since 1948.

A small tornado struck the Macedonia area of Lee Township in Cleveland County damaging several houses and destroying two barns and several out-buildings.

The only flood on the streams of the State during the month was on the Ouachita where the river reached a stage of 17.5 feet at Arkadelphia on the 24th, and 26.0 feet at Camden on the 26th. No damage resulted.

**FEBRUARY:** Dry and relatively warm weather prevailed over Arkansas during the month of February. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 3.08 inches, which is 0.51 inch below the normal--making it the driest February since 1947. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 45.8°, which is 2.1° above the normal. The most important farm activity during the month was plowing and the preparation of seed beds for spring planting. Except for brief intervals the month's weather was nearly ideal for such work. Spring gardening began in the southeast portion during the opening week and was in full swing over the entire State by the close of the month. Fruit buds began to swell early in the month but there was sufficient cool weather to hold bud development in check.

On the 11th during a severe electrical storm, lightning ignited three oil storage tanks near El Dorado. On the 20th another oil storage tank near El Dorado was struck by lightning, and a definite funnel-shaped cloud dipped to the ground briefly in the southeastern part of the town of Hazen. Damage was slight. There was no flooding on the streams in Arkansas during the month.

**MARCH:** This was the wettest March in Arkansas since 1945, and the sixth wettest on record since statewide records were begun in 1891. The monthly average precipitation for the State was 7.37 inches, which is 2.61 inches above the normal. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 56.2°, which is 3.8° above normal. Wet ground from frequent rains seriously hampered the preparation of fields for the planting of spring crops. Warm moist weather was favorable for the growth of all forms of vegetation. Winter grains and cover crops grew nicely and pastures improved. By the close of the month fall oats were beginning to head. Fruit bud development was arrested by low nighttime temperatures during the first half of the month but peach and plum trees were blooming by mid-March.

On the 3rd a hailstorm with stones reaching 3/4 inch in diameter struck Melbourne. No damage resulted. A hailstorm struck Little Rock on the 12th, damaging airplanes at the Municipal Airport, and damaging a commercial greenhouse. During the early morning of the 14th, two tornadoes struck in West-Central Arkansas. One skipped over a path from Chismville in Logan County to a point 5 miles northeast of the Clarksville Airport. The other moved over a path from Newnata in Stone County to Myron in Izard County. Damage from both storms was estimated at \$98,500. On the same morning another tornado moved from Delaware in Yell County through the Bunker Hill and Mill Creek Communities to Dover in Pope County. The Bunker Hill-Mill Creek area was the hardest hit. Seven persons were injured, two of them seriously. On the same morning a hailstorm occurred in Van Buren County. During the afternoon of the 14th a hailstorm struck Harrisburg causing extensive damage to roofs and neon signs, and a hail and wind storm struck to the south of Wynne damaging automobiles and the screen of a drive-in theater. Another wind and hail storm on the same afternoon struck the Lepanto-Rivervale area of Poinsett County damaging a tenant house. During the evening of the 17th a windstorm damaged power lines at DeWitt and another struck the Noble Lake area of Jefferson County, injuring one person and damaging four houses. During the evening of the 21st a very light hailstorm occurred at Little Rock. During the early afternoon of the 22nd widespread wind, hail, and electrical storms buffeted eastern Arkansas, causing considerable property damage but only one injury. During the late morning and early afternoon of the 31st a windstorm demolished a school building and injured five persons in the Cherry Hill community of Perry County and a wind and hail storm struck Pulaski and Lonoke Counties with principal damage in the vicinity of the town of Lonoke.

Heavy rains on the 13th and 14th and again on the 17th and 18th caused sharp rises on all streams in the State with minor flooding on the White River at Augusta and below, the Ouachita, Saline, Petit Jean, Little Red, and Lower Black Rivers. No flood damage resulted.

**APRIL:** Rainy and relatively cool weather prevailed during the month. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 7.10 inches, which is 2.16 inches above normal--making this the wettest April since 1945. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 57.7°, which is 3.9° below normal. Wet fields seriously delayed the preparation of seed beds and the planting of spring crops. A small amount of cotton had been planted by the end of the first week but by mid-month only from 10% to 25% of cotton land was ready for planting. Some corn had been planted as the month opened and some fields were up by the close of the month, but in many localities germination and growth had been checked by cold, wet weather. The preparation of fields and the seeding of rice were delayed by wet ground. The month's weather was favorable for the growth of small grains, hay, and pastures.

Lightning during a severe electrical storm at Fort Smith on the 5th set fires which destroyed a church and a commercial building. During the evening of the 9th a hailstorm struck Piggott. Stones ranged from the size of marbles to an inch in diameter and covered the ground to a depth of one inch with some drifts to three feet reported. During the afternoon of the 11th a hailstorm in Bradley County caused extensive damage to crops--principally in the Grand Ridge, Prospect, and Blue Springs areas. Late in the evening of the 14th a hailstorm caused considerable damage to gardens, flowers, and shrubs at Mena. During the early morning of the 15th lightning set fires that destroyed two houses in El Dorado. Small hail accompanied this storm. Early in the morning of the 18th a severe wind and hail storm struck Sebastian County causing extensive damage over a path extending from Fort Smith to Lavaca. The ball park at Fort Smith was destroyed. In addition there was damage to roofs, windows, automobiles, crops, and fruit trees. Stones as large as golf balls, with some the size of baseballs, were reported. A series of severe wind and hail storms during the early morning of the 18th caused widespread damage to property and crops, and caused two deaths and forty-one injuries in Crittenden Cross, Independence, Jackson, Poinsett, and White Counties. Principal damage was due to wind but heavy hail occurred in several localities. The two fatalities were in Poinsett County. During the evening of the 23rd a tornado

destroyed one building and damaged several others at Alma in Crawford County. During the early morning of the 24th a tornado struck the College Hill section of Texarkana damaging houses, automobiles, and trees. On the same morning a wind and hail storm, with stones ranging from 1/2" to 1-1/2" in diameter, struck a small area including the Hope Experiment Station of the University of Arkansas.

Three periods of heavy rains over the Ouachita watershed on the 5th and 6th, the 23rd and 24th, and again on the 29th, caused sharp rises on the stream at Arkadelphia and a slower rise and continued high water at Camden. The White River was above flood stage the opening days of the month due to high water from the previous month. No damage resulted from these floods.

**MAY:** Below-normal temperatures and frequent general rains prevailed over the State until the 19th, giving way to bright sunshine and above-normal temperatures after that date. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 7.59 inches, which is 2.48 inches above normal. The State's monthly mean temperature was 70.1°, which is 1.0° above the normal. Rains interfered with the preparation of seed beds and the planting of crops until the last ten days of the month. By the close of the month cotton planting was twenty days behind schedule. Much of the crop that was planted came up in uneven stands. By the 19th only from 10-15% of the State's rice acreage had been planted but by the close of the month 80% of the crop was seeded. Very few soybeans had been planted until late in the month. In contrast small grains made good progress and during the last two weeks ripened rapidly.

A fire set by lightning at Earle on the 3rd destroyed a house and furnishings. Several storms occurred on the 10th. Shortly after noon several persons watched two small tornado funnels merge into one southwest of Russellville, where several buildings were damaged and one destroyed. At about the same time a windstorm damaged a house and unroofed several buildings at Vilonia. During the mid-afternoon a wind and hail storm injured five persons and damaged a house at Weiner in Poinsett County. Lightning destroyed one house and damaged another at Carlisle. A windstorm destroyed a barn and a truck at Rector. Later in the afternoon a hail and wind storm destroyed a barn, damaged several buildings, and damaged timber in Izard County. Stones averaging 1/2" in diameter, with some as large as 1", covered 35% of the ground. Fires set by lightning destroyed too farm houses near Dumas. A drive-in theater screen was destroyed during a wind and hail storm at Newport but no hail damage was reported. The storms continued into the 11th. During the early morning, lightning destroyed a house near Foreman and damaged an apartment house in North Little Rock. Also, during the early morning wind damaged a school building at Siloam Springs. Late in the afternoon lightning destroyed a house at Slaty Crossing in Yell County. During the evening a windstorm damaged a house at Monticello. The 12th was also stormy. Lightning damaged a house in the West Fork community of Washington County and another at Mulberry. During the afternoon windstorms damaged one house and a barn in the Shiloh Community of Grant County, a half block area in Rison, and destroyed a garage at Macedonia. During the late afternoon a hail and wind storm struck the Blue Springs, Hopewell, and Centerpoint Communities in northwestern Bradley County where hailstones averaging 1 1/2 inches in diameter covered the ground to a depth of 2 inches. During the morning of the 16th, lightning severely damaged a business building in Little Rock.

General moderate to heavy rains, beginning on the 10th and continuing through the 18th, caused sharp rises on the Ouachita River at Arkadelphia and Camden. The White River was above flood stage at Clarendon for the entire month, at St. Charles from the 5th through the 31st and was above flood stage at Georgetown and Des Arc from the 15th to the 25th. The Little Red River at Judsonia showed a sharp rise on the 14th. Total flood damage was estimated at \$59,000, with the greatest damage along the Ouachita below Rammel Dam.

**JUNE:** This was the hottest and second driest June in Arkansas since statewide records were begun in 1891. Most crops suffered considerable drought damage. The mean monthly temperature for the State was 83.4°, which is 6.3° above normal. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 0.63 inch, which is 3.48 inches below

normal. Seven stations reported no rain during the month. There was heavy seeding of cotton during the first two weeks and by mid-month most of the crop had been planted. By the end of the third week most early cotton was in bloom. Early corn made good to excellent progress during the first half of the month but was seriously in need of rain by the latter half. The seeding of rice was completed early in the month. During the last half of the month heavy watering was necessary. Soybeans generally made good progress but stands were poor in late planted fields. The harvest of small grains was completed and some very good yields were obtained. The first half of the month was ideal for putting up hay. Pastures generally suffered from the drought after a brief period of rapid growth early in the month.

During the afternoon of the 7th a hailstorm, with stones ranging up to the size of baseballs, struck the Huffman area of Mississippi County. No damage resulted. During the late afternoon and early evening of the 11th a series of severe wind and thunderstorms progressed southwestward from Piggott in extreme northeastern Arkansas along an irregular path to Hot Springs in Garland County and Malvern in Hot Springs County. The duration of the storm at points along its path was approximately one-half hour. Damage was mostly to roofs, windows, signs, and shade trees and was greatest in the vicinity of Piggott. Hail occurred in Eastern Clay County where it caused considerable crop damage. Four persons were injured. During the late afternoon of the 11th, winds accompanying a local thunderstorm destroyed a hangar at the Ozark Municipal Airport but planes stored in the hangar were not damaged. During the same afternoon some very small hail fell at Dyess in Mississippi County but no damage resulted. During the late afternoon of the 23rd, hailstones ranging up to one inch in diameter fell during a thunderstorm at McDougal in Clay County. Very little damage resulted. The only flooding during the month was on the Lower White River, where Clarendon was above flood stage from the beginning of the month until the 5th and at St. Charles until the 6th. This flooding was due to continued high water from the preceding month. Damage was negligible.

**JULY:** Favorable growing weather prevailed during the month with adequate precipitation in most sections. Monthly precipitation averaged 4.65 inches over the State, which is 0.91 inch above normal. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 80.2° which is 0.3° below normal. Cotton generally made good progress, except that the prospects for some late cotton were not promising. Early rice fared very well. Much early corn was beyond recovering as the month opened, but late corn responded to the rains. Soybeans made good progress. Hay crops and pastures generally showed improvement.

Shortly after noon of the 3rd a fire set by lightning destroyed the Drew Theater in Monticello. During the afternoon of the 6th a windstorm destroyed one house and damaged several houses and other buildings in the McGinty Community of Faulkner County. Lightning during severe electrical storms on the same afternoon set fires that destroyed houses and other buildings at Cash, Mount Ida, and Paragould. Some hail accompanied the thunderstorm at Cash, damaging cotton, rice, and soybeans. During the evening of the 6th a wind, rain, and electrical storm caused considerable damage in the business district of Russellville. During the morning of the 8th a fire set by lightning destroyed a farm house seven miles south of Lonoke. During the evening of the 8th a windstorm damaged buildings at Hector. During the afternoon of the 20th several persons watched a tornado demolish an old log barn in the Jefferson Community of Desha County. No other damage was reported. A windstorm damaged a house and barn in the Saint Paul Community of Howard County during the afternoon of the 21st. On the 25th a man was killed by lightning in a field near Nettleton.

**AUGUST:** The month saw a return of drought conditions to the State. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 1.59 inches, which is 2.00 inches below normal. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 79.6°, which is 0.4° below normal. Cotton generally fared well except for some daytime wilting and shedding of bolls in the northeast and east-central portions of the State. Some cotton opened and limited picking began during the third week. Late and intermediate corn made good progress during the first two weeks and much of the

crop was made before the close of the month. Rice made good progress and a few fields were combined during the closing week. Soybeans made fair to good progress but were badly in need of water by the closing week. Pastures were generally in good condition at the beginning of the month, but deteriorated rapidly.

A windstorm struck Jonesboro and Bono during the early afternoon of the 4th, causing \$38,000 damage. During the same afternoon, lightning killed 7 head of milk goats at the Compton Community of Newton County and set a fire that destroyed a barn and stored hay in Izard County, 12 miles south of Melbourne. During the evening of the 5th a windstorm destroyed two small planes and damaged a third at the Russellville Airport. Five cows were killed by lightning nine miles south of Hope during the afternoon of the 6th. During the afternoon of the 12th a wind and hail storm struck Clarksville, causing considerable damage. During the early morning of the 15th lightning killed 7 head of cattle and set a fire which damaged a house at Mammoth Spring. On the 16th lightning set a fire which destroyed a barn and hay at Eureka Springs. At noon of the 16th a wind and hail storm struck Fayetteville damaging several houses and barns. Hailstones averaging 1/2 inch in diameter damaged some corn. A short time later, a wind and hail storm struck Ozark. Stones ranged from 1/4 to 1/2 inch. Damage was slight. One person was injured by lightning at Texarkana during the afternoon of the 18th.

SEPTEMBER: Drought conditions persisted during the month. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 0.99 inch, which is 2.33 inches below normal. The monthly mean temperature was 74.7°, which is 0.6° above normal. Cotton bolls opened rapidly and picking made good progress. Fair to good yields of good quality staple were reported. Fair to good progress was made with the rice harvest but it did not get into full swing until after the close of the month. Soybeans held up fairly well in the favored areas but it was too hot and dry for the plants to set pods in most sections. The harvest of early corn began early in the month and continued through the close. Pastures continued to deteriorate. Farmers made every effort to save anything that could be used for hay but even so, a short hay crop was in prospect.

The only destructive storm during the month was a windstorm that struck Arkansas County during the evening of the 18th causing widespread damage by blowing down heavy rice.

OCTOBER: Drought conditions that had persisted since the closing days of May continued through October. The monthly average precipitation was 1.48 inches, which is 1.75 inches below normal. The State's monthly mean temperature was 64.8°, which is 1.9° above the normal. Hot, dry weather caused cotton to open rapidly. As a result, picking continued at a fast pace. The gin turnout was generally good and the lint graded high. The harvest of the rice crop progressed rapidly and was about two-thirds complete by the close of the month. Yields were generally good. The soybean harvest continued throughout the month. Yields were generally below average and in many areas the

beans were of inferior quality. The harvest of corn continued through the month. The hay harvest was generally completed near the middle of the month but farmers continued to save anything that would make hay. Dry ground seriously hampered the seeding of winter grains. Pastures deteriorated rapidly and the condition of cattle worsened during the month. There were no severe storms during the month.

NOVEMBER: Drought conditions continued throughout the month. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 2.16 inches, which is 1.64 inches below normal. The State's monthly mean temperature was 49.5°, which is 1.7° below normal. The picking of cotton was generally near completion by the close of the month. There were some reports of frost damage to rice but the damage was mainly to grade, rather than to yield. Good progress was made in gathering corn and combining soybeans. In most areas the ground remained too dry for planting winter grains or for the proper germination of the seeds until after the rains of the third week. Pastures continued poor and cattle required heavy supplemental feeding. The forest fire situation was critical during the first half of the month but improved during the latter half.

The only destructive storm during the month was a wind and hail storm that caused considerable damage to barns and sheds in the south suburbs of Little Rock during the early evening of the 19th.

DECEMBER: General rains early in the month brought welcome relief from the drought conditions that had persisted over the State from the closing days of the preceding May. The average monthly precipitation for the State was 3.15 inches, which is 1.04 inches below normal. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 41.1°, which is 1.7° below normal. Farm activity during the month was limited to picking remnant cotton, gathering pecans, and the usual late fall and early winter chores. Pastures showed a steady improvement and winter crops had generally advanced sufficiently to furnish considerable pasture. As a result, cattle showed a steady improvement and were generally in fair condition by the close of the month.

During the morning of the 5th a hailstorm in the vicinity of Portland in Ashley County caused considerable damage to remnant cotton. During the early evening of the 5th a tornado that originated near Spencer, Louisiana, crossed the Arkansas-Louisiana line just north of the town of Beekman, Louisiana, and crossed Ashley County, Arkansas, to a point 5 miles northeast of Montrose. The average width of the path was 500 yards and the total length about 55 miles. The storm caused extensive damage to timber for lumber and pulp wood. A total of 4 houses were destroyed and 6 damaged. There were no deaths or injuries. At about the same time, a windstorm struck the southeastern portion of Union County, damaging 11 houses and destroying 3 outbuildings. Later in the same evening a windstorm struck the southeastern portion of Drew County, destroying 7 houses and damaging 4. The storm also destroyed 7 outbuildings and damaged 4.--JFR



TOTAL PRECIPITATION AND DEPARTURES FROM NORMAL

ARKANSAS 1953

Table 2

Table with columns for Station, Precipitation, and Departure for each month from January to December, plus an Annual total. Rows include stations like ABBOTT, ALCIA, ALUM FORK, etc.

See reference notes following Station Index.





# TOTAL EVAPORATION AND WIND MOVEMENT

ARKANSAS  
1953

Table 4

| Station                          |      | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  | Annual |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Blakely Mountain Dam             | EVAP |       |       |       |       |       | -     | 7.84B | 8.69  | 7.54B | 4.66B | 2.68B | 1.71B | -      |
|                                  | DEP  |       |       |       |       |       | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                                  | WIND |       |       |       |       |       | -     | 1653  | 1756  | 1431  | 1296B | 1692B | 2041  | -      |
| Hope                             | EVAP | 2.44B | 2.21  | 4.03B | 5.01B | 5.96B | 8.37B | -     | 8.23B | 7.10B | 4.99  | 3.27B | 1.75B | 58.50  |
|                                  | DEP  | .10   | -.45  | -.35  | -.53  | -.45  | 1.27  | -     | .60   | 1.13  | .31   | .60   | -.22  | -.98   |
|                                  | WIND | 1209  | 815   | 1100  | 1315  | 900   | 562   | -     | 275B  | 530   | 630   | 746B  | 1058  | -      |
| Mountain Home Corps of Engineers | EVAP |       |       |       | 5.43B | 6.27  | 9.72  | 8.21  | 7.96  | 7.97  | 4.47  | -     | -     | -      |
|                                  | DEP  |       |       |       | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                                  | WIND |       |       |       | 2153  | 1481  | 1191  | 969   | 1039  | 1134  | 881   | -     | -     | -      |
| Narrows Dam                      | EVAP | 1.97B | 2.04B | 3.95  | 5.57B | 6.68B | 9.51  | 7.55B | 8.29  | 7.32  | 5.31  | 2.61B | 1.64B | 62.44  |
|                                  | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                                  | WIND | 1241  | 894   | 1024  | 1126  | 638   | 565   | 625   | 484   | 469   | 555   | 759   | 995   | 9375   |
| Nimrod Dam                       | EVAP | -     | -     | -     | 5.24B | 5.80B | 9.31  | 6.27B | 7.62  | 7.42  | 4.48  | 2.48  | 1.99B | -      |
|                                  | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -.16  | 2.15  | -1.60 | .44   | 1.90  | .24   | -.02  | -     | -      |
|                                  | WIND | -     | -     | -     | 1127  | 660   | 506   | 339   | 490   | 641   | 760   | 715   | 1216  | -      |
| Russellville                     | EVAP | 1.46B | 1.80  | 3.41B | 4.52B | 6.12B | 8.69  | 7.02  | 7.17  | 6.79  | 3.73  | 1.85  | 1.24  | 53.80  |
|                                  | DEP  | -.33  | -.34  | -.45  | -.56  | .09   | 1.90  | -.81  | -.26  | 1.24  | -.33  | -.20  | -.03  | -.08   |
|                                  | WIND | 742   | 664   | 827   | 737   | 537   | 498   | 389   | 452   | 395   | 346   | 387   | 596   | 6570   |
| Stuttgart 9 ESE                  | EVAP | 2.12B | 1.57B | 3.04B | 4.44B | 5.99B | 8.07B | 6.64B | 6.94  | 6.00  | 4.00  | 2.34B | 1.42B | 52.57  |
|                                  | DEP  | .85   | -.19  | -.38  | -.31  | .08   | .97   | -.78  | -.12  | .82   | .32   | .26   | .20   | 1.72   |
|                                  | WIND | 2030  | 1410  | 1420  | 1830  | 1730  | 1150  | -     | 968B  | 834   | 736   | 1116  | 1814  | -      |



REFERENCE NOTES

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: Temperature in °F; precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 4.

The four digit identification numbers in the Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried in the June and December issues of Climatological Data.

Data for recorder stations denoted by "C" are processed for special purposes and published in "Hourly Precipitation Data". Length of record for recorder-only stations may be found in the annual issue of "Hourly Precipitation Data".

- No record.
- + Also later date (dates) or months.
- \* Amount included in following measurement.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to full month.
- E Amount is wholly or partially estimated.
- M Less than a complete month of record available; if average value is entered, less than 10 days of record are missing; see monthly Climatological Data for detailed daily record.
- R Data from recording gage.
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual; \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo. -- 4-20-54 -- 1150

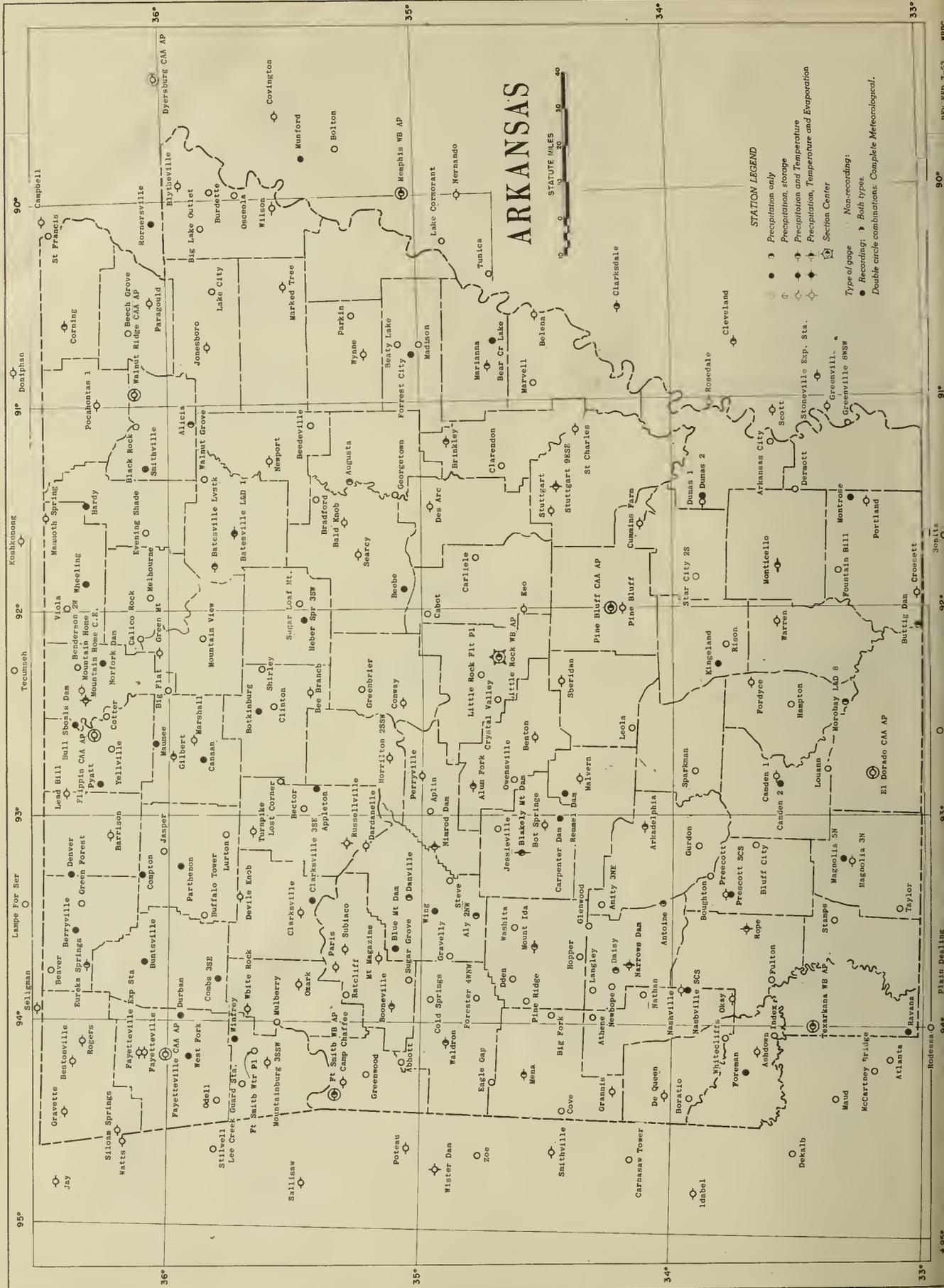
CHANGES IN STATION NAMES

| <u>NEW NAME</u>         | <u>OLD NAME</u>  | <u>DATE</u> |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Lamar 2 SW              | Clarksville 3 SE | November    |
| Mountainburg 3 SSW      | Mountainburg     | June        |
| Mountain View 3 E       | Mountain View    | October     |
| Nashville Peach Substa. | Nashville        | August      |

RELOCATIONS

|                         |  |             |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| Aly 2 NW                | Equipment moved 1/2 mile N                           | April 1     |
| Bee Branch              | Equipment moved 1500 feet NE                         | January 7   |
| Bull Shoals Dam         | Recording gage moved 1000 feet N                     | April 1     |
| Des Arc                 | Equipment moved 420 feet W                           | November 30 |
| Eureka Springs          | Equipment moved 0.6 mile SE                          | August 28   |
| Forester 4 WNW          | Rain gage moved 3.8 miles WNW                        | January 1   |
| Madison                 | Equipment moved 0.4 mile SE                          | March 25    |
| Morrilton 2 SSW         | Equipment moved 0.4 mile NE                          | January 5   |
| Mountainburg 3 SSW      | Equipment moved 3 miles SSW                          | June 16     |
| Mountain Home C. of E.  | Recording gage moved 3/4 mile SSW from Mountain Home | May 20      |
| Mountain View 3 E       | Equipment moved 1 1/2 miles ESE                      | October 1   |
| Nashville Peach Substa. | Equipment moved 6 miles NW                           | August 11   |
| Norfolk Dam             | Rain gage moved 1000 feet SE                         | October 1   |
| Ozark                   | Equipment moved 150 feet SE                          | July 21     |
| Siloam Springs          | Equipment moved 1200 feet W                          | April 8     |
| Wynne                   | Equipment moved 0.5 mile NE                          | October 29  |

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
UNAR  
U.591

*Nat. Hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

APR 7 1954

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
APR 1 1954  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

JANUARY 1954  
Volume LIX No. 1

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024



*NAT. HIST.*

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

ARKANSAS - JANUARY 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

The month of January 1954 brought frequent rains and near normal temperatures to Arkansas.

The average monthly precipitation for the State was 6.08 inches--making this the wettest month over Arkansas since May of 1953, when the State average was 7.59 inches. The precipitation averaged 1.64 inches above the normal. Monthly totals at individual stations ranged from 1.47 inches at Gravette to 10.05 inches at Marianna. The greatest daily precipitation recorded was 3.33 inches at Fordyce on the 15th. The average monthly snowfall was 3.3 inches. The greatest monthly snowfall recorded was 11.0 inches at Aplin. Precipitation of 0.10 inch or more occurred on an average of eight days during the month.

The monthly mean temperature for the State was 41.5°, which is 0.3° above the normal. Monthly mean temperatures at the reporting stations ranged from 34.8° at Mt. Magazine to 49.0° at Magnolia 3 N. The highest temperature during the month was 81° on the 20th at Camden 1, and the lowest -5° at the Fayetteville Airport. Temperatures fell to 32° or lower on an average of 20 days during the month.

Farm activity during the month was generally limited to the usual winter chores. For the most part, fields were too wet for plowing. There was, however, some preparation of seed beds during the latter half of the month, and a little orchard work was accomplished during the last two weeks.

There was still some remnant cotton in the fields as the month opened. Picking was generally completed by the close of the first week.

Surface soil moisture was adequate in most sections at the beginning of the month and frequent rains during the month improved the situation. Subsoil moisture, however, continued inadequate, especially in the northwestern quarter of the State. At the beginning of the month, streams were low, many wells were dry, and the stock water situation was critical in some areas. While this condition was alleviated by the January rains, most areas--and especially the northwestern section--were in need of more moisture as the month closed.

The rains were favorable for the growth of winter grains, but the crops were in need of warm weather by the close of the month. Pastures showed improvement during the month and furnished some grazing in most sections. Cattle continued in fair condition but some supplemental feeding was necessary in most areas.

STORMS

There were no severe storms or floods during the month.--JFR

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1954

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | NE             | 20                              | 9.1                 | 28           | SW                        | 8                    | 78                                   | 83        | 67         | 70        | 3                                 | 2     | 4     | 1     | 2       | 0            | 12                           | 39                                  | 6.3   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | S              | 12                              | 9.2                 | 31           | SW                        | 20                   | 74                                   | 79        | 67         | 69        | 6                                 | 4     | 2     | 1     | 3       | 1            | 17                           | 34                                  | 7.1   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 82        | 70         | 72        | 4                                 | 3     | 4     | 2     | 2       | 0            | 15                           | -                                   | 7.2   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

JANUARY

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 41.6        | 71      | 13     | 5.34          | -                | 1916 | 44.3        | 82      | -6     | 9.39          | 0.5              | 1941      | 43.6        | 76      | 5      | 3.43          | 0.3              |
| 1892 | 34.7        | 74      | -14    | 2.48          | 3.0              | 1917 | 44.0        | 82      | -4     | 3.66          | 3.8              | 1942      | 38.1        | 83      | -21    | 3.20          | 4.4              |
| 1893 | 38.5        | 80      | -13    | 1.13          | 5.5              | 1918 | 27.3        | 80      | -23    | 4.39          | 17.6             | 1943      | 41.8        | 87      | -9     | 1.00          | 1.2              |
| 1894 | 43.5        | 77      | -22    | 3.63          | 1.5              | 1919 | 41.4        | 75      | -3     | 3.00          | 0.4              | 1944      | 42.2        | 82      | -15    | 2.50          | 6.5              |
| 1895 | 36.5        | 78      | -5     | 5.19          | 7.0              | 1920 | 39.6        | 82      | 11     | 6.49          | 0.8              | 1945      | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.37          | 1.8              |
| 1896 | 41.4        | 78      | 4      | 4.09          | 1.0              | 1921 | 46.9        | 85      | 6      | 2.07          | 2.1              | 1946      | 41.1        | 78      | 5      | 7.50          | 1.7              |
| 1897 | 38.9        | 76      | -2     | 6.78          | 1.0              | 1922 | 39.1        | 74      | 4      | 2.63          | 1.0              | 1947      | 42.5        | 81      | -4     | 2.33          | 0.9              |
| 1898 | 45.5        | 81      | 10     | 7.93          | T                | 1923 | 48.6        | 80      | 15     | 5.78          | 0.1              | 1948      | 33.5        | 77      | -7     | 3.32          | 5.0              |
| 1899 | 39.3        | 75      | -9     | 5.91          | 2.3              | 1924 | 36.1        | 79      | -6     | 3.19          | 0.4              | 1949      | 42.0        | 82      | -3     | 10.16         | 3.1              |
| 1900 | 43.4        | 78      | 1      | 2.69          | 0.2              | 1925 | 40.8        | 76      | -4     | 2.68          | 1.3              | 1950      | 47.2        | 87      | 6      | 9.63          | 0.7              |
| 1901 | 45.6        | 78      | 7      | 2.21          | T                | 1926 | 40.5        | 77      | -17    | 4.69          | 2.5              | 1951      | 41.3        | 80      | -2     | 5.43          | 2.4              |
| 1902 | 38.0        | 79      | 2      | 4.13          | 1.8              | 1927 | 42.6        | 79      | -1     | 5.41          | 0.1              | 1952      | 47.3        | 82      | 10     | 3.86          | T                |
| 1903 | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.60          | 0.2              | 1928 | 42.7        | 90      | -10    | 2.05          | 0.2              | 1953      | 45.2        | 77      | 7      | 3.66          | 0.3              |
| 1904 | 38.9        | 75      | -5     | 3.81          | 1.5              | 1929 | 39.4        | 79      | 2      | 5.08          | 0.1              | 1954      | 41.5        | 81      | -5     | 6.08          | 3.3              |
| 1905 | 33.3        | 73      | 13     | 4.58          | 3.6              | 1930 | 33.8        | 74      | -28    | 9.16          | 5.0              | All Years | 41.3        |         |        | 4.46          | 2.0              |
| 1906 | 43.1        | 82      | -2     | 5.19          | 2.0              | 1931 | 42.3        | 76      | 0      | 1.14          | 0.4              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 49.2        | 82      | -8     | 5.80          | 0.8              | 1932 | 46.2        | 80      | 11     | 9.67          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 41.7        | 78      | 6      | 3.75          | 1.5              | 1933 | 48.8        | 81      | 11     | 3.67          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 43.8        | 82      | -19    | 1.79          | 2.4              | 1934 | 44.5        | 78      | 2      | 2.85          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 41.8        | 78      | -7     | 2.59          | 4.3              | 1935 | 43.6        | 86      | -11    | 5.79          | 0.9              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 47.6        | 86      | -9     | 1.02          | 0.2              | 1936 | 37.1        | 83      | -1     | 1.05          | 3.5              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 34.3        | 79      | -16    | 3.01          | 1.9              | 1937 | 41.9        | 80      | 9      | 12.61         | 0.7              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 44.0        | 78      | -1     | 8.45          | 0.1              | 1938 | 42.5        | 81      | 4      | 6.48          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 46.6        | 82      | 7      | 1.57          | 1.5              | 1939 | 45.5        | 83      | 12     | 6.21          | 0.5              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 39.3        | 74      | -3     | 4.38          | 2.3              | 1940 | 28.0        | 74      | -14    | 1.56          | 5.9              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |              |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               |              |             | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |       |                      |      |             |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 80° or Above  | 32° or Below | 0° or Below |                       |              |      | Total             | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |              |             |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |      |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK            | 56.8M           | 31.2M           | 44.0M   | 3.4                   | 71      | 2    | 17     | 23+  | 683         | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0           | 6.78                  | 3.20         | 1.58 | 11                | 2.5   | T                    | 9+   | 10          | 6           | 3            |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 57.9            | 34.3            | 46.1    | 2.3                   | 79      | 20   | 19     | 11   | 580         | 0            | 1             | 17           | 0           | 7.48                  | 2.85         | 2.25 | 10                | 1.4   | 1                    | 21   | 7           | 5           | 3            |
| ASHDOWN              | 59.7            | 35.4            | 47.6    |                       | 79      | 20   | 18     | 11+  | 539         | 0            | 0             | 17           | 0           | 5.57                  |              | 1.63 | 10                | .0    | 0                    | 10   | 7           | 4           | 3            |
| BALD KNOB            | 52.0            | 29.6            | 40.8    |                       | 70      | 9    | 6      | 11   | 743         | 0            | 1             | 20           | 0           | 7.40                  |              | 2.06 | 15                | 2.5   | 2                    | 10   | 7           | 4           | 3            |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 50.3            | 25.9            | 38.1    |                       | 68      | 21   | 11     | 11   |             | 0            | 5             | 22           | 0           | 5.23                  |              | 1.75 | 15                |       | 2                    | 11+  | 8           | 3           | 2            |
| BATESVILLE L O 1     | 51.2            | 28.3            | 39.8    |                       | 69      | 20   | 12     | 23   | 774         | 0            | 1             | 23           | 0           | 6.02                  | 1.66         |      | 10                | 4.8   | 3                    | 22   |             |             |              |
| BENTON               | 55.6M           | 32.3            | 43.9M   | 4.3                   | 74      | 20   | 15     | 11   | 642         | 0            | 1             | 20           | 0           | 7.48                  |              | 1.41 | 10                | 4.5   | 3                    | 11   | 9           | 7           | 2            |
| BENTONVILLE          | 48.0            | 21.9            | 35.0    | -1.6                  | 67      | 7    | -1     | 22   | 924         | 0            | 6             | 25           | 1           | 2.37                  | -.30         | .97  | 20                | 4.0   | 4                    | 22   | 4           | 2           | 0            |
| BLTYHEVILLE          | 50.7            | 31.8            | 41.3    | 1.4                   | 65      | 8    | 16     | 12+  | 727         | 0            | 1             | 16           | 0           | 7.90                  | 2.47         | 2.05 | 10                |       |                      |      | 10          | 5           | 4            |
| BOONEVILLE           | 53.2            | 28.2            | 40.7    |                       | 74      | 7    | 4      | 11   | 748         | 0            | 3             | 21           | 0           | 7.07                  |              | 1.73 | 20                | 7.0   | 5                    | 11   | 8           | 6           | 2            |
| BRINKLEY             | 53.9            | 33.1            | 43.5    | 1.5                   | 73      | 20   | 14     | 11   | 661         | 0            | 1             | 18           | 0           | 8.89                  | 3.69         | 2.64 | 15                |       |                      |      | 8           | 7           | 3            |
| CAMDEN 1             | 57.2            | 29.5            | 43.4    |                       | 81      | 21   | 16     | 12   |             | 0            | 0             | 22           | 0           | 8.20                  | 3.31         | 2.40 | 16                |       |                      |      | 8           | 7           | 3            |
| CAMP CHAFEE          | 52.4            | 26.1            | 39.3    | -1.1                  | 72      | 7    | 4      | 11   | 791         | 0            | 3             | 25           | 0           | 4.82                  |              | 1.84 | 20                | 5.9   | 4                    | 11   | 7           | 4           | 2            |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 51.1            | 27.5            | 39.3    |                       | 70      | 7    | 0      | 11   | 789         | 0            | 4             | 20           | 1           | 6.99                  |              | 2.78 | 20                |       | 7                    | 10   | 8           | 4           | 3            |
| CONWAY               | 52.9            | 31.5            | 42.2    | .2                    | 72      | 7    | 14     | 11   | 699         | 0            | 3             | 19           | 0           | 7.07                  | 2.66         | 2.10 | 15                | 5.0   | 5                    | 11   | 8           | 4           | 3            |
| CORNING              | 46.8            | 27.1            | 37.0    | -1.0                  | 67      | 21   | 14     | 11+  |             | 0            | 5             | 25           | 0           | 6.26                  | 1.98         | 1.71 | 20                | 3.5   |                      |      | 10          | 3           | 3            |
| CROSSETT             | 60.6            | 36.5            | 48.6    | 3.7                   | 76      | 20   | 19     | 22   | 509         | 0            | 0             | 15           | 0           | 6.01                  | .43          | 2.37 | 30                | .0    | 0                    |      | 8           | 4           | 2            |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 57.1M           | 33.4            | 45.3M   |                       | 76      | 20   | 15     | 11   | 602         | 0            | 0             | 18           | 0           | 6.80                  |              | 1.75 | 11                |       |                      |      | 10          | 5           | 4            |
| OARANELLE            | 52.6            | 29.6            | 41.1    | -1                    | 72      | 7    | 12     | 11+  | 731         | 0            | 2             | 21           | 0           | 7.57                  | 4.01         | 1.29 | 15                | .0    | 0                    |      | 9           | 8           | 2            |
| OE QUEEN             | 57.2            | 33.2            | 45.2    | 2.0                   | 80      | 20   | 16     | 11   | 607         | 0            | 0             | 17           | 0           |                       |              |      |                   |       |                      |      |             |             |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.









DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS JANUARY 1954

Table 5-Continued

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows include stations like JONESBORO, KEO, LEAO HILL, etc. Each row contains max and min temperature data for each day.

See reference notes following Station Index.

## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART 9ESE     | MAX | 53           | 59 | 65 | 52 | 61 | 61 | 55 | 65 | 59 | 55 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 38 | 56 | 56 | 41 | 34 | 56 | 65 | 72 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 55 | 63 | 64 | 44 | 50 | 59 | 55   | 51.3    |
|                     | MIN | 26           | 37 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 51 | 30 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 36 | 55 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 43   | 36      |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 64           | 66 | 60 | 65 | 59 | 60 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 40 | 35 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 47 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 67 | 68 | 35 | 35 | 42 | 54 | 65 | 66 | 45 | 43 | 57 | 61 | 52.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 25           | 37 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 44 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 26 | 40 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 40 | 32 | 20 | 23 | 34 | 38 | 34   | 28.1    |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 62           | 72 | 60 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 72 | 72 | 65 | 44 | 47 | 33 | 36 | 54 | 61 | 53 | 43 | 57 | 67 | 80 | 37 | 29 | 36 | 56 | 67 | 68 | 55 | 60 | 53 | 63 | 60   | 56.8    |
|                     | MIN | 32           | 45 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 44 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 33 | 50 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 36 | 56 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 48 | 45 | 38   | 36.7    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 53           | 58 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 62 | 57 | 52 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 39 | 50 | 47 | 45 | 36 | 51 | 59 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 36 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 41 | 52 | 49 | 52   | 45.5    |
|                     | MIN | 35           | 39 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 8  | 11 | 18 | 35 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 11 | 9  | 18 | 20 | 36 | 39 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 35   | 26.2    |
| WALORON             | MAX | 62           | 67 | 63 | 67 | 62 | 62 | 71 | 68 | 65 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 40 | 49 | 66 | 68 | 33 | 35 | 43 | 57 | 65 | 65 | 44 | 49 | 60 | 60 | 62   | 54.1    |
|                     | MIN | 19           | 45 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 40 | 44 | 24 | -  | 3  | 16 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 47 | 36 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 42   | 29      |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 58           | 60 | 50 | 55 | 56 | 48 | 59 | 67 | 61 | 32 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 39 | 30 | 38 | 63 | 67 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 40 | 60 | 61 | 44 | 42 | 56 | 52 | 54   | 47.2    |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 40 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 41 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 30 | 34 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 37 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 36 | 31   | 28.4    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 62           | 68 | 63 | 68 | 60 | 57 | 69 | 71 | 68 | 55 | 45 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 66 | 58 | 42 | 52 | 64 | 77 | 68 | 33 | 40 | 58 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 61   | 58.5    |
|                     | MIN | 28           | 39 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 42 | 47 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 31 | 42 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 40 | 58 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 28 | 42 | 48 | 35   | 33.7    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 54           | 59 | 53 | 62 | 55 | 58 | 63 | 58 | 59 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 39 | 53 | 47 | 34 | 37 | 56 | 59 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 55 | 35 | 50 | 44 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 47.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 36           | 40 | 31 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 44 | 44 | 29 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 38 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 9  | 21 | 25 | 34 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 28.2 |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 59           | 58 | 58 | 59 | 53 | 47 | 58 | 69 | 64 | 39 | 37 | 29 | 33 | 50 | 43 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 65 | 66 | 60 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 41 | 59 | 53 | 54   | 50.8    |
|                     | MIN | 35           | 34 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 39 | 49 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 32 | 36 | 56 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 30   | 30.4    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 59           | 60 |    | 55 | 59 | 48 | 59 | 69 | 61 | 42 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 47 |    | 43 |    | 63 | 66 | 58 | 31 | 31 | 46 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 44 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 51.1 |         |
|                     | MIN | 33           | 42 | 25 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 59 | 69 | 62 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 42 | 58 | 27 | 24 | 19 | 31 | 46 | 39 | 27 | 26 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 30.1 |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station          |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total or Avg. |       |
|------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-------|
|                  |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |               |       |
| BLAKELY MTN OAM  | EVAP | -            | -   | -   | -   | .08 | .09 | .09 | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .12 | *   | *   | .57 | .02 | *   | *   | *   | *  | *  | .04 | *   | *   | *   | .12 | -   | -   | 1.728         |       |
|                  | WIND | *            | *   | *   | 256 | 70  | 54  | 29  | 38  | *   | *   | 356 | 79  | 67  | 46  | 17  | *   | *   | 199 | 38  | 87  | 167 | 112 | *  | *  | 161 | 6   | 177 | 33  | 38  | -   | -   | 21708         |       |
| HOPE             | EVAP | .06          | .06 | *   | .12 | .11 | .10 | .11 | .10 | .14 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 9   | 31  | *   | 80  | 39  | 48  | 98  | 22 | 28 | *   | 54  | 7   | 19  | 21  | 16  | 113 | 37            | 1162  |
|                  | WIND | 21           | 43  | *   | 74  | 43  | 30  | 9   | 47  | 66  | 52  | 30  | 70  | *   | 55  | 9   | 31  | *   | 80  | 39  | 48  | 98  | 22  | 28 | *  | 54  | 7   | 19  | 21  | 16  | 113 | 37  | 1162          |       |
| NARROWS DAM      | EVAP | -            | -   | .09 | *   | *   | .19 | .07 | .10 | .07 | .10 | .07 | .07 | .07 | .07 | *   | .34 | .04 | .04 | .03 | .00 | *   | .08 | *  | *  | .11 | .00 | .00 | .05 | .06 | .05 | .01 | .12           | 1.888 |
|                  | WIND | 14           | 34  | 41  | 26  | 18  | 21  | 22  | 16  | 71  | 47  | 38  | 30  | 23  | 32  | 35  | 32  | 25  | 46  | 38  | 72  | 69  | 38  | 27 | 60 | 36  | 88  | 55  | 22  | 25  | 24  | 36  | 1161          |       |
| NIMROO OAM       | EVAP | -            | -   | .13 | *   | .20 | .08 | *   | .19 | .04 | .03 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .01 | .01 | *   | *   | *   | *  | *  | .05 | *   | *   | .07 | .06 | .18 | -   | 1079          |       |
|                  | WIND | 53           | 82  | 9   | 17  | 88  | 34  | 17  | 53  | 40  | 16  | 59  | 37  | 3   | 3   | 1   | 28  | 11  | 17  | 17  | 52  | 87  | 49  | 26 | 24 | 27  | 39  | 118 | 29  | 2   | 6   | 35  | 1079          |       |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | EVAP | .07          | .04 | .06 | .04 | .07 | .06 | .05 | .01 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .09 | .05 | *   | *   | *   | *  | *  | .05 | .00 | .04 | *   | .04 | .08 | .10 | -             | 472   |
|                  | WIND | 13           | 31  | 11  | 11  | 33  | 11  | 5   | 24  | 10  | 13  | 14  | 3   | 1   | *   | 3   | 15  | 33  | 29  | 5   | 26  | 21  | 10  | 15 | 20 | 8   | 10  | 9   | 45  | 16  | 20  | 7   | 472           |       |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | EVAP | -            | -   | *   | .08 | .10 | *   | .11 | .11 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .11 | *   | .09 | -   | -   | -   | -  | -  | *   | .32 | *   | *   | *   | .34 | -   | 1843          |       |
|                  | WIND | 26           | 72  | 53  | 13  | 65  | 42  | 29  | 56  | 132 | 60  | 105 | 37  | 42  | 16  | 66  | 47  | 71  | 38  | 91  | 138 | 67  | 12  | 33 | 83 | 94  | 102 | 102 | 32  | 30  | 46  | 43  | 1843          |       |

### REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation times.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation times for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Traces, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondences regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo., -- 3-17-54 -- 1005

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

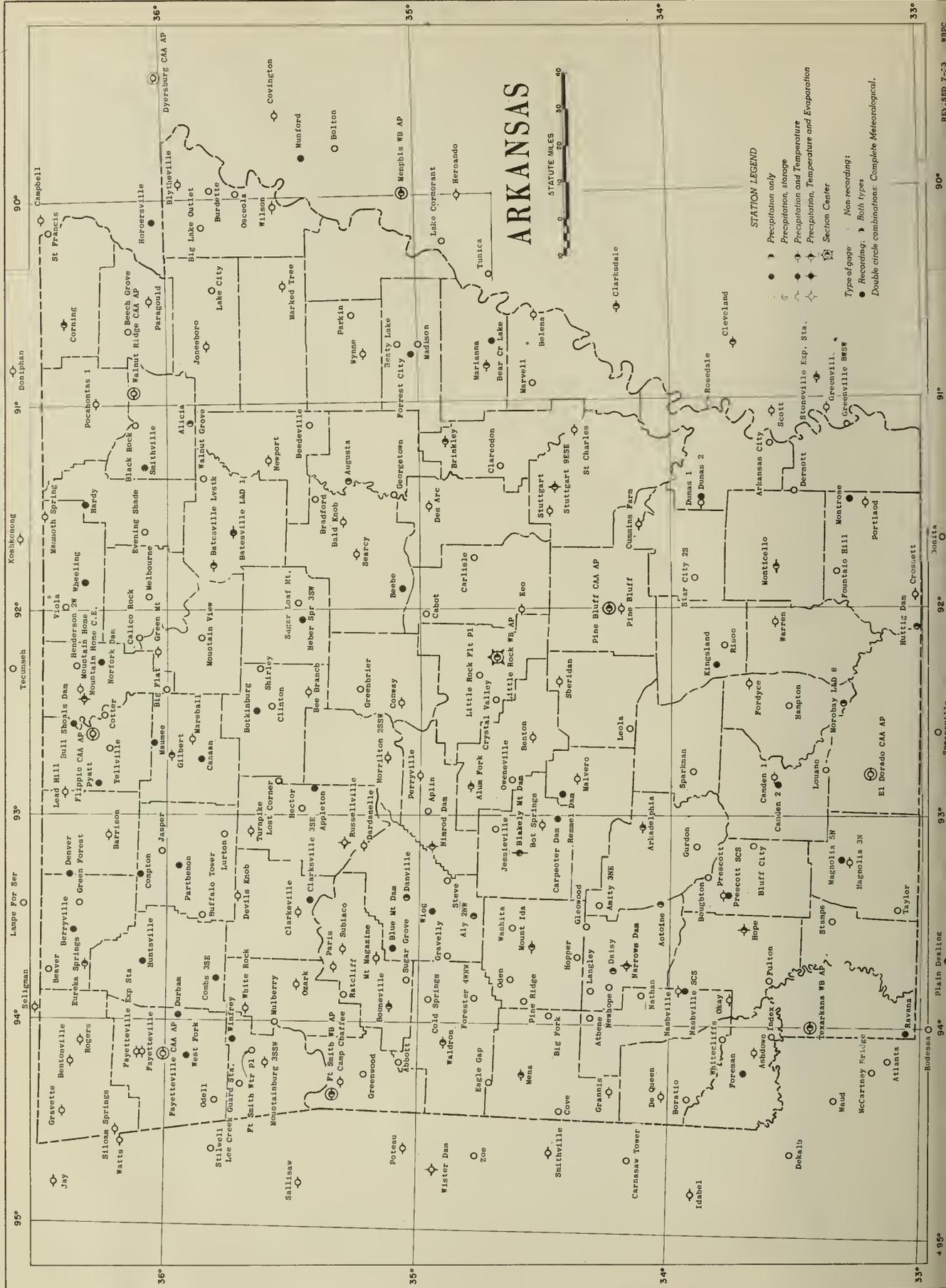
 ARKANSAS  
 JANUARY 1954

| Station              |                                    | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      |                                    | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BLYTHEVILLE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0.5 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BRINKLEY             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | -   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CALICO ROCK          | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.1 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CDRNING              | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 2.0 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DANVILLE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | -   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DE QUEEN             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | -   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DOMAS 1              | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 2.0 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EL DDRADD CAA AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | T   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1.5 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3.6 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FDRT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND<br>WTR EQUIV |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3.5 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | T   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | -   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HOT SPRINGS          | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0.5 | 1.8 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JDNESBDRO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 0.8 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND<br>WTR EQUIV |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 3.0 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARIANNA             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 2.3 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARKED TREE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 3.0 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MENA                 | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 2   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MOUNTAIN HOME        | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1.5 |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NEWPDRT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.0 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 4.5 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 1.4 | 0.6 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PDCAHNTAS 1          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 2.5 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PORTLAND             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 0.5 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RDGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEARCY               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | *   | 3.5 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SHERIDAN             | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 0.2 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WALDRDN              | SNOWFALL<br>SN DN GND              |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | 4.0 |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



551.05  
UNAR  
1.59<sup>v</sup>

~~nat. hist.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
WEATHER BUREAU  
KANSAS CITY 6, MO.  
RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 1954

FEBRUARY 1954

Volume LIX No. 2

THE LIBRARY OF THE

APR 28 1954

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

1954

ARKANSAS - FEBRUARY 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

WEATHER SUMMARY

This was the warmest February in Arkansas since 1938, and the fourth warmest since state-wide records were begun in 1891. The monthly mean temperature for the State was 50.7°, which is 7.0° above normal. Monthly mean temperatures at individual stations ranged from 43.3° at Mount Magazine to 55.3° at Crossett. The highest temperature reported was 86° at Camden on the 10th and the lowest 12° at Gilbert on the 8th. There was an average of 10 days during the month on which temperatures fell to freezing or lower.

In addition to being unseasonably warm, this was the driest February over Arkansas since 1947. The average monthly precipitation was 2.24 inches which is 1.35 inches below the normal. Monthly totals at the reporting stations ranged from 0.55 inch at the Fort Smith Airport to 5.20 inches at Des Arc. The only measurable snowfall reported during the month was 0.4 inch at Fayetteville on the 27th. Several stations reported flurries too light to measure. There was an average of 2 days during the month with 0.10 inch or more of precipitation.

The principal agricultural activity during the month was plowing and the preparation of seed beds. This work progressed rapidly in all sections under almost ideal weather conditions. Early gardens were planted in most sections and there was considerable planting of truck crops.

The month's weather was favorable for the growth of small grains and cover crops. Grasses greened. Pastures showed a steady improvement and were furnishing some grazing. As a result, livestock showed an improvement during the latter half of the month.

The unseasonably warm weather of the month resulted in the rapid growth of vegetation. By the close, plums were in bloom and there were some reports of peaches blooming in the southern portion.

Considerable progress was made in hauling fertilizer, top dressing small grains with nitrogen, and applying dormant sprays to fruit trees. The weather was also favorable for all late winter and early spring chores.

The streams in Arkansas continued at low stages during the month.

STORMS

During the evening of the 15th tornadoes occurred at Clarksville and in the Kellum Community of Sevier County, and a windstorm occurred in Southwestern Conway County. Damage was extensive in Clarksville where the gymnasium of the College of the Ozarks was destroyed, 8 houses were destroyed, and 160 damaged, 60 other buildings destroyed and 172 damaged. Wind caused considerable damage to houses, barns, and outbuildings over a wide area in Southwestern Conway County. A house and a barn were destroyed in Kellum Community.

Early in the morning of the 16th a tornado caused extensive damage in the vicinity of Chelford in Mississippi County and one person was severely burned by lightning in Little Rock.

During the afternoon of the 19th tornadoes caused considerable damage at the Sulphur Springs Community in Jefferson County and a lesser amount at Greenwood in Sebastian County. Both funnel shaped clouds were observed by several persons. On the same afternoon, a windstorm damaged a house and destroyed a tool shed 5 miles south of Berryville in Carroll County.

During the late afternoon of the 27th a tornado and hail storm caused considerable damage in Phillips County to the southwest of West Helena. Hail stones ranging from 1/2" to 1-1/2" in diameter were reported.--JFR

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1954

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AP  | W              | 22                              | 9.9                 | 30           | SW                        | 14                   | 65                                   | 77        | 43         | 45        | 7                                 | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 8                            | 72                                  | 3.6   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AP | SW             | 14                              | 11.1                | 37           | NW                        | 27                   | 61                                   | 69        | 41         | 44        | 2                                 | 1     | 1     | 0     | 2       | 0            | 6                            | 68                                  | 4.2   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 73        | 41         | 44        | 0                                 | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 0            | 3                            | -                                   | 3.3   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

FEBRUARY

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 46.5        | 80      | 6      | 2.92          | -                | 1916 | 43.4        | 82      | 6      | 1.78          | 1.3              | 1941      | 40.8        | 72      | 7      | 2.92          | 3.4              |
| 1892 | 49.0        | 78      | 18     | 3.47          | T                | 1917 | 43.4        | 89      | -4     | 1.93          | 1.1              | 1942      | 41.2        | 81      | -2     | 2.97          | 1.4              |
| 1893 | 42.4        | 74      | 2      | 4.05          | 0.8              | 1918 | 46.9        | 83      | -4     | 1.17          | 0.4              | 1943      | 47.5        | 83      | 7      | 1.00          | 0.4              |
| 1894 | 40.5        | 75      | 0      | 6.32          | 2.5              | 1919 | 44.1        | 80      | -10    | 3.34          | 2.5              | 1944      | 48.2        | 87      | 4      | 7.34          | 2.5              |
| 1895 | 33.5        | 78      | -17    | 0.71          | 2.0              | 1920 | 45.0        | 79      | -2     | 1.26          | 1.0              | 1945      | 44.1        | 88      | 12     | 7.86          | 1.0              |
| 1896 | 45.2        | 79      | 11     | 3.30          | 0.5              | 1921 | 48.3        | 85      | -3     | 3.59          | 9.8              | 1946      | 47.6        | 78      | 11     | 5.05          | 2.6              |
| 1897 | 46.6        | 89      | 7      | 2.59          | 0.7              | 1922 | 47.8        | 84      | 10     | 4.89          | 1.3              | 1947      | 37.2        | 80      | 1      | 0.78          | 1.8              |
| 1898 | 45.8        | 82      | 7      | 2.08          | T                | 1923 | 41.9        | 80      | 5      | 4.66          | 1.9              | 1948      | 41.5        | 82      | 8      | 6.08          | 1.8              |
| 1899 | 31.8        | 75      | -25    | 2.18          | 2.7              | 1924 | 42.9        | 82      | -7     | 2.26          | 0.4              | 1949      | 46.0        | 83      | -3     | 3.98          | T                |
| 1900 | 39.7        | 74      | -5     | 5.06          | 1.2              | 1925 | 49.3        | 83      | 12     | 3.37          | 0.5              | 1950      | 46.4        | 85      | 12     | 6.22          | 0.2              |
| 1901 | 40.8        | 79      | 10     | 2.18          | 1.6              | 1926 | 48.5        | 88      | 10     | 2.02          | 0.3              | 1951      | 44.3        | 82      | -24    | 5.32          | 2.5              |
| 1902 | 35.0        | 72      | -2     | 2.60          | 3.2              | 1927 | 52.1        | 90      | 9      | 2.62          | 1.5              | 1952      | 48.4        | 84      | 2      | 3.63          | 2.9              |
| 1903 | 41.0        | 79      | -12    | 7.63          | 2.7              | 1928 | 45.0        | 79      | 10     | 2.23          | 0.6              | 1953      | 45.8        | 79      | 9      | 3.08          | T                |
| 1904 | 44.9        | 86      | 10     | 2.47          | 0.8              | 1929 | 35.4        | 76      | -20    | 4.01          | 8.8              | 1954      | 50.7        | 86      | 12     | 2.24          | T                |
| 1905 | 32.3        | 82      | -29    | 2.55          | 7.1              | 1930 | 52.2        | 86      | 16     | 3.92          | 0.0              | All Years | 43.9        |         |        | 3.59          | 1.7              |
| 1906 | 41.8        | 75      | -7     | 2.21          | 1.6              | 1931 | 48.2        | 75      | 14     | 4.77          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 44.9        | 83      | 4      | 2.77          | 0.5              | 1932 | 52.0        | 86      | 9      | 4.72          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 44.2        | 78      | 0      | 5.26          | 0.4              | 1933 | 41.5        | 82      | -13    | 3.53          | 2.4              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 47.3        | 82      | 5      | 5.41          | 0.9              | 1934 | 41.5        | 82      | 3      | 2.00          | 0.5              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 39.0        | 75      | -13    | 3.66          | 5.9              | 1935 | 45.8        | 87      | 8      | 2.44          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 49.8        | 87      | 7      | 4.31          | 0.3              | 1936 | 36.5        | 89      | -15    | 1.70          | 2.4              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 37.9        | 78      | -7     | 2.80          | 4.5              | 1937 | 44.2        | 84      | 12     | 2.11          | 0.2              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 41.0        | 82      | 5      | 3.74          | 1.8              | 1938 | 50.9        | 87      | 8      | 6.08          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 40.4        | 79      | -2     | 4.23          | 0.9              | 1939 | 43.6        | 76      | 4      | 8.56          | 3.2              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 45.9        | 76      | 11     | 4.47          | 1.3              | 1940 | 41.9        | 88      | 10     | 3.31          | 3.2              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |            |             |      |      |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|------|------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               |              |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |            |             |      |      |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 98° or Above | 33° or below  | 32° or below | 31° or below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | 16 or More  | 50 or More | 100 or More |      |      |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |              |              |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |            |             | Max. | Min. |
| ALUM FORK            | 66.6            | 37.4M           | 52.0M   | 7.2                   | 81      | 9+   | 17     | 8    | 359         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0            | 2.49  | -2.62                 | 1.25         | 19   | T                 | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 69.2            | 38.8            | 54.0    | 8.1                   | 84      | 9    | 21     | 8    | 304         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0            | 2.26  | -1.56                 | 1.22         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| ASHDOWN              | 69.3M           | 36.7M           | 53.0M   |                       | 84      | 9+   | 19     | 8    | 335         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1.79  |                       | 1.30         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 1           | 1    |      |
| RALO KNOB            | 65.4            | 36.7            | 51.1    |                       | 80      | 9    | 21     | 8    | 385         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0            | 3.14  |                       | 1.71         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| RATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 63.1            | 33.1            | 48.1    |                       | 79      | 10   | 18     | 8+   |             | 0            | 0             | 13           | 0            | 2.27  |                       | 1.14         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| BATESVILLE L O 1     | 64.0            | 32.8            | 48.4    |                       | 78      | 9    | 16     | 8    | 461         | 0            | 0             | 17           | 0            | 2.53  | -0.93                 | 1.37         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| BENTON               | 66.3            | 35.9            | 51.1    |                       | 80      | 81   | 9      | 16   | 8           | 387          | 0             | 0            | 14           | 0     | 2.99                  |              | 1.97 | 16                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 2           | 2    | 1    |
| BENTONVILLE          | 61.3            | 29.8            | 45.6    |                       | 5.8     | 80   | 10     | 14   | 12          | 539          | 0             | 0            | 20           | 0     | 1.01                  | -1.26        | 0.95 | 20                | T                    | 0    |             |            | 1           | 1    | 0    |
| RLYTHEVILLE          | 62.7M           | 38.5M           | 50.6M   |                       | 7.2     | 78   | 27     |      |             | 413          | 0             | 1            | 0            | 3.60  | 0.34                  | 2.03         | 16   | 0                 | 0                    |      |             | 3          | 2           | 2    |      |
| ROONEVILLE           | 66.5            | 35.7            | 51.1    |                       | 85      | 10   | 19     | 8    | 386         | 0            | 0             | 13           | 0            | 1.62  |                       | 1.25         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 1    |      |
| BRINKLEY             | 65.2            | 40.0            | 52.6    |                       | 8.4     | 80   | 27     | 22   | 8           | 344          | 0             | 0            | 4            | 0     | 4.24                  | -0.04        | 2.60 | 16                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 3           | 3    | 2    |
| CAMDEN 1             | 69.4            | 34.7            | 52.1    |                       | 4.8     | 86   | 10     | 16   | 9           |              | 0             | 14           | 0            | 0.75  | -3.23                 | 0.67         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 1          | 1           | 0    |      |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 67.5            | 33.3            | 50.4    |                       | 79      | 10   | 18     | 8    | 401         | 0            | 0             | 15           | 0            | 0.81  |                       | 0.80         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 1          | 1           | 0    |      |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 65.4            | 35.0            | 50.2    |                       | 78      | 10   | 18     | 8    | 407         | 0            | 0             | 15           | 0            | 2.77  |                       | 1.48         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| CONWAY               | 66.2            | 38.2            | 52.2    |                       | 7.5     | 82   | 9      | 21   | 8           | 351          | 0             | 0            | 8            | 0     | 2.68                  | -1.11        | 1.39 | 16                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 2           | 2    | 2    |
| CORNING              | 61.4            | 35.6            | 48.5    |                       | 8.3     | 74   | 16+    | 22   | 8           |              | 0             | 8            | 0            | 3.27  | -0.16                 | 1.79         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             | 2          | 2           | 2    |      |
| CROSSETT             | 71.7            | 38.8            | 55.3    |                       | 7.7     | 84   | 9      | 16   | 8           | 287          | 0             | 0            | 11           | 0     | 1.86                  | -1.89        | 1.40 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 3           | 1    | 1    |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 68.0            | 39.1            | 53.6    |                       | 8.0     | 82   | 27     | 21   | 8           | 321          | 0             | 0            | 7            | 0     | 1.51                  |              | 1.33 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 2           | 1    | 1    |
| DARONFLE             | 66.6            | 37.7            | 52.2    |                       | 7.3     | 82   | 9+     | 19   | 8           | 355          | 0             | 0            | 8            | 0     | 1.81                  | -1.35        | 0.90 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 2           | 2    | 0    |
| DE QUEEN             | 68.3            | 34.7            | 51.5    |                       | 3.6     | 82   | 9      | 18   | 8           | 374          | 0             | 0            | 15           | 0     | 1.47                  | -2.82        | 0.74 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0    |             |            | 2           | 2    | 0    |

See reference notes following Station Index.





DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1954

Table 3-Continued

Table with columns: Station, Total, and Day of month (1-31). Rows list stations such as MARSHALL, MARVELL, MELBOURNE, MENA, MONTICELLO, MOROBAY L D B, MORRILTON, MOUNT IDA, MOUNT MAGAZINE, MOUNTAIN HOME, MOUNTAIN HOME CE, MOUNTAIN VIEW 3 E, MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW, MULBERRY, NARROWS DAM, NASHVILLE PEACH SUBST, NATHAN, NEWHOPE, NEWPORT, NIMROD DAM, ODELL, ODEN, OKAY, OSCEOLA, OWENSVILLE, OZARK, PARAGOULD, PARIS, PARKIN, PERRYVILLE, PINE BLUFF, PINE BLUFF CAA AP, PINE RIDGE, POCAHONTAS 1, PORTLAND, PRESCOTT, RATCLIFF, RISON, ROGERS, RUSSELLVILLE, SAINT CHARLES, SAINT FRANCIS, SEARCY, SHERIDAN, SHIRLEY, SILOAM SPRINGS, SPARKMAN, STAMPS, STAR CITY 2 S, STEVE, STUTTGART, STUTTGART 9 ESE, SUBIACO, SUGAR GROVE, SUGAR LOAF MTN, TAYLOR, TEXARKANA WB AP, TURNPIKE, VIOLA, WALDRON, WALNUT GROVE, WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP, WARREN, WASHITA, WHITE ROCK, WHITE CLIFFS, WILSON, WYNNE, and YELLEVILLE. Precipitation values are listed in inches, with 'T' indicating trace precipitation.

DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1954

Table 5

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various stations including ALUM FORK, ARKADELPHIA, ASHDOWN, BALO KNOB, BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK, BATESVILLE L AND O NO 1, BENTON, BENTONVILLE, BLYTHEVILLE, BOONEVILLE, BRINKLEY, CAMOEN 1, CAMP CHAFFEE, CLARKSVILLE, CONWAY, CORNING, CROSSETT, CUMMINS FARM, OARDANELLE, DE QUEEN, DES ARC, DEVILS KNOB, DUMAS 1, EL OORAOO CAA AP, EUREKA SPRINGS, FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP, FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA, FLIPPIN CAA AP, FOROYCE, FORT SMITH WB AP, GILBERT, GRANNIS, GRAVETTE, GREEN MOUNTAIN, HARRISON, HELENA, HOPE, HOT SPRINGS.

See reference notes following Station Index.



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |  |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|--|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |  |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 56 | 64 | 65 | 59 | 67 | 62 | 54 | 34 | 55 | 75 | 74 | 54 | 46 | 59 | 74 | 76 | 67 | 58 | 64 | 64 | 57 | 62 | 67 | 62 | 64 | 74 | 62 | 75 |    |    |         |  | 62.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 38 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 34 |    | 60 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 36 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 36 |    |    |         |  | 35.9 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 69 | 65 | 65 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 47 | 65 | 79 | 82 | 75 | 53 | 64 | 75 | 74 | 72 | 63 | 67 | 61 | 61 | 68 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 73 | 68 | 70 | 53 |    |    |         |  | 66.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 30 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 23 | 24 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 25 | 25 | 52 | 62 | 47 | 30 | 37 | 46 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 46 | 37 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 29 |    |    |         |  | 37.4 |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX          | 66 | 67 | 70 | 72 | 67 | 61 | 50 | 63 | 84 | 79 | 69 | 53 | 65 | 77 | 74 | 67 | 64 | 69 | 64 | 58 | 74 | 74 | 65 | 71 | 76 | 75 | 75 | 55 |    |    |         |  | 68.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 38 | 42 | 45 | 37 | 40 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 41 | 51 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 58 | 62 | 47 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 39 | 46 | 46 | 39 | 52 | 43 | 39 | 32 |    |    |         |  | 41.6 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 59 | 57 | 52 | 57 | 58 | 52 | 28 | 54 | 71 | 70 | 61 | 37 | 52 | 62 | 58 | 58 | 53 | 53 | 48 | 48 | 58 | 58 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 59 | 40 |    |    |         |  | 53.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 38 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 17 | 22 | 47 | 46 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 43 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 31 | 25 |    |    |         |  | 34.1 |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 70 | 69 | 62 | 65 | 65 | 60 | 43 | 67 | 82 | 83 | 75 | 53 | 58 | 71 | 73 | 70 | 63 | 68 | 63 | 60 | 72 | 72 | 70 | 72 | 74 | 71 | 70 | 50 |    |    |         |  | 66.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 27 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 19 | 17 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 25 | 30 | 56 | 63 | 45 | 27 | 32 | 52 | 40 | 29 | 32 | 47 | 27 | 39 | 31 | 42 | 32 |    |    |         |  | 34.6 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 67 | 66 | 52 | 66 | 62 | 44 | 36 | 61 | 76 | 72 | 54 | 42 | 60 | 71 | 75 | 63 | 57 | 59 | 64 | 55 | 67 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 72 | 56 | 75 | 48 |    |    |         |  | 61.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 29 | 54 | 57 | 39 | 33 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 37 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 39 | 32 |    |    |         |  | 35.6 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 64 | 69 | 68 | 70 | 67 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 82 | 78 | 67 | 57 | 65 | 77 | 78 | 73 | 64 | 68 | 67 | 58 | 73 | 73 | 65 | 67 | 79 | 69 | 82 | 60 |    |    |         |  | 68.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 45 | 43 | 45 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 40 | 47 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 52 | 63 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 53 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 50 | 39 | 53 | 33 |    |    |         |  | 40.6 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 64 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 62 | 57 | 36 | 63 | 74 | 76 | 65 | 42 | 57 | 68 | 63 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 52 | 49 | 67 | 61 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 57 | 62 | 44 |    |    |         |  | 59.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 40 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 49 | 55 | 33 | 22 | 29 | 47 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 36 | 36 | 51 | 30 | 31 | 26 |    |    |         |  | 36.2 |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 63 | 63 | 58 | 63 | 60 | 55 | 46 | 54 | 69 | 71 | 69 | 45 | 63 | 73 | 74 | 72 | 55 | 56 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 73 | 64 | 77 | 58 |    |    |         |  | 63.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 36 | 35 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 38 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 34 | 47 | 62 | 49 | 36 | 36 | 45 | 45 | 39 | 37 | 46 | 36 | 45 | 38 | 48 | 37 |    |    |         |  | 38.6 |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 63 | 65 | 58 | 64 | 62 | 47 | 39 | 54 | 75 | 74 | 67 | 55 | 69 | 72 | 74 | 72 | 58 | 60 | 64 | 56 | 67 | 65 | 61 | 60 | 73 | 70 | 77 | 57 |    |    |         |  | 63.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 36 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 39 | 35 | 43 | 26 | 34 | 45 | 62 | 50 | 33 | 37 | 49 | 44 | 39 | 33 | 49 | 30 | 48 | 35 | 47 | 37 |    |    |         |  | 37.7 |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station          | Day of month |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |    |    | Total or Avg. |  |       |        |
|------------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|----|----|---------------|--|-------|--------|
|                  | 1            | 2    | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9    | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13   | 14  | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28   | 29   | 30 | 31 |               |  |       |        |
| BLAKELY MTN DAM  | EVAP         | -.08 | .12 | .13 | .13 | *   | *   | *   | .35  | .12 | .16 | .27 | *    | *   | .14  | .12  | .12  | 1.09 | .15 | .05 | *    | *    | .32  | .20  | .13 | .15 | -   | -    |      |    |    |               |  | 3.308 |        |
|                  | WIND         | -    | .65 | .59 | .61 | .78 | *   | *   | 2.16 | .43 | .30 | .77 | 1.27 | *   | *    | .287 | .125 | .84  | .38 | .80 | .113 | *    | *    | .188 | .83 | .54 | .92 | -    | -    |    |    |               |  |       | 212.88 |
| HOPE             | EVAP         | .10  | .08 | .15 | .14 | .15 | .12 | *   | .25  | .05 | .14 | .23 | .07  | .10 | *    | .13  | -    | -    | .13 | .14 | -    | -    | .22  | .19  | .16 | .24 | .19 | -    |      |    |    |               |  | 3.798 |        |
|                  | WIND         | .26  | .31 | .43 | .47 | .44 | .28 | *   | 1.12 | .63 | .31 | .55 | .84  | .27 | *    | 1.02 | .85  | .59  | .19 | .31 | .27  | *    | 1.75 | .26  | .73 | .41 | .80 | .93  | -    |    |    |               |  |       | 145.48 |
| NARROWS DAM      | EVAP         | .11  | .06 | .13 | .12 | .11 | .14 | .09 | .09  | .09 | .11 | .18 | .19  | .09 | .05  | .04  | .07  | .12  | .11 | .13 | .07  | .12  | .11  | .16  | .20 | .13 | .15 | .15  | .20  |    |    |               |  |       | 3.32   |
|                  | WIND         | .23  | .15 | .25 | .28 | .35 | .31 | .44 | .23  | .22 | .16 | .54 | .53  | .30 | .27  | .44  | .77  | .63  | .38 | .40 | .69  | .44  | .32  | .50  | .51 | .22 | .42 | .72  | 1.02 |    |    |               |  |       | 117.2  |
| NIMROD DAM       | EVAP         | .14  | .10 | .15 | .12 | .12 | .12 | .08 | *    | .14 | .14 | .12 | .14  | *   | .14  | .07  | .23  | .08  | .10 | .12 | .03  | .21  | .10  | .12  | .20 | .18 | .26 | .19  | .20  |    |    |               |  |       | 3.54   |
|                  | WIND         | .24  | .17 | .62 | .34 | .59 | .21 | .26 | 3    | .59 | .24 | .30 | .29  | .19 | .44  | .58  | .67  | .25  | .57 | .25 | .78  | .35  | .90  | .34  | .61 | .44 | .93 | .43  | 1.16 |    |    |               |  |       | 127.7  |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | EVAP         | .06  | .05 | .11 | .11 | .08 | .05 | .06 | .02  | .10 | .09 | .11 | .12  | .04 | .00  | .02  | .09  | .17  | .05 | .13 | .14  | *    | .14  | .13  | .06 | .18 | .02 | .13  | .24  |    |    |               |  |       | 2.50   |
|                  | WIND         | .12  | .18 | .26 | .20 | .17 | .17 | .12 | .15  | .15 | .17 | .33 | .30  | .24 | .23  | .16  | .48  | .13  | .20 | .49 | .56  | .29  | .20  | .34  | .11 | .38 | .35 | .48  | .62  |    |    |               |  |       | 75.8   |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | EVAP         | .08  | .09 | .15 | .02 | .08 | .10 | *   | *    | .15 | .07 | .14 | *    | *   | .23  | .18  | .04  | .14  | .04 | .11 | .08  | .11  | .11  | .00  | .15 | .12 | .13 | .16  | .14  |    |    |               |  |       | 2.62   |
|                  | WIND         | .18  | .34 | .38 | .47 | .36 | .34 | .36 | .49  | .81 | .30 | .56 | 1.21 | .37 | 1.10 | 1.25 | .63  | 1.23 | .69 | .46 | 1.79 | 1.34 | .53  | .60  | .41 | .50 | .90 | 1.28 | .84  |    |    |               |  |       | 197.2  |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARLANSAS FEBRUARY 1954

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observation time, Observer, Refer to tables. Contains two columns of station data.

1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. QUACHTA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Daily values and monthly total from recording gage.

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

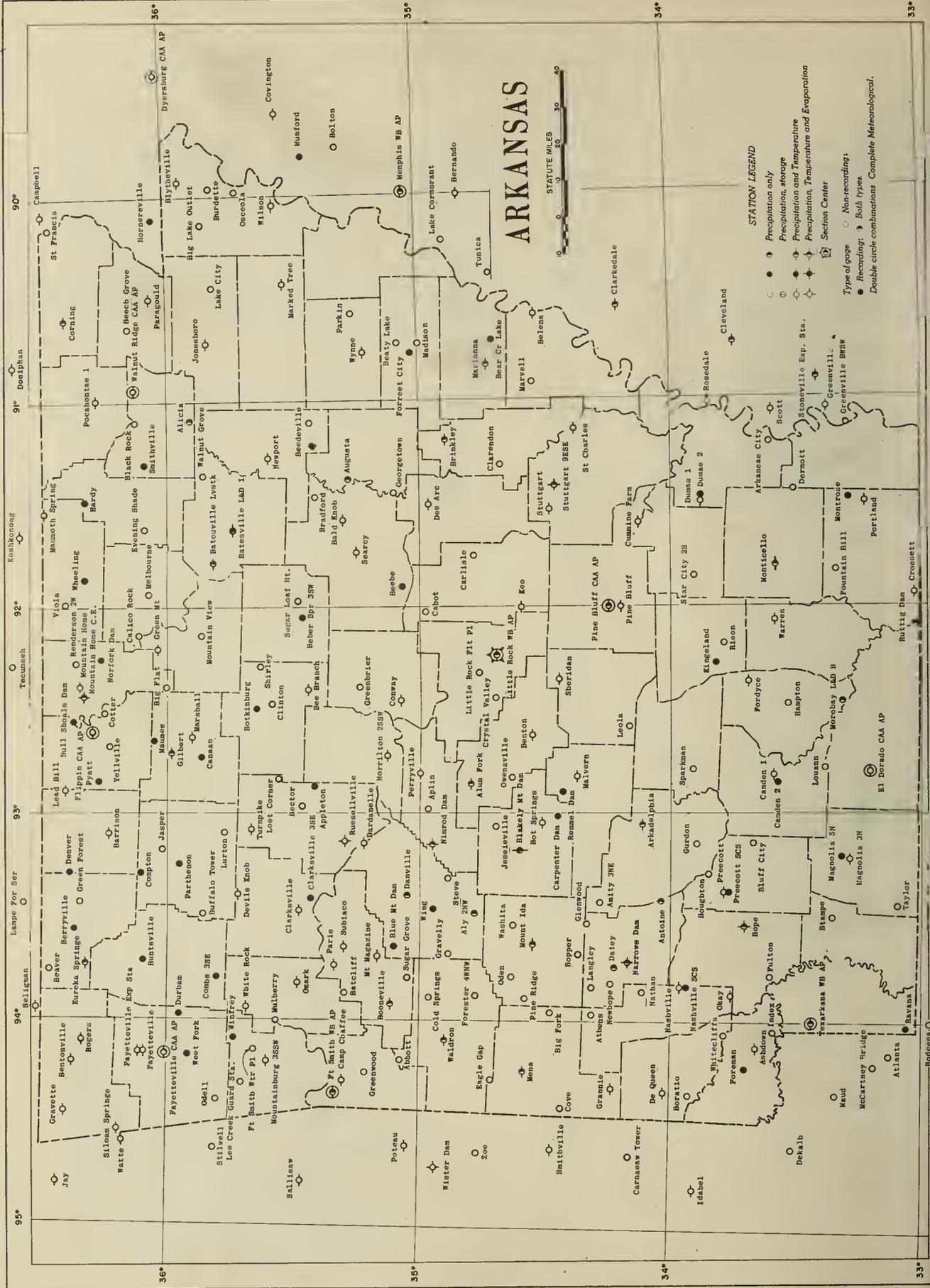
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 4-23-54 -- 1005

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ⊗ Section Center

Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
 ● Recording; ○ Both types.  
 Double circle combinations Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
1.59<sup>3</sup>

*nat. hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

MARCH 1954  
Volume LIX      No. 3

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Dept. of Commerce  
Weather Bureau  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
U. S. POSTAGE  
OFFICE OF FOREIGN DISBURSERS  
Permit No. 1029



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
MAY 19 1954  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

**MIL  
HIST.**

## ARKANSAS - MARCH 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock, Arkansas

### WEATHER SUMMARY

The weather over Arkansas continued dry through March as precipitation averaged 2.06 inches, which is 43% of the normal. It was the fifth driest March of record, and the driest since 1925. All stations except Cotter reported below normal precipitation. Total amounts for the month ranged from 3.93 inches at Fulton to 0.44 inch at Waldron. Streams continued at extremely low levels.

Temperature readings fluctuated greatly during the month, and ranged from a high of 90° at Camden 1 and De Queen 2'NE on the 11th, to a low of 10° at Bentonville and Gravette on the 4th. The average temperature for the month, 50.8°, was 1.6° below normal.

The first few days of the month were cold with light rains and snows. Temperatures averaged about 8° below normal, and practically all stations reported their lowest readings for the month on the 3rd and 4th with minimum temperatures ranging from 10° to 25°. The freeze damaged the peach crop. The rain and snow during this period was light, with amounts generally less than 0.50 inch. Measurable snowfall was confined to the northwestern corner of the State, where amounts ranged up to 2.5 inches at Eureka Springs and 3.0 inches at Beaver. Farming operations, which were advanced beyond the average for the season because of the warm and dry weather in February, were slowed by the cold weather.

After the 5th temperatures warmed rapidly, and by the 11th near record high temperatures were registered in many areas. Following a cold front which moved across the State on the 12th, temperatures dropped sharply to near record lows. The cold air moved in with high winds and dust storms. Humidities were low. Top soils dried rapidly and rain was needed throughout the State. There were extensive forest fires.

On the 18th and 19th, rains occurred over most of the State. While amounts were light in northern sections, some moderate to heavy amounts were received in southern and central areas. The greatest daily amount reported anywhere in the State during the month was 3.25 inches on the 19th at Fulton.

Showers and thunderstorms again occurred on the 23-25th as a squall line moved across the State. Several local storms were reported in a number of areas. The rains complemented those of the previous week in that southern sections received light amounts while northern sections received the moderate to heavy rainfall.

Following the rains of the 18-19th and 23-25th, small grains, pastures, winter crops, and gardens made good growth, although by the close of the month additional rains were still needed. A few stations received good rains on the 31st; and some light hail, with no damage, was reported in the Arkadelphia, Pine Bluff, and Walnut Ridge areas.

### SEVERE STORM DATA

A squall line moving across the State on the nights of the 24-25th was accompanied by two tornadoes and damaging winds in a number of areas. One tornado occurred in Benton County with \$10,000 damage in a 20-mile long path from Centerton at 10:40 p.m. to the Bentonville area at 11:15 a.m., and thence northeastward to the Twelve Corners Community in the northeastern corner of the county. There were no fatalities but four people were injured. Another tornado occurred at 2:15 a.m. in about the same area between Centerton and Hiwasse, causing an estimated \$5,000 property damage. Damaging winds were reported in the Texarkana area as well as in Boone County.--MOA

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 14                              | 9.8                 | 38           | SW                        | 24                   | 65                                   | 74        | 46         | 46        | 1                                 | 2     | 3     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 7                            | 48                                  | 5.9   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | WNW            | 11                              | 10.4                | 37           | S                         | 25                   | 59                                   | 70        | 49         | 45        | 2                                 | 2     | 3     | 2     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | 49                                  | 6.5   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 75        | 51         | 51        | 5                                 | 1     | 2     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | -                                   | 6.5   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

Table 1

MARCH

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 46.7        | 79      | 10     | 5.10          | -                | 1916 | 54.5        | 91      | 11     | 1.93          | T                | 1941      | 47.5        | 80      | 13     | 2.21          | 0.2              |
| 1892 | 47.9        | 84      | 9      | 3.44          | 3.8              | 1917 | 53.0        | 87      | 9      | 5.32          | 1.0              | 1942      | 53.0        | 89      | 18     | 3.95          | 2.0              |
| 1893 | 50.1        | 92      | 5      | 3.55          | T                | 1918 | 57.9        | 96      | 16     | 1.31          | 0.0              | 1943      | 46.9        | 84      | 6      | 5.66          | 0.2              |
| 1894 | 54.6        | 38      | 8      | 9.84          | 0.8              | 1919 | 53.8        | 86      | 11     | 5.47          | 0.5              | 1944      | 51.3        | 87      | 14     | 6.13          | 0.2              |
| 1895 | 51.8        | 91      | 10     | 5.39          | T                | 1920 | 51.8        | 88      | 2      | 5.31          | 0.3              | 1945      | 58.9        | 92      | 16     | 11.12         | 0.0              |
| 1896 | 48.7        | 85      | 12     | 5.28          | 1.3              | 1921 | 60.8        | 92      | 18     | 6.55          | T                | 1946      | 58.2        | 94      | 19     | 5.47          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 55.9        | 88      | 13     | 9.76          | T                | 1922 | 51.7        | 83      | 7      | 8.58          | 0.3              | 1947      | 45.0        | 79      | 5      | 2.69          | 0.9              |
| 1898 | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 5.96          | 0.1              | 1923 | 49.6        | 88      | 2      | 5.04          | T                | 1948      | 50.6        | 89      | 14     | 5.72          | 1.4              |
| 1899 | 50.6        | 87      | 1      | 2.97          | 0.4              | 1924 | 46.6        | 84      | 5      | 3.27          | 6.8              | 1949      | 50.9        | 84      | 18     | 5.42          | 0.5              |
| 1900 | 51.2        | 90      | 7      | 2.50          | 0.8              | 1925 | 55.9        | 89      | 7      | 1.69          | T                | 1950      | 49.2        | 85      | 11     | 4.20          | T                |
| 1901 | 51.5        | 86      | 4      | 4.67          | T                | 1926 | 48.5        | 86      | 11     | 5.57          | 0.4              | 1951      | 51.3        | 87      | 11     | 2.40          | 0.2              |
| 1902 | 52.6        | 89      | 14     | 5.34          | T                | 1927 | 53.5        | 87      | 5      | 7.24          | 0.6              | 1952      | 50.1        | 89      | 14     | 5.59          | T                |
| 1903 | 54.8        | 85      | 11     | 5.56          | 0.6              | 1928 | 52.7        | 92      | 20     | 2.53          | 0.1              | 1953      | 56.2        | 90      | 20     | 7.37          | T                |
| 1904 | 55.3        | 90      | 12     | 5.64          | T                | 1929 | 55.7        | 98      | 19     | 3.77          | T                | 1954      | 50.8        | 90      | 10     | 2.06          | 0.1              |
| 1905 | 57.1        | 92      | 26     | 5.31          | T                | 1930 | 50.4        | 83      | 15     | 2.21          | T                | All Years | 52.4        |         |        | 4.74          | 0.5              |
| 1906 | 45.2        | 88      | 10     | 5.69          | 0.4              | 1931 | 47.5        | 85      | 16     | 4.21          | 0.4              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 61.9        | 96      | 25     | 3.22          | 0.0              | 1932 | 45.2        | 88      | 2      | 4.48          | 0.7              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 53.5        | 93      | 21     | 3.79          | 0.1              | 1933 | 52.6        | 91      | 17     | 4.87          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 62.7        | 84      | 16     | 3.71          | T                | 1934 | 49.6        | 85      | 4      | 6.53          | 1.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 60.7        | 92      | 22     | 1.39          | T                | 1935 | 58.7        | 90      | 18     | 8.29          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 56.6        | 94      | 15     | 2.17          | 0.0              | 1936 | 57.1        | 88      | 22     | 2.19          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 45.8        | 86      | 10     | 7.86          | 0.2              | 1937 | 48.7        | 84      | 14     | 3.04          | 0.3              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 49.7        | 83      | 8      | 4.74          | 0.8              | 1938 | 60.3        | 91      | 20     | 6.02          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 50.0        | 86      | 4      | 5.13          | 1.9              | 1939 | 54.4        | 88      | 18     | 3.71          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 42.5        | 73      | 14     | 3.54          | 0.7              | 1940 | 52.0        | 88      | 9      | 2.39          | 0.7              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |        |                   |                      |      |             |            |             |              |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date   | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |            |             |              |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 30° or Above | 32° or Below  |       |                       |              |        | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | 10 or More  | 50 or More | 100 or More |              |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |       |                       |              |        |                   |                      |      |             |            |             | 30° or Above | 32° or Below |
| ALUM FORK            | 65.8            | 38.4            | 52.1    | - 1.0                 | 81      | 25   | 23     | 1    | 402         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.30         | - 4.39 | 0.55              | 2                    | 0.0  | 0           | 0          | 5           | 1            | 0            |
| ARKADELPHIA          | 68.7            | 40.9            | 54.8    | - 1.0                 | 89      | 11   | 20     | 4    | 342         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 2.64         | - 2.24 | 1.00              | 19                   | T    | 0           | 0          | 5           | 2            | 1            |
| ASHOOWN              | 67.7            | 41.7            | 54.7    |                       | 89      | 11   | 17     | 4    | 348         | 0            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 0.95         | 0.40   | 19                | 0.0                  | 0    | 0           | 3          | 0           | 0            |              |
| BALO KN08            | 64.1            | 38.8            | 51.5    |                       | 80      | 12   | 20     | 4    | 427         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.91         | 0.61   | 2                 | 0.0                  | 0    | 0           | 4          | 2           | 0            |              |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK | 61.3M           | 34.8            | 48.1M   |                       | 81      | 13   | 15     | 4    |             | 0            | 0             | 12    | 0                     | 2.42         |        | 0.68              | 24                   | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 3           | 0            |              |
| BATESVILLE L O 1     | 62.7            | 36.4            | 49.6    |                       | 80      | 12   | 17     | 4    | 481         | 0            | 0             | 15    | 0                     | 2.14         | - 1.82 | 0.94              | 24                   | T    | 0           | 4          | 1           | 0            |              |
| BENTON               | 65.3            | 38.0            | 51.7    | - 0.9                 | 84      | 11   | 19     | 4    | 425         | 0            | 0             | 11    | 0                     | 2.27         | 0.93   | 19                | 0.0                  | 0    | 0           | 5          | 2           | 0            |              |
| BENTONVILLE          | 58.1            | 30.6            | 44.4    | - 3.6                 | 80      | 28   | 10     | 4    | 633         | 0            | 1             | 17    | 0                     | 2.77         | - 0.66 | 1.53              | 24                   | 0.8  | 1           | 3          | 2           | 1            |              |
| BLTTHEVILLE          | 62.5            | 39.3            | 50.9    | - 0.3                 | 80      | 12   | 22     | 4    | 438         | 0            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 2.96         | - 1.65 | 0.95              | 24                   | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 2           | 0            |              |
| BOONEVILLE           | 64.2            | 37.8            | 51.0    |                       | 83      | 28   | 16     | 4    | 439         | 0            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 0.86         |        | 0.44              | 25                   | T    | 0           | 2          | 0           | 0            |              |
| BRINKLEY             | 64.6M           | 40.8M           | 52.7M   | - 0.6                 | 82      | 11+  | 20     | 4    | 394         | 0            | 0             | 8     | 0                     | 1.44         | - 3.85 | 0.65              | 19                   | 0.0  | 0           | 3          | 1           | 0            |              |
| CAM0EN 1             | 68.9            | 41.7            | 55.3    | 0.0                   | 90      | 12   | 22     | 4    |             | 1            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.81         | - 3.25 | 0.75              | 19                   | 0.0  | 0           | 3          | 2           | 0            |              |
| CAMP CHAFFEE         | 64.1            | 36.9            | 50.5    |                       | 84      | 28   | 16     | 4    | 446         | 0            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 1.94         |        | 0.76              | 25                   | 0.0  | 0           | 4          | 2           | 0            |              |
| CLARKSVILLE          | 63.9            | 38.4            | 51.2    |                       | 85      | 28   | 17     | 4    | 436         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 2.49         |        | 0.94              | 25                   | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 2           | 0            |              |
| CONWAY               | 65.9            | 41.0            | 53.5    | - 0.1                 | 82      | 12   | 21     | 4    | 371         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.88         | - 2.72 | 0.58              | 2                    | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 1           | 0            |              |
| CORNING              | 59.7            | 38.2            | 49.0    | - 1.8                 | 81      | 13   | 22     | 4    |             | 0            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 3.44         | - 1.19 | 1.27              | 24                   | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 4           | 1            |              |
| CROSSETT             | 70.0            | 41.6            | 55.8    | - 0.2                 | 87      | 11   | 20     | 4    | 321         | 0            | 0             | 7     | 0                     | 1.97         | - 3.18 | 0.98              | 25                   | 0.0  | 0           | 4          | 1           | 0            |              |
| CUMMINS FARM         | 66.4            | 40.9            | 53.7    |                       | 87      | 11   | 21     | 1    | 378         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.38         |        | 0.45              | 2                    | 0.0  | 0           | 4          | 0           | 0            |              |
| 0ARDANELLE           | 65.0            | 39.7            | 52.4    | - 0.9                 | 83      | 12+  | 22     | 4    | 401         | 0            | 0             | 9     | 0                     | 1.91         | - 2.40 | 0.65              | 23                   | 0.0  | 0           | 5          | 2           | 0            |              |
| DE QUEEN 2 NE        | 66.9            | 39.7            | 53.3    | - 2.4                 | 90      | 11   | 14     | 4    | 383         | 1            | 0             | 10    | 0                     | 0.61         | - 3.92 | 0.47              | 25                   | 0.0  | 0           | 2          | 0           | 0            |              |

See reference notes following Station Index.







DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS MARCH 1954

Table 5

Table with columns for Station, Day of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various locations such as ALUM FORK, ARKAOELPHIA, ASHOOWN, BALO KNOB, BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK, BATESVILLE L AND O NO 1, BENTON, BENTONVILLE, BLYTHEVILLE, BOONEVILLE, BRINKLEY, CAMOEN 1, CAMP CHAFFEE, CLARKSVILLE, CONWAY, CORNING, CROSSETT, CUMMINS FARM, DARGANELLE, DE QUEEN 2 NE, OES ARC, OEVILS KNOB, OUMAS 1, EL OORAO CAA AP, EUREKA SPRINGS, FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP, FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA, FLIPPIN CAA AP, FOROYCE, FORT SMITH WB AP, GILBERT, GRANNIS, GRAVETTE, GREEN MOUNTAIN, HARRISON, HELENA, HOPE, and HOT SPRINGS.

See reference notes following Station Index.



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 78           | 60 | 62 | 43 | 42 | 49 | 53 | 64 | 69 | 73 | 76 | 85 | 85 | 57 | 47 | 50 | 63 | 61 | 67 | 67 | 57 | 55 | 71 | 62 | 83 | 70 | 64 | 72 | 75 | 80 | 45 |         |
|                     | MIN | 23           | 25 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 34 | 37 | 49 | 50 | 44 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 49 | 55 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 50 | 40 | 36 |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 63           | 59 | 43 | 45 | 48 | 56 | 69 | 69 | 73 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 75 | 50 | 58 | 61 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 54 | 58 | 57 | 78 | 79 | 70 | 76 | 84 | 81 | 56 | 53 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 24           | 33 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 41 | 37 | 47 | 49 | 61 | 34 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 40 | 40 | 48 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 46 | 46 | 56 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 52 | 36 | 35 |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 63           | 55 | 47 | 41 | 46 | 55 | 65 | 71 | 78 | 81 | 88 | 80 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 60 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 64 | 66 | 69 | 73 | 80 | 77 | 74 | 77 |    |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 30           | 35 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 42 | 39 | 53 | 60 | 61 | 34 | 27 | 31 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 43 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 52 | 26 | 27 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 48           | 44 | 31 | 35 | 43 | 47 | 58 | 59 | 62 | 67 | 65 | 72 | 60 | 39 | 44 | 53 | 55 | 49 | 58 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 65 | 67 | 58 | 70 | 74 | 64 | 52 | 42 |         |
|                     | MIN | 26           | 24 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 34 | 38 | 43 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 40 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 43 | 49 | 51 | 55 | 39 | 40 | 47 | 56 | 36 | 37 |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 60           | 59 | 39 | 43 | 46 | 57 | 68 | 67 | 78 | 76 | 83 | 78 | 75 | 45 | 53 | 60 | 66 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 80 | 77 | 75 | 77 | 83 | 77 | 56 | 52 |         |
|                     | MIN | 21           | 33 | 24 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 29 | 40 | 47 | 62 | 37 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 43 | 49 | 51 | 55 | 39 | 40 | 47 | 56 | 36 | 37 |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 53           | 50 | 37 | 44 | 48 | 54 | 65 | 63 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 81 | 62 | 45 | 50 | 57 | 59 | 64 | 66 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 74 | 74 | 58 | 71 | 70 | 75 | 41 | 53 |         |
|                     | MIN | 26           | 33 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 44 | 48 | 60 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 51 | 42 | 36 | 37 | 45 | 48 | 54 | 45 | 43 | 52 | 40 | 35 | 35 |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 61           | 65 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 58 | 65 | 70 | 76 | 80 | 87 | 83 | 74 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 64 | 73 | 75 | 63 | 60 | 75 | 77 | 84 | 78 | 72 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 75 | 47 |         |
|                     | MIN | 25           | 31 | 30 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 41 | 50 | 58 | 52 | 42 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 39 | 34 | 53 | 44 | 40 | 47 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 49 | 53 | 48 | 58 | 44 | 39 |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 54           | 50 | 34 | 39 | 42 | 53 | 60 | 63 | 68 | 70 | 68 | 73 | 60 | 40 | 46 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 49 | 52 | 66 | 71 | 64 | 70 | 76 | 74 | 51 | 44 |         |
|                     | MIN | 27           | 25 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 54 | 57 | 59 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 37 | 44 | 43 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 50 | 27 | 29 |         |
| WILSON              | MAX |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |         |
|                     | MIN |              |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 53           | 59 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 64 | 68 | 74 | 79 | 81 | 75 | 46 | 49 | 55 | 60 | 66 | 67 | 61 | 52 | 58 | 56 | 77 | 77 | 64 | 71 | 71 | 77 | 76 | 49 |         |
|                     | MIN | 23           | 40 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 34 | 38 | 42 | 53 | 59 | 64 | 45 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 33 | 39 | 55 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 57 | 37 | 38 |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |       | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30    | 31    |                     |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP | -            | -   | *   | *   | .26 | *   | *   | .36 | .18 | .19 | .08 | .13 | *   | *   | *   | .88 | .19 | .03 | *   | *   | .42 | .03 | *   | .12 | .24 | *   | *   | .55 | .26 | .06   | 4.258 |                     |
|                      | WIND | *            | 72  | 146 | 124 | 40  | *   | *   | 170 | 56  | 57  | 57  | 115 | *   | *   | 371 | 48  | 43  | 75  | 81  | *   | *   | 166 | 55  | 48  | 182 | 68  | *   | *   | 191 | 141   | 98    | 2404                |
| HOPE                 | EVAP | .12          | .01 | -   | .07 | .17 | *   | .23 | .20 | .18 | .10 | .22 | .29 | *   | .38 | .15 | .14 | .19 | -   | -   | *   | .33 | .02 | .03 | *   | .43 | .19 | *   | .36 | .23 | .08   | 4.738 |                     |
|                      | WIND | 40           | 76  | 57  | 17  | 22  | *   | 52  | 33  | 29  | 59  | 74  | 93  | *   | 131 | 39  | 31  | 31  | 83  | 63  | *   | 135 | 24  | 37  | 104 | 59  | 99  | *   | 76  | 70  | 95    | 16838 |                     |
| NARROWS OAM          | EVAP | .25          | *   | *   | .32 | .08 | .12 | .12 | .17 | .07 | .16 | .17 | .13 | *   | *   | .56 | .19 | .02 | .21 | .13 | .14 | .03 | .00 | .16 | .09 | .23 | .17 | .22 | .20 | .08 | 4.02  |       |                     |
|                      | WIND | 43           | 45  | 78  | 46  | 21  | 15  | 23  | 22  | 24  | 24  | 34  | 66  | 52  | 93  | 33  | 32  | 22  | 38  | 67  | 60  | 33  | 27  | 52  | 42  | 115 | 42  | 44  | 22  | 39  | 54    | 35    | 1343                |
| NIMROD OAM           | EVAP | .26          | *   | *   | .24 | .09 | *   | .25 | .15 | .16 | .09 | .07 | .32 | -   | -   | .13 | .14 | .01 | .20 | .11 | .07 | .05 | .06 | .09 | .17 | .11 | .15 | .23 | .23 | .07 | 3.828 |       |                     |
|                      | WIND | 61           | 31  | 134 | 25  | 26  | 17  | 11  | 16  | 18  | 22  | 38  | 38  | 93  | 112 | 40  | 5   | 10  | 2   | 18  | 34  | 40  | 3   | 3   | 71  | 52  | 3   | 10  | 21  | 49  | 9     | 1015  |                     |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP | .07          | .06 | .05 | .09 | .06 | .06 | .10 | .04 | .08 | .08 | .14 | .14 | .08 | .10 | .22 | .16 | .10 | .04 | .07 | .07 | .18 | .08 | .07 | .08 | .26 | .11 | .08 | .15 | .17 | .12   | 3.28  |                     |
|                      | WIND | 14           | 26  | 60  | 16  | 9   | 20  | 8   | 11  | 8   | 13  | 9   | 33  | 75  | 51  | 12  | 12  | 18  | 27  | 33  | 40  | 22  | 23  | 19  | 9   | 57  | 26  | 9   | 25  | 25  | 754   |       |                     |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP | .24          | *   | *   | .19 | *   | .17 | .09 | .12 | .12 | .11 | .16 | .20 | *   | *   | .47 | .14 | .00 | .17 | .12 | .09 | .11 | .00 | .15 | .06 | .13 | .07 | .13 | .21 | .03 | 3.28  |       |                     |
|                      | WIND | 89           | 96  | 108 | 41  | 39  | 11  | 17  | 60  | 36  | 53  | 112 | 131 | 87  | 114 | 37  | 23  | 47  | 53  | 163 | 60  | 58  | 54  | 85  | 49  | 183 | 52  | 64  | 65  | 79  | 98    | 63    | 2227                |

## SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

| Station              |                       | Day of month |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2   | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |
| EL OORADO CAA AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   | T |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | 2.5 | - |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | 0.6 | T | T |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | T   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   | T |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | -   | - |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| NEWPORT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| OZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | I  |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| POCAHONTAS 1         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              | T   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| PORTLAND             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   |   | T |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| ROGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   | T |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |     |   |   |   | T |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1954

Main data table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ. time, Precip., Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ. time, Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. The table lists numerous weather stations across Arkansas with their specific details.

DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

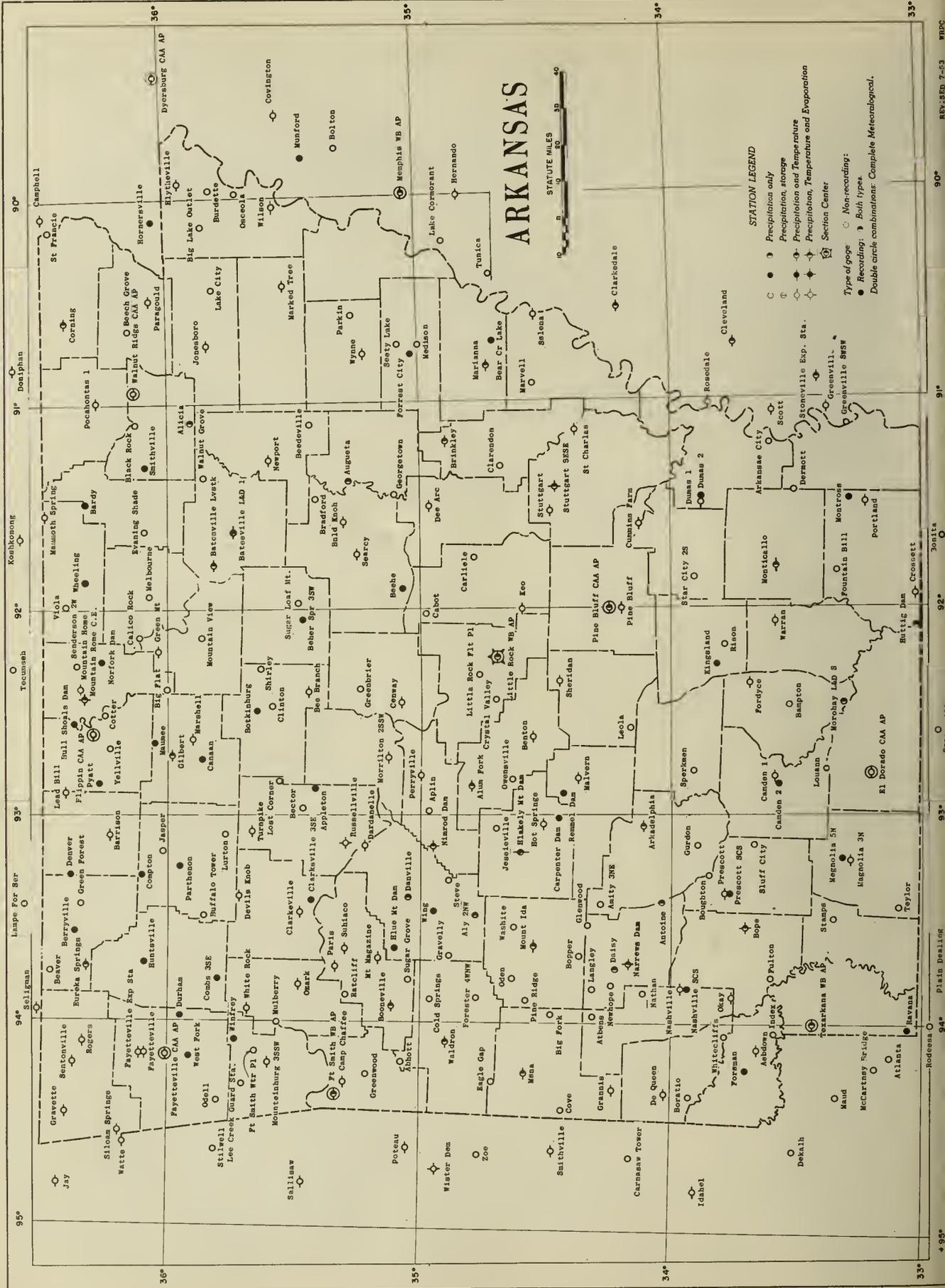
V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 5-12-54 -- 1005

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".



51.05  
NAR  
2.59<sup>4</sup>

~~Nat Hist~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE

JUN 21 1954

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

APRIL 1954

Volume LIX No. 4



U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024

~~NAT  
HIST.~~

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

ARKANSAS - APRIL 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock, Arkansas

WEATHER SUMMARY

April weather for Arkansas in 1954 was warm and relatively dry. It was the warmest April in Arkansas since 1896, and the second warmest of record. The monthly average temperature, 66.4°, was 4.8° above normal, and 8.7° warmer than April a year ago. Precipitation for the month averaged 4.00 inches, which is 81% of and 0.94 inch below the normal. Most sections received less than normal precipitation during the month although a number of stations in Western and Southern Arkansas received above normal amounts.

Coollest weather during the month occurred on the 1st and 2nd, when minimum temperatures were below freezing at most stations. Bentonville, with 17° on the 1st, recorded the month's lowest temperature. The remainder of the month was warm with temperatures generally above normal. The only freezing weather after the 2nd occurred on the 17th when 32° was recorded at Gilbert and Lead Hill. Maximum temperatures were in the upper 80's from the 23rd through the 27th with a few stations reporting highs in the low 90's. Camden 1, with 92° on the 24th, reported the highest temperature for the month.

The extremely dry weather of February and March continued into April until showers occurred in many sections on the 7-8th, and over most of the State from the 10th to 13th. Showers also fell in most areas on the 15-16th, and from the 27th through the 30th. Severe local storms occurred in a number of areas in connection with these showers, particularly on the 30th.

The showers were generally light, and only a few stations reported daily amounts of as much as 2.00 inches. Greatest daily rainfall reported by any station was 3.22 inches at Subiaco on the 28th. Greatest monthly rainfall reported by any station was 8.19 inches at Monticello; least reported was 1.00 inch at Washita.

There were no floods during the month. Streams of the State continued at low stages.

Small grain crops, hay, and pastures, responded nicely to the needed moisture. By the 16th most sections had sufficient moisture for current needs. Spring planting, cultivating, and other farm activities were considerably ahead of schedule by the close of the month.

SEVERE STORM DATA

Losses from severe storms of all kinds, including tornadoes, windstorms, and hailstorms, totaled more than \$455,000. Included in these losses were \$397,700 estimated damage by nine tornadoes, \$56,250 by straight winds, and \$2,000 damage to crops by hail. There were no fatalities. Three persons were injured by tornadoes; two were injured by lightning.

Two of the tornadoes occurred on the 10th, one on the 28th, and six on the 30th. One of the tornadoes on the 10th occurred between 12:30 p.m. and 1:25 p.m., leaving scattered damage estimated at \$15,000 over a narrow path 21 miles long between Hermitage and Warren. The other tornado on the 10th, at 4:30 p.m., caused damage of about \$3,000 to a farmstead near Crossett. The tornado on the 28th at 12:30 p.m., caused minor damage in the Letchworth Community south of Des Arc.

Most of the severe storms in April occurred on the 30th. There were six tornadoes on that date, as well as wind and hail damage. One tornado entered the southwestern corner of the State at 11:00 a.m., and as it moved northeastward for 45 miles, \$10,500 damage was reported in the Fouke and Bodcaw areas. About the same time, another tornado entered Southwestern Arkansas and moved northeastward for 95 miles with extensive damage in or near the following places: Schall, Mineral Springs, Nashville; Bingen, Amity, Bismarck, and Hot Springs. Greatest losses from this tornado occurred in the Nashville and Hot Springs areas. At Nashville, where the tornado hit between 11:30 a.m. and 12:15 p.m., two persons were injured, and property losses were estimated at \$150,000. In the Hot Springs area where the storm struck at 12:50 p.m., there was an estimated \$25,000 tornado damage--as well as about \$50,000 damage by straight winds.

At 11:10 a.m. on the 30th a tornado funnel dipped to earth three times just south of and in the southern section of Fort Smith. Damage to signs and buildings was estimated at \$2,000.

Damage amounting to \$110,000, mostly to poultry and poultry equipment, occurred from 11:55 a.m. to 12:25 p.m. in a tornado that moved from Natural Dam, Crawford County, northeastward into Washington County through the Greenland, Harris, and Goshen Communities. One person was injured.

Another tornado at 12:30 p.m., caused about \$16,000 damage to several farmsteads in a path from Hartman to west of Clarksville.

In Northeastern Arkansas, a tornado struck from 3:15 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. of the 30th over a 35 miles long path from Arbor Grove, eastern Lawrence County, to the Hoxie and Beech Grove areas in Green County. Damage was estimated at \$41,200.

Wind damage on the 30th, in addition to that accompanying the tornado in the Hot Springs area, was reported in Dallas, White, and Woodruff Counties. These wind losses were estimated at \$4,250. Scattered hail damage amounting to \$2,000 was also reported in Woodruff County.--MOA

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | NE             | 25                              | 8.8                 | 33           | W                         | 30                   | 74                                   | 82        | 51         | 55        | 3                                 | 3       | 3       | 3       | 1         | 0             | 13                           | 58                                  | 5.8   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | SSW            | 18                              | 9.4                 | 48           | SE                        | 30                   | 71                                   | 77        | 51         | 55        | 5                                 | 4       | 2       | 3       | 1         | 0             | 15                           | 60                                  | 6.6   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 86        | 60         | 62        | 3                                 | 5       | 1       | 2       | 2         | 0             | 13                           | -                                   | 6.3   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

APRIL

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 62.8        | 93      | 22     | 2.75          | -                | 1916 | 59.9        | 92      | 24     | 3.65          | T                | 1941      | 63.7        | 94      | 32     | 5.04          | 0.0              |
| 1892 | 61.4        | 97      | 27     | 6.98          | 0.0              | 1917 | 60.4        | 90      | 23     | 5.69          | T                | 1942      | 62.8        | 88      | 20     | 8.45          | 0.0              |
| 1893 | 64.9        | 94      | 29     | 7.16          | T                | 1918 | 59.6        | 96      | 25     | 7.63          | 0.0              | 1943      | 62.9        | 95      | 25     | 3.20          | 0.0              |
| 1894 | 63.1        | 91      | 29     | 6.18          | 0.0              | 1919 | 61.6        | 95      | 24     | 3.56          | T                | 1944      | 60.1        | 88      | 19     | 6.65          | T                |
| 1895 | 63.1        | 98      | 30     | 1.99          | T                | 1920 | 59.8        | 94      | 21     | 5.49          | T                | 1945      | 62.6        | 89      | 23     | 7.44          | T                |
| 1896 | 67.8        | 94      | 24     | 3.65          | 0.0              | 1921 | 59.8        | 91      | 22     | 7.87          | T                | 1946      | 65.0        | 94      | 30     | 5.46          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 61.4        | 90      | 31     | 4.14          | 0.0              | 1922 | 63.5        | 90      | 26     | 5.54          | 0.0              | 1947      | 61.9        | 89      | 26     | 5.74          | 0.0              |
| 1898 | 59.2        | 93      | 19     | 3.09          | 0.0              | 1923 | 61.4        | 95      | 23     | 6.30          | 0.0              | 1948      | 66.2        | 93      | 27     | 3.46          | 0.0              |
| 1899 | 60.7        | 96      | 19     | 3.28          | T                | 1924 | 61.4        | 94      | 18     | 4.99          | 0.0              | 1949      | 60.0        | 92      | 23     | 2.75          | T                |
| 1900 | 62.2        | 96      | 24     | 4.98          | T                | 1925 | 67.4        | 98      | 28     | 2.62          | 0.0              | 1950      | 58.2        | 91      | 20     | 3.29          | T                |
| 1901 | 58.1        | 96      | 22     | 3.82          | T                | 1926 | 59.1        | 94      | 18     | 2.65          | T                | 1951      | 58.1        | 90      | 21     | 4.33          | T                |
| 1902 | 61.2        | 96      | 25     | 2.87          | 0.0              | 1927 | 65.7        | 99      | 26     | 12.93         | 0.0              | 1952      | 58.1        | 93      | 23     | 5.88          | T                |
| 1903 | 60.6        | 91      | 26     | 1.86          | T                | 1928 | 57.3        | 87      | 22     | 8.52          | T                | 1953      | 57.7        | 90      | 23     | 7.10          | T                |
| 1904 | 56.8        | 89      | 24     | 3.88          | T                | 1929 | 64.0        | 92      | 29     | 5.69          | T                | 1954      | 66.4        | 92      | 17     | 4.00          | T                |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 96      | 25     | 6.29          | T                | 1930 | 64.9        | 96      | 27     | 1.41          | 0.0              | All Years | 61.5        |         |        | 4.96          | T                |
| 1906 | 63.7        | 97      | 27     | 2.55          | 0.0              | 1931 | 59.1        | 92      | 21     | 2.62          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 54.9        | 89      | 24     | 5.44          | 0.0              | 1932 | 63.8        | 92      | 28     | 2.85          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 63.3        | 94      | 24     | 6.32          | T                | 1933 | 61.1        | 93      | 28     | 4.80          | 0.9              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 60.9        | 88      | 24     | 4.52          | T                | 1934 | 62.7        | 90      | 29     | 3.51          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 59.8        | 90      | 22     | 5.14          | T                | 1935 | 60.2        | 90      | 29     | 4.37          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 60.5        | 90      | 29     | 9.86          | 0.0              | 1936 | 59.7        | 96      | 17     | 2.64          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 61.9        | 93      | 26     | 8.14          | T                | 1937 | 61.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.18          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 61.2        | 94      | 27     | 4.91          | 0.0              | 1938 | 62.1        | 94      | 24     | 4.83          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 61.0        | 94      | 19     | 4.57          | 0.0              | 1939 | 59.3        | 91      | 19     | 7.13          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 64.3        | 96      | 19     | 2.96          | T                | 1940 | 59.9        | 95      | 18     | 6.93          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

See reference notes following Station Index.











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30   |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 49           | 58 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 85 | 83 | 87 | 86 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 65 | 71 | 83 | 72 | 63 | 77 | 80 | 77 | 80 | 83 | 84 | 86 | 81 | 82 | 87 | 86 | 80 | 80   | 77.5    |
|                     | MIN | 30           | 32 | 36 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 37 | 37 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 63 | 62 | 61 | 59   | 49.4    |
| SURIACO             | MAX | 60           | 75 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 77 | 75 | 76 | 70 | 65 | 67 | 86 | 81 | 67 | 83 | 86 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 78 | 87 | 87 | 85 | 89 | 87 | 79 | 81 | 76   | 79.7    |
|                     | MIN | 28           | 33 | 46 | 50 | 59 | 64 | 63 | 52 | 49 | 55 | 59 | 52 | 50 | 54 | 61 | 47 | 44 | 54 | 52 | 58 | 61 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 60 | 69 | 60 | 57 | 59   | 54.7    |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 62           | 78 | 84 | 80 | 86 | 79 | 85 | 73 | 78 | 79 | 83 | 74 | 76 | 81 | 77 | 67 | 80 | 81 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 87 | 85 | 83 | 76 | 83 | 75   | 79.7    |
|                     | MIN | 35           | 39 | 50 | 59 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 56 | 53 | 64 | 63 | 56 | 53 | 63 | 63 | 47 | 45 | 54 | 57 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 68 | 65 | 67 | 64   | 58.3    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 53           | 73 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 67 | 66 | 69 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 73 | 78 | 73 | 74 | 76 | 74 | 79 | 78 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 71.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 26           | 36 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 59 | 56 | 43 | 38 | 54 | 55 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 54   | 49.5    |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 65           | 79 | 85 | 84 | 85 | 82 | 82 | 77 | 76 | 79 | 78 | 66 | 69 | 84 | 80 | 67 | 84 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 84 | 80 | 87 | 85 | 87 | 85 | 84 | 80 | 83 | 82   | 80.1    |
|                     | MIN | 22           | 30 | 39 | 51 | 56 | 58 | 63 | 54 | 48 | 54 | 61 | 51 | 50 | 57 | 65 | 49 | 35 | 44 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 56 | 67 | 60 | 58 | 62   | 52.7    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 55           | 71 | 65 | 81 | 83 | 80 | 84 | 67 | 74 | 74 | 67 | 62 | 70 | 85 | 76 | 61 | 77 | 82 | 78 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 72 | 76 | 82   | 76.8    |
|                     | MIN | 30           | 38 | 45 | 44 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 46 | 41 | 55 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 59 | 57 | 47 | 41 | 54 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 69 | 60 | 60 | 63   | 54.5    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 64           | 78 | 84 | 80 | 85 | 82 | 87 | 80 | 79 | 72 | 81 | 75 | 71 | 87 | 77 | 68 | 80 | 83 | 81 | 85 | 86 | 84 | 87 | 87 | 89 | 82 | 83 | 82 | 83 | 81   | 80.8    |
|                     | MIN | 32           | 34 | 44 | 58 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 58 | 48 | 61 | 65 | 54 | 53 | 56 | 67 | 54 | 42 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 64   | 55.8    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 58           | 70 | 77 | 78 | 80 | 76 | 76 | 73 | 66 | 69 | 70 | 59 | 61 | 80 | 76 | 79 | 78 | 77 | 80 | 75 | 81 | 80 | 80 | 81 | 76 | 70 | 71 | 70 | 71 | 70   | 73.8    |
|                     | MIN | 29           | 40 | 56 | 58 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 45 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 49 | 47 | 59 | 59 | 41 | 46 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 59 | 65 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 56 | 57 | 56   | 54.0    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 63           | 75 | 85 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 79 | 78 | 74 | 64 | 66 | 73 | 87 | 84 | 72 | 75 | 83 | 80 | 83 | 86 | 87 | 83 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 88 | 84 | 80 | 84   | 80.6    |
|                     | MIN | 39           | 40 | 42 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 49 | 42 | 53 | 60 | 55 | 51 | 51 | 69 | 49 | 42 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 61 | 63 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 68 | 58 | 60 | 67   | 56.4    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 56           | 72 | 75 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 75 | 73 | 71 | 63 | 72 | 84 | 76 | 69 | 75 | 80 | 76 | 80 | 83 | 84 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 74 | 80 | 80   | 78.0    |
|                     | MIN | 30           | 33 | 44 | 48 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 54 | 44 | 55 | 62 | 54 | 51 | 58 | 68 | 49 | 37 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 55 | 59 | 58 | 55 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 59 | 60 | 63   | 55.4    |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total or Avg. |
|-------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------------|
|                   |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30    |               |
| BLAKELY MT DAM    | EVAP | .11          | .13 | *   | *   | .56 | .28 | .10 | .21 | .25 | *   | *   | .31 | .21 | .09 | .21 | .20 | *   | *   | .96 | .25 | .24 | .28 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .24 | .00 | .10   | 5.608         |
|                   | WIND | 72           | 43  | *   | *   | 160 | 153 | 118 | 134 | 84  | *   | *   | 157 | 76  | 16  | 132 | 132 | *   | *   | 293 | 87  | 79  | 80  | 45  | *   | *   | 131 | 100 | 88  | 37  | 60    | 2283          |
| HDPE              | EVAP | .02          | .12 | .20 | *   | .25 | .21 | .09 | .20 | .24 | .34 | *   | .42 | .14 | -   | .09 | *   | .33 | *   | .44 | .21 | .15 | .21 | .19 | .26 | *   | .45 | .07 | -   | -   | 5.348 |               |
|                   | WIND | 48           | 28  | 28  | *   | 44  | 66  | 46  | 74  | 110 | 17  | *   | 97  | 98  | 13  | 45  | 83  | 81  | *   | 66  | 31  | 20  | 17  | 5   | 10  | *   | 6   | 29  | 21  | 31  | 9     | 1117          |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP | .07          | .16 | .14 | .24 | .18 | .29 | .30 | .35 | .27 | .21 | .31 | .14 | .13 | .10 | .28 | .19 | .21 | .24 | .39 | .27 | .27 | .23 | .13 | .18 | .23 | .19 | .32 | .17 | .06 | .14   | 6.39          |
|                   | WIND | 58           | 40  | 37  | 75  | 44  | 97  | 109 | 122 | 73  | 51  | 58  | 73  | 24  | 36  | 115 | 90  | 64  | 39  | 108 | 49  | 60  | 51  | 25  | 10  | 25  | 19  | 62  | 31  | 23  | 28    | 1696          |
| NARRDWS DAM       | EVAP | *            | .21 | .23 | .20 | .12 | .25 | .10 | .23 | .10 | .27 | .04 | .11 | -   | .04 | .21 | .15 | .24 | .22 | .28 | .24 | .21 | .25 | .24 | .26 | .25 | .25 | .29 | .19 | .11 | .11   | 5.598         |
|                   | WIND | 32           | 28  | 44  | 34  | 26  | 80  | 67  | 69  | 44  | 25  | 39  | 41  | 47  | 12  | 69  | 91  | 58  | 29  | 49  | 50  | 42  | 47  | 39  | 32  | 36  | 27  | 56  | 34  | 17  | 33    | 1297          |
| NIMRDD DAM        | EVAP | *            | .15 | .17 | .23 | .21 | .33 | .14 | .25 | .19 | .17 | .00 | .13 | .11 | .02 | .26 | .25 | .25 | .29 | .30 | .16 | .21 | .29 | .15 | .12 | .21 | .24 | .27 | .08 | .02 | .05   | 5.25          |
|                   | WIND | 6            | 6   | 9   | 11  | 21  | 56  | 32  | 31  | 11  | 10  | 13  | 9   | 9   | 9   | 59  | 59  | 79  | 44  | 34  | 35  | 30  | 36  | 24  | 6   | 13  | 18  | 39  | 20  | 9   | 9     | 747           |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP | .02          | .11 | .20 | .20 | .14 | .14 | .10 | .45 | .40 | .06 | .18 | .49 | .23 | .19 | .26 | .21 | .14 | .29 | .19 | .21 | .19 | .22 | .22 | .16 | .22 | .21 | .09 | .22 | .05 | .11   | 5.90          |
|                   | WIND | 16           | 12  | 29  | 17  | 18  | 25  | 21  | 36  | 37  | 4   | 13  | 17  | 5   | 11  | 38  | 37  | 14  | 24  | 15  | 18  | 15  | 16  | 9   | 11  | 10  | 14  | 14  | 8   | 15  | 23    | 5.42          |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP | *            | .07 | .20 | .13 | .13 | .22 | .17 | .17 | .19 | .12 | *   | .08 | .13 | .05 | .14 | .04 | .15 | .16 | .26 | .18 | .21 | .16 | .22 | .18 | .17 | .15 | .09 | .17 | .06 | .14   | 4.14          |
|                   | WIND | 38           | 26  | 40  | 35  | 64  | 44  | 142 | 151 | 48  | 25  | 61  | 59  | 39  | 26  | 91  | 102 | 41  | 64  | 111 | 76  | 6   | 98  | 27  | 29  | 39  | 27  | 63  | 62  | 76  | 71    | 1781          |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

o Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly

Precipitation Data).

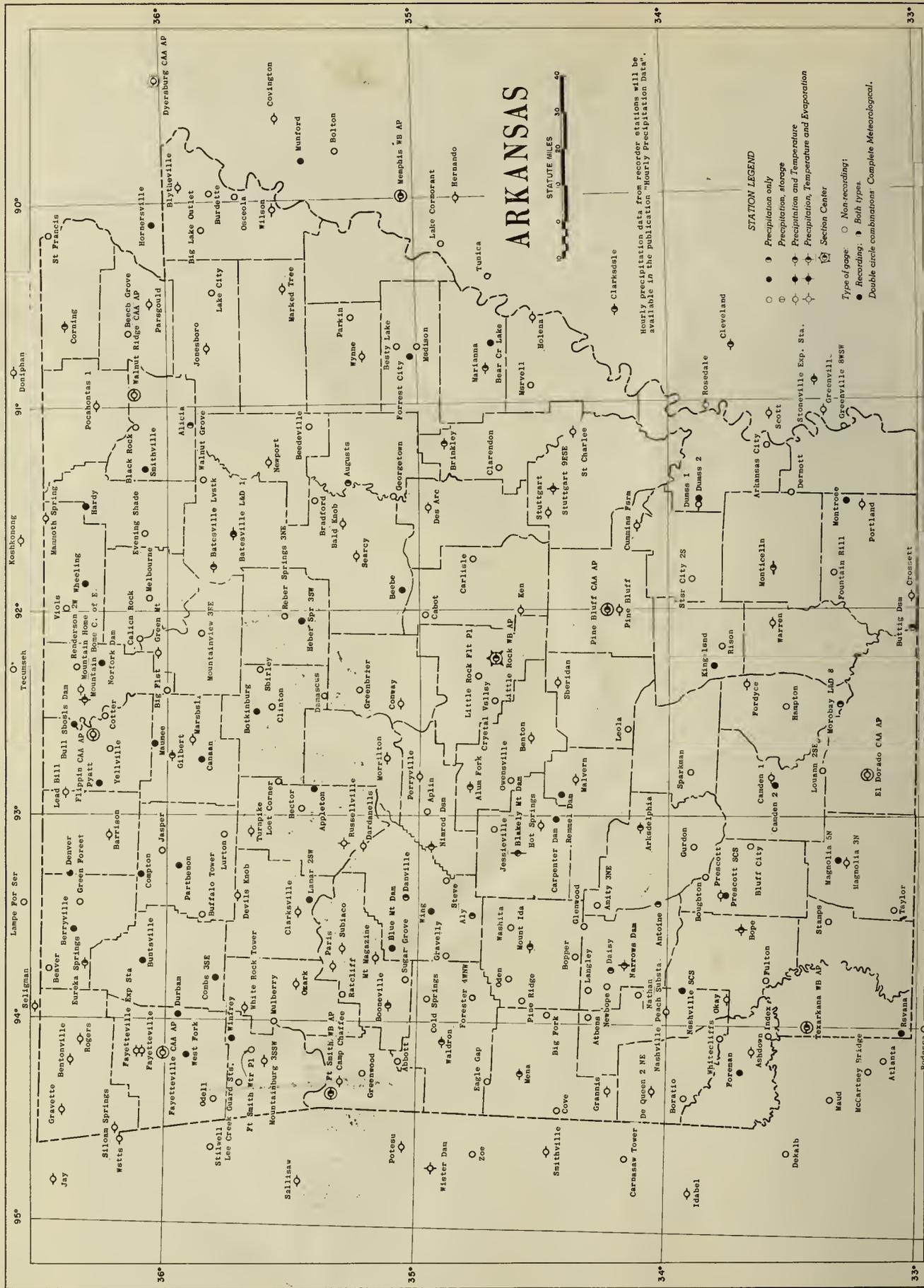
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 6-9-54 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
  - Section Center
- Type of gage: ○ Non-recording; ● Recording; ● Both types.
- Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

51.05  
UNAR  
v.59<sup>5</sup>

*nat. hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE

JUL 21 1954

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

MAY 1954

Volume LIX

No. 5



PERIODICAL DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024

KANSAS CITY: 1954

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

NAT. HIST.

ARKANSAS - MAY 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock, Arkansas

WEATHER SUMMARY

Heavy rains were occurring over Arkansas as the month began. Rainfall amounts for the first two days of May ranged from near an inch to more than 5 1/2 inches. Greatest daily amounts, reported on the 2nd, were 5.52 inches at Aly, and 5.45 inches at Cabot. Local flooding was reported in many areas, with heavy losses especially in the Little Rock and Hot Springs areas. One death was attributed indirectly to the heavy rains when a boy rode his bicycle into a flooded drainage ditch in North Little Rock. Roads and bridges suffered considerable damage. Much cotton needed replanting.

While rivers were in flood in many areas as a result of excessive rains, damages were negligible except for a delay in use of bottomlands for agricultural purposes.

The rains were followed by a period of cool weather with frosts on May 3rd and 4th which caused extensive damage to tender crops. Gardens and commercial vegetables, as well as the corn and cotton crops, were damaged. Temperatures were at record lows for so late in the season as minimum readings were below freezing in many areas. Lowest reading reported anywhere in the State was 26° at Green Mountain on the 4th.

Cool weather continued most of the month. It was the coolest May of record since 1924 as the monthly average temperature was 64.8°; 4.3° below normal. Maximum temperatures generally did not reach the 90's until the last two days. The highest temperature during the month was 95° at Camden, Marianna and Pine Bluff on the 30th.

While the heaviest rains, generally, fell on the 1st-3rd--showers occurred later in the month, mostly on the 7-13th, 17-18th, and 26-28th. The showers on the 9-13th were heavier in southern sections of the State while those on the 26th-29th were generally heavier in central areas. The showers on the 17th-18th were scattered throughout the State but amounts were less than an inch.

Cotton and corn made poor growth because of the cool, wet weather. The weather was, however, favorable for pastures. Cattle made excellent gains. At the close of the month, soil moisture supplies were adequate to excessive except in some northern areas where additional rainfall was needed.

The monthly average precipitation for the State was 5.43 inches, which is 0.32 inch above or 106% of normal. Portland, with 10.93 inches, reported the greatest amount during the month. Crystal Valley recorded 10.15 inches. Lead Hill, with 2.17 inches, registered the least. Other stations recording less than three inches of rain in May were Alum Fork, Fort Smith, Keo, Marianna, Melbourne and Ratcliff.

SEVERE STORM DATA

Extensive damage to crops and property occurred as a result of hail, heavy rains, lightning, tornadoes, and wind storms, on the 1st-2nd, 9th, 29th, and 31st. There were no deaths or injuries directly attributed to the storms.

There were five tornadoes during May, four of which occurred on the 2nd, and one on the 25th.

The first of the tornadoes on the 2nd occurred at 6:30 a.m. in Miller County where three farmsteads were damaged with losses estimated at \$3,500.

Another tornado was reported at Oklona, southwest of Arkadelphia, at 9:15 a.m. where two barns and other buildings were damaged. Later, in what was believed to be the same tornado, several houses and a number of trees were damaged to the north of Arkadelphia.

Several buildings were damaged, with an estimated \$3,000 loss in a tornado that occurred in Eastern Mississippi County at 9:30 a.m.

The last tornado on the 2nd occurred at 11:00 a.m. near Stuttgart where there was considerable damage. It was reported that this tornado sucked concrete blocks, supporting a grainery, out of the ground, and that it carried objects such as tree limbs and window glass for considerable distances.

On the 31st several persons reported observing a tornado funnel aloft at 7:50 p.m. near Harrison, Boone County.

The most destructive storm of the month was reported shortly after midnight on the 29th in Howard County where hail, marble to golf ball size, caused extensive damage over much of the county. Damage to property was estimated at \$50,000, and to crops at \$450,000, according to the County Agent. Other hailstorms on the 29th were reported in Lawrence, Randolph, and Sevier Counties. Losses totaled \$3,000.

Hail with extensive damage to truck crops, gardens, and cotton, was reported on the 1st and 2nd in a number of areas in Central Arkansas. Hail was also reported in Madison County on the 31st where damages to crops were estimated at \$1,500.

Damage by lightning was reported near Dardanelle on the 1st where a chicken-house with 6,000 chickens was destroyed by fire; and near Nashville on the 9th where 5 cattle in a pasture were killed.--MOA

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              |       | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over | Total |                              |                                     |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | NE             | 21                              | 7.5                 | 31           | NW                        | 31                   | 84                                   | 89        | 52         | 55        | 3                                 | 5     | 6     | 2     | 0       | 0            | 16    | 61                           | 6.4                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | SSW            | 10                              | 8.1                 | 34           | SW                        | 2                    | 75                                   | 80        | 51         | 53        | 3                                 | 8     | 1     | 1     | 2       | 1            | 16    | 65                           | 6.2                                 |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 89        | 64         | 65        | 1                                 | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4       | 0            | 11    | -                            | 6.2                                 |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

MAY

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 67.0        | 97      | 36     | 2.78          | 0.0              | 1916 | 71.6        | 99      | 34     | 3.56          | 0.0              | 1941      | 71.4        | 97      | 40     | 2.22          | 0.0              |
| 1892 | 76.8        | 95      | 36     | 9.52          | 0.0              | 1917 | 63.5        | 97      | 31     | 3.15          | 0.0              | 1942      | 68.0        | 100     | 36     | 3.89          | 0.0              |
| 1893 | 68.6        | 94      | 38     | 9.71          | 0.0              | 1918 | 72.2        | 102     | 29     | 3.01          | 0.0              | 1943      | 71.0        | 95      | 38     | 7.89          | 0.0              |
| 1894 | 70.1        | 95      | 35     | 3.40          | T                | 1919 | 66.8        | 96      | 38     | 6.01          | 0.0              | 1944      | 70.3        | 96      | 28     | 6.42          | 0.0              |
| 1895 | 69.0        | 97      | 36     | 3.91          | 0.0              | 1920 | 70.8        | 96      | 39     | 8.17          | 0.0              | 1945      | 66.2        | 99      | 32     | 5.23          | 0.0              |
| 1896 | 74.3        | 98      | 46     | 3.54          | 0.0              | 1921 | 69.7        | 99      | 29     | 2.25          | 0.0              | 1946      | 86.4        | 93      | 33     | 9.47          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 68.3        | 99      | 33     | 2.13          | 0.0              | 1922 | 70.8        | 100     | 40     | 5.00          | 0.0              | 1947      | 67.4        | 95      | 35     | 5.50          | 0.0              |
| 1898 | 72.1        | 100     | 30     | 8.44          | 0.0              | 1923 | 67.2        | 98      | 27     | 8.24          | 0.0              | 1948      | 68.7        | 97      | 35     | 5.15          | 0.0              |
| 1899 | 72.9        | 96      | 44     | 6.45          | 0.0              | 1924 | 64.6        | 94      | 30     | 4.64          | 0.0              | 1949      | 71.3        | 94      | 30     | 5.29          | T                |
| 1900 | 69.3        | 97      | 37     | 3.69          | 0.0              | 1925 | 68.0        | 102     | 26     | 1.88          | 0.0              | 1950      | 69.7        | 95      | 40     | 8.12          | T                |
| 1901 | 68.2        | 100     | 31     | 2.95          | 0.0              | 1926 | 69.7        | 107     | 29     | 2.42          | 0.0              | 1951      | 69.1        | 101     | 33     | 1.93          | T                |
| 1902 | 73.2        | 100     | 42     | 4.34          | 0.0              | 1927 | 71.7        | 97      | 32     | 6.54          | 0.0              | 1952      | 68.9        | 100     | 31     | 4.14          | T                |
| 1903 | 67.5        | 98      | 24     | 7.47          | 0.0              | 1928 | 69.5        | 98      | 34     | 3.60          | 0.0              | 1953      | 70.1        | 99      | 38     | 7.59          | T                |
| 1904 | 67.1        | 98      | 31     | 3.39          | 0.0              | 1929 | 67.8        | 97      | 30     | 6.31          | 0.0              | 1954      | 64.8        | 95      | 26     | 5.43          | T                |
| 1905 | 70.7        | 98      | 38     | 9.58          | 0.0              | 1930 | 68.8        | 95      | 37     | 10.08         | 0.0              | All Years | 69.2        |         |        | 5.09          | T                |
| 1906 | 68.8        | 100     | 28     | 4.71          | 0.0              | 1931 | 65.2        | 96      | 27     | 3.45          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 63.8        | 91      | 31     | 9.48          | 0.0              | 1932 | 69.5        | 96      | 35     | 1.96          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 70.0        | 96      | 30     | 7.05          | 0.0              | 1933 | 71.8        | 96      | 41     | 6.27          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 67.0        | 92      | 28     | 6.76          | 0.0              | 1934 | 70.3        | 103     | 35     | 3.36          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 66.0        | 95      | 31     | 6.56          | 0.0              | 1935 | 66.7        | 94      | 35     | 8.86          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 70.8        | 101     | 26     | 1.11          | 0.0              | 1936 | 70.9        | 96      | 35     | 2.50          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 69.9        | 98      | 32     | 2.41          | 0.0              | 1937 | 71.1        | 99      | 36     | 3.63          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 69.3        | 99      | 35     | 3.32          | 0.0              | 1938 | 70.2        | 97      | 34     | 4.62          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 69.5        | 97      | 34     | 3.34          | 0.0              | 1939 | 69.4        | 96      | 34     | 4.85          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 69.9        | 101     | 34     | 5.58          | 0.0              | 1940 | 66.6        | 96      | 33     | 3.62          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

See reference notes following Station Index.





DAILY PRECIPITATION

Table 3-Continued

-RKAL-
MAY 195

Table with columns: Station, Total, Day of month (1-31). Rows list various locations such as MARSHALL, MARVELL, MELBOURNE, MENA, MONTICELLO, MOROBAY L AND D NO 8, MORRILTON, MOUNT 10A, MOUNT MAGAZINE, MOUNTAIN HOME, MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG, MOUNTAIN VIEW 3 E, MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW, MULBERRY, NARROWS DAM, NASHVILLE PEACH SUBSTA, NATHAN, NEWHOPE, NEWPORT, NIMROD DAM, ODELL, ODEEN, OKAY, OSGFOLA, OWENSVILLE, OZARK, PARAGOULO, PARIS, PARKIN, PERRYVILLE, PINE BLUFF, PINE BLUFF CAA AP, PINE RIDGE, POCAHONTAS 1, PORTLAND, PRESCOTT, RATCLIFF, RISON, ROGERS, RUSSELLVILLE, SAINT CHARLES, SAINT FRANCIS, SEARCY, SHERJOAN, SHIRLEY, SILOAM SPRINGS, SPARKMAN, STAMPS, STAR CITY 2 S, STEVL, STUTTGART, STUTTGART 9 ESE, SUBIACO, SUGAR GROVE, SUGAR LOAF MOUNTAIN, TAYLOR, TEXARKANA WB AP, TURNPIKE, VIOLA, WALDRON, WALNUT GROVE, WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP, WARREN, WASHITA, WHITE ROCK, WHITE CLIFFS, WILSON, WYNN, YELLYVILLE.



DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1954

Table 5 - Continued

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various stations including JONESBORO, KEO, LEAD HILL, etc., with corresponding temperature data for each day and an average value.

See reference notes following Station Index.

## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 81 | 77 | 77 | 60 | 61 | 70 | 75 | 73 | 75 | 69 | 66 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 77 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 86 | 84 | 81 | 76 | 89 | 85   | 90      | 77.2 |
|                     | MIN          | 60 | 63 | 45 | 38 | 41 | 46 | 54 | 44 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 53 | 53 | 60 | 62 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 61 | 62 | 59 | 65 | 68 | 64   | 69      | 53.8 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          |    | 79 | 60 | 66 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 68 | 61 | 75 | 79 | 84 | 84 | 82 | 82 | 76 | 75 | 90 | 87 |    | 86 | 80 | 85 | 88 | 88 | 90 | 90   | 78.4    |      |
|                     | MIN          |    | 51 | 40 | 33 | 39 | 49 | 58 | 43 | 52 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 53 | 60 | 59 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 59 |    | 58 | 62 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 74 | 52.3 |         |      |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX          | 82 | 77 | 61 | 65 | 73 | 78 | 73 | 78 | 67 | 60 | 61 | 99 | 73 | 77 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 69 | 82 | 73 | 78 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 74 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 86 | 90   | 88      | 76.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 66 | 52 | 45 | 39 | 46 | 54 | 58 | 50 | 56 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 49 | 48 | 53 | 59 | 63 | 60 | 62 | 56 | 54 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 63 | 71   | 71      | 57.5 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 77 | 80 | 81   |         |      |
|                     | MIN          | 51 | 52 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 47 | 50 | 51 | 41 | 45 | 48 | 43 | 47 | 54 | 53 | 56 | 50 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 56   | 55      | 48.7 |
| WALORDN             | MAX          | 74 | 74 | 57 | 65 | 74 | 79 | 76 | 71 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 59 | 73 | 77 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 80 | 79 | 71 | 79 | 89 | 85 | 84 | 82 | 81 | 85 | 85 | 87 | 91   | 90      | 77.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 58 | 53 | 40 | 33 | 37 | 44 | 59 | 41 | 53 | 48 | 53 | 53 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 59 | 62 | 51 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 60 | 64 | 65   | 66      | 52.0 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 79 | 73 | 58 | 62 | 69 | 78 | 68 | 72 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 67 | 72 | 77 | 81 | 83 | 71 | 78 | 76 | 71 | 76 | 69 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 74 | 82 | 87 | 80 | 87   | 89      | 75.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 61 | 55 | 42 | 37 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 44 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 57 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 63 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 60   | 67      | 53.2 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 75 | 77 | 67 | 64 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 74 | 78 | 66 | 69 | 64 | 72 | 74 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 77 | 83 | 72 | 78 | 83 | 84 | 88 | 84 | 84 | 80 | 88 | 86 | 93   | 91      | 78.4 |
|                     | MIN          | 62 | 64 | 49 | 39 | 41 | 50 | 59 | 45 | 56 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 63 | 59 | 47 | 43 | 50 | 56 | 59 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 70 | 64   | 73      | 56.0 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 65 | 63 | 50 | 58 | 70 | 72 | 69 | 71 | 68 | 64 | 61 | 57 | 69 | 73 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 75 | 71 | 68 | 71 | 80 | 79 | 79 | 74 | 69 | 75 | 79 | 76 | 80   | 82      | 70.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 55 | 50 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 52 | 49 | 54 | 52 | 42 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 52 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 55 | 59 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 57 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 59 | 61   | 66      | 52.8 |
| WILSDN              | MAX          | 77 | 77 | 65 | 57 | 69 | 78 | 73 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 76 | 71 | 73 | 77 | 81 | 85 | 80 | 77 | 73 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 86 | 84 | 91   | 93      | 78.2 |
|                     | MIN          | 64 | 64 | 47 | 38 | 44 | 49 | 59 | 43 | 54 | 42 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 56 | 63 | 53 | 47 | 43 | 48 | 53 | 53 | 59 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 69 | 63 | 64   | 72      | 54.9 |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 74 | 74 | 67 | 60 | 68 | 75 | 69 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 74 | 63 | 72 | 75 | 80 | 81 | 80 | 71 | 72 | 70 | 74 | 75 | 82 | 87 | 83 | 77 | 76 | 87 | 84 | 90   | 90      | 75.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 63 | 64 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 45 | 60 | 43 | 56 | 45 | 44 | 54 | 51 | 43 | 49 | 53 | 61 | 55 | 52 | 45 | 45 | 53 | 57 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 65   | 75      | 54.3 |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      | Total or Avg. |       |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|---------------|-------|
|                   | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31   |               |       |
| BLAKELY MTN DAM   | EVAP         | -   | -   | .22 | .17 | .22 | .24 | *   | *   | .47 | .06 | .06 | .05 | .26 | .22 | *   | .48 | .16 | .19 | .31 | .24 | *   | *   | .81 | .23 | .10 | .11 | .18 | *   | *   | 1.06 | 6.478         |       |
|                   | WIND         | *   | *   | 283 | 84  | 44  | 37  | 86  | *   | *   | 156 | 34  | 46  | 108 | 70  | 42  | *   | 86  | 36  | 38  | 83  | 47  | *   | *   | 167 | 32  | 35  | 55  | 42  | *   | *    | 313           | 1924  |
| HOPE              | EVAP         | -   | -   | .45 | .14 | .06 | .28 | .15 | -   | .63 | .02 | *   | .20 | .19 | .38 | *   | .19 | *   | .12 | .23 | .19 | .38 | *   | .12 | .06 | .14 | .12 | .16 | .39 | -   | -    | 5.488         |       |
|                   | WIND         | 31  | *   | 167 | 40  | 18  | 7   | 22  | 42  | 34  | 29  | 20  | 53  | 85  | 46  | 9   | *   | 17  | 19  | 10  | 19  | 25  | 7   | *   | 21  | 3   | 2   | 8   | 7   | 30  | *    | 27            | 798   |
| MOUNTAIN HDME C E | EVAP         | .13 | .33 | .07 | .23 | .09 | .14 | .21 | .24 | .18 | .21 | .18 | .10 | .05 | .24 | .20 | .12 | .23 | .18 | .30 | .28 | .22 | .25 | .24 | .26 | .22 | .16 | .06 | .21 | .25 | .24  | .22           | 6.04  |
|                   | WIND         | 41  | 61  | *   | 41  | 119 | 8   | 54  | 43  | 33  | 25  | 11  | 4   | 15  | 39  | 14  | 11  | 34  | 15  | 19  | 44  | 27  | 27  | 47  | 35  | 12  | 29  | 28  | 42  | 75  | 16   | 24            | 993   |
| NARRDWS DAM       | EVAP         | .08 | -   | -   | .17 | .16 | .25 | .18 | .10 | .18 | .06 | .04 | .03 | .00 | .22 | .23 | .23 | .22 | .21 | .12 | .29 | .12 | .12 | .22 | .15 | .26 | .13 | .15 | .21 | .12 | .18  | .21           | 4.968 |
|                   | WIND         | 33  | 74  | 81  | 56  | 24  | 17  | 27  | 25  | 28  | 15  | 12  | 31  | 35  | 40  | 26  | 20  | 23  | 29  | 14  | 29  | 24  | 27  | 30  | 38  | 11  | 19  | 20  | 18  | 57  | 24   | 28            | 935   |
| NIMROD DAM        | EVAP         | .09 | -   | -   | .16 | .19 | .21 | .01 | .19 | .15 | .11 | .01 | -   | .22 | .20 | .23 | .19 | .20 | .23 | .18 | .21 | -   | .24 | .28 | -   | .14 | .04 | .17 | .25 | .20 | .22  | 5.368         |       |
|                   | WIND         | 17  | 22  | 77  | 42  | *   | 24  | 22  | 16  | 16  | 6   | 3   | 4   | -   | 8   | 9   | *   | 30  | 10  | 33  | 7   | 18  | 10  | 28  | 22  | 21  | 2   | 4   | 37  | 3   | 18   | 518           |       |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP         | -   | -   | .14 | .13 | .21 | .18 | .11 | .10 | .25 | .12 | .04 | .16 | .15 | .23 | .19 | .16 | .13 | .12 | .22 | .20 | .31 | .19 | .19 | .13 | -   | .10 | .15 | .24 | .31 | .20  | 5.358         |       |
|                   | WIND         | *   | 56  | 50  | 12  | 11  | 10  | 20  | 11  | 9   | 12  | 12  | 6   | 15  | 7   | 6   | 10  | 10  | 8   | 12  | 13  | 12  | 17  | 17  | 6   | 4   | 13  | 18  | 15  | 15  | 16   | 17            | 440   |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP         | .13 | .01 | .02 | .13 | .17 | .11 | .20 | .06 | .25 | .06 | .14 | .11 | .01 | .22 | .11 | .17 | .16 | .19 | .18 | .11 | .21 | .11 | .25 | .25 | .21 | .11 | .12 | .00 | .17 | .16  | .18           | 4.31  |
|                   | WIND         | 54  | 105 | 74  | 33  | 18  | 21  | 72  | 22  | 67  | 17  | 10  | 36  | 59  | 35  | 20  | 25  | 32  | 44  | 22  | 21  | 22  | 51  | 30  | 39  | 18  | 121 | 29  | 63  | 29  | 20   | 56            | 1265  |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).

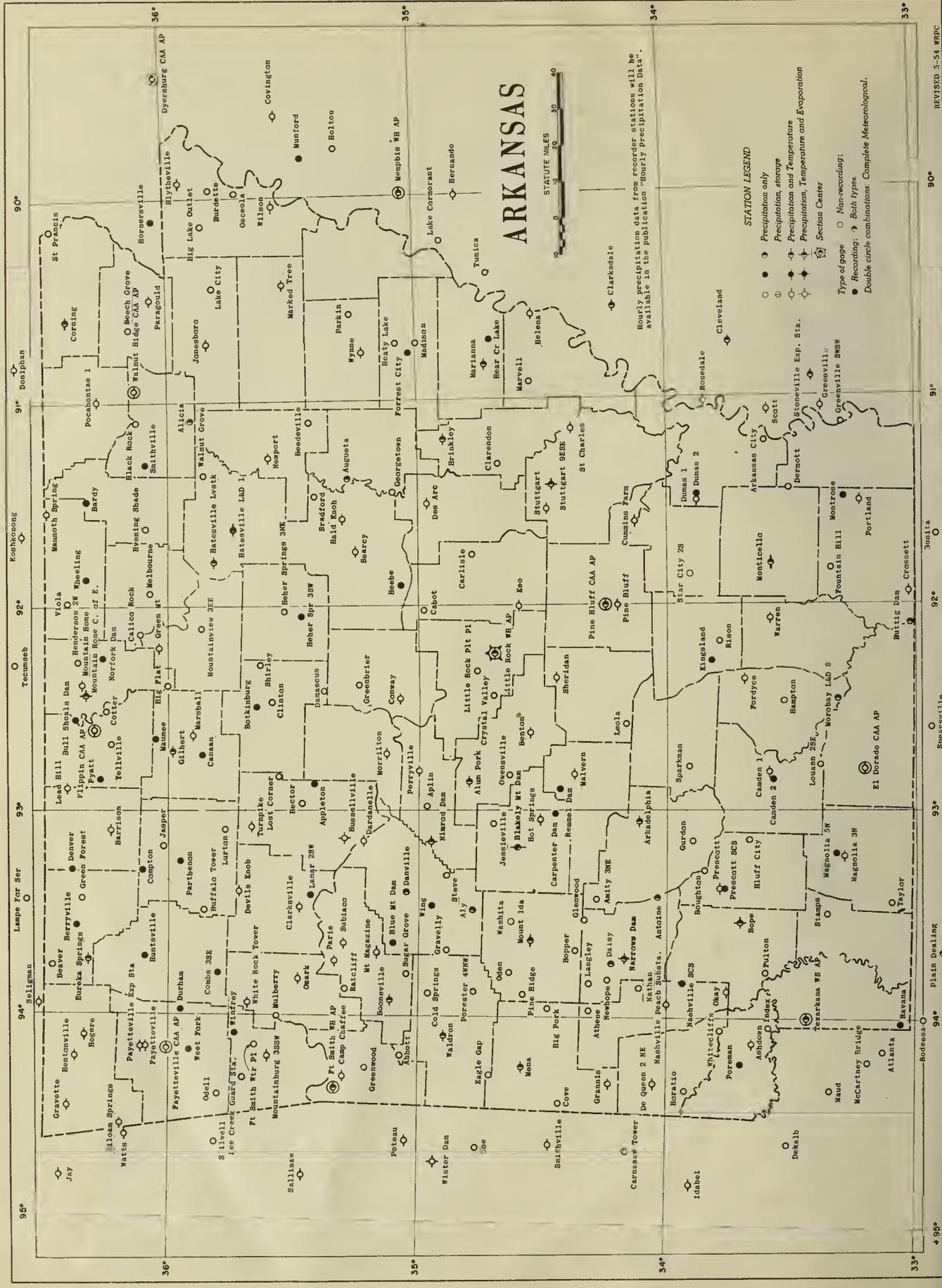
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 7-8-54 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS

STATUTE MILES  
0 10 20 30 40

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- ◐ Precipitation and Temperature
- ◑ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ⊠ Section Center
- Non-recording:
- ◐ Both types
- Recording
- ◑ Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
V.59

nat. Hist.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

JUNE 1954  
Volume LIX No. 6



KANSAS CITY: 1954

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty No. 1024

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

NAT. HIST.

ARKANSAS - JUNE 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock, Arkansas

WEATHER SUMMARY

June 1954 over Arkansas was hot and dry. The monthly average temperature for the State was 79.6°, which is 2.5° above normal. Monthly precipitation for the State averaged 1.28 inches--2.83 inches below, or 31% of the normal.

This was the third year in succession with June much hotter and drier than normal. While the hot and dry trend for June continued this year, the month was not so hot nor so dry as in 1952 and 1953.

June 1954 began with near normal temperatures. Minimum temperatures from the 3rd through the 6th were generally in the 40's in the northwestern part of the State, and in the 50's in other sections. Maximum temperatures were in the 80's. The lowest temperature for the month was 40° at Green Mountain on the 5th.

By the 8th, temperatures warmed up and for the remainder of the month above normal temperatures prevailed with maximum temperatures generally above 90° each day. Between the 25th and 29th, maximum temperatures exceeded 100° at most stations. Minimum temperatures were generally in the 70's. The highest temperature reported anywhere in the State was 107° at Conway on the 28th and at Searcy on the 27th.

Scattered showers occurred on the 1st-3rd, 8th-9th, 13th, 15th-19th, 22nd-23rd, and 29th-30th. The showers were generally light. Only five stations reported daily rainfall amounts of two inches or more--Green Mountain and Shirley on the 23rd, Cabot on the 29th, and Oden and Washita on the 30th. Greatest daily amount reported was 2.33 inches at Shirley on the 23rd. Only four stations--Lead Hill with 4.36 inches; Cotter, 4.27 inches; Shirley, 4.15 inches and Washita with 4.25 inches--reported monthly totals over 4 inches. About 40% of the stations received less than an inch of rain during the entire month, of which eleven stations reported less than one-fourth inch. Sparkman received no rain at all.

There was progressive deterioration of crops and pastures because of the dry, hot weather. The moisture condition had not reached a critical stage by the close of the month, although inadequate moisture together with extreme heat was proving to be damaging to crops such as corn, sorghums, late hay, vegetables, and pastures in many areas. Generally, however the cotton crop had not suffered. According to the State Forestry Department on June 25th, forested areas were becoming dangerously dry.

SEVERE STORM DATA

Hail, tornado, wind, and electrical storm losses totaled \$424,125 during the month. One death and one injury were reported. There were three tornadoes.

A tornado damaged eleven houses in Mississippi County on the night of the 2nd, with property losses estimated at \$6,000. One person was injured.

Hail and wind losses in Randolph and Clay Counties on the afternoon of the 8th were estimated at \$10,000 by hail to crops and \$17,000 wind damage to buildings.

A tornado, wind, and hail storm between 2:00 p.m. and 2:30 p.m. on the 13th between the Black Oak area in Craighead County and Sandy Bayou and Kaiser in Mississippi County, caused damages of about \$14,000 to property and \$20,000 to crops. Another storm on the afternoon of the 13th was reported near Atkins, Polk County, where losses were estimated at \$10,000.

The most damaging storm of the month occurred on the afternoon of the 16th in Craighead and Mississippi Counties where crop damage to cotton, corn, and soybeans by hail was estimated at \$290,000; wind damage to several barns amounted to \$20,000; and, electrical losses totaled \$7,500.

Electrical storms on the 22nd caused a \$20,000 loss by fire to a church at Sage, IZARD County, and on the 29th a man was killed at Austin, Conway County, when lightning struck a fence he was holding.

The third tornado of the month occurred at Paragould on the afternoon of the 29th. In this storm, \$8,000 damage by the tornado was reported as well as a \$500 loss by lightning.--MOA

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                       | Wind speed<br>m. p. h. |                 |                                 |                         | Relative humidity averages -<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |                  | Percent of<br>possible<br>sunshine | Average<br>sky cover<br>sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of<br>time from<br>prevailing | Average                | Fastest<br>mile | Direction<br>of<br>fastest mile | Date of<br>fastest mile | 12:30A CST                              | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00<br>and over |                                    |   | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 23                                    | 6.9                    | 40              | W                               | 8                       | 78                                      | 85        | 45         | 47        | 3                                 | 4       | 1       | 0       | 0         | 0                | 8                                  | 79  | 3.5   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SSW            | 18                                    | 7.8                    | 30              | NW                              | 3                       | 72                                      | 78        | 42         | 48        | 4                                 | 0       | 0       | 1       | 0         | 0                | 5                                  | 86  | 3.8   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                                     | -                      | -               | -                               | -                       | -                                       | 85        | 55         | 55        | 2                                 | 2       | 2       | 0       | 0         | 0                | 6                                  | -   | 3.5   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

JUNE

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year         | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |              | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |
| 1891 | 77.9        | 103     | 56     | 3.71          | .0                  | 1916 | 75.4        | 99      | 43     | 5.15          | .0                  | 1941         | 76.2        | 103     | 47     | 4.01          | .0                  |
| 1892 | 76.9        | 103     | 40     | 3.87          | .0                  | 1917 | 75.2        | 105     | 37     | 4.87          | .0                  | 1942         | 77.2        | 104     | 45     | 4.54          | .0                  |
| 1893 | 76.3        | 99      | 49     | 5.20          | .0                  | 1918 | 80.5        | 110     | 49     | 3.55          | .0                  | 1943         | 79.8        | 102     | 47     | 2.86          | .0                  |
| 1894 | 76.6        | 106     | 42     | 1.39          | .0                  | 1919 | 76.9        | 101     | 45     | 5.11          | .0                  | 1944         | 79.2        | 102     | 48     | 3.04          | .0                  |
| 1895 | 76.9        | 100     | 47     | 5.94          | .0                  | 1920 | 74.7        | 101     | 42     | 3.41          | .0                  | 1945         | 75.2        | 98      | 43     | 9.26          | .0                  |
| 1896 | 77.7        | 103     | 48     | 1.91          | .0                  | 1921 | 78.5        | 103     | 46     | 4.84          | .0                  | 1946         | 75.6        | 99      | 41     | 2.12          | .0                  |
| 1897 | 78.0        | 106     | 41     | 3.46          | .0                  | 1922 | 78.6        | 104     | 44     | 2.64          | .0                  | 1947         | 76.7        | 101     | 44     | 3.88          | .0                  |
| 1898 | 78.7        | 100     | 60     | 4.86          | .0                  | 1923 | 76.7        | 99      | 46     | 5.20          | .0                  | 1948         | 77.8        | 102     | 45     | 4.91          | .0                  |
| 1899 | 77.3        | 102     | 50     | 2.74          | .0                  | 1924 | 78.5        | 105     | 42     | 3.64          | .0                  | 1949         | 77.9        | 101     | 52     | 5.17          | T                   |
| 1900 | 76.6        | 100     | 43     | 7.10          | .0                  | 1925 | 82.3        | 108     | 46     | 2.08          | .0                  | 1950         | 76.1        | 102     | 44     | 3.52          | .0                  |
| 1901 | 79.4        | 110     | 41     | 1.44          | .0                  | 1926 | 76.6        | 104     | 42     | 2.60          | .0                  | 1951         | 75.9        | 103     | 49     | 6.93          | T                   |
| 1902 | 77.5        | 105     | 42     | 5.27          | .0                  | 1927 | 76.3        | 104     | 43     | 6.50          | .0                  | 1952         | 82.1        | 109     | 49     | 0.49          | T                   |
| 1903 | 70.5        | 99      | 37     | 2.53          | .0                  | 1928 | 73.5        | 100     | 40     | 9.44          | .0                  | 1953         | 83.4        | 108     | 51     | 0.63          | T                   |
| 1904 | 75.3        | 99      | 50     | 7.14          | .0                  | 1929 | 76.2        | 102     | 41     | 3.68          | .0                  | 1954         | 79.6        | 107     | 40     | 1.28          | T                   |
| 1905 | 77.9        | 104     | 44     | 5.90          | .0                  | 1930 | 76.4        | 107     | 39     | 0.87          | .0                  | All<br>Years | 77.3        |         |        | 4.00          | T                   |
| 1908 | 78.2        | 101     | 44     | 4.60          | .0                  | 1931 | 78.3        | 107     | 35     | 2.60          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1907 | 75.2        | 103     | 39     | 4.48          | .0                  | 1932 | 78.9        | 103     | 50     | 4.86          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1908 | 78.0        | 98      | 46     | 3.85          | .0                  | 1933 | 78.4        | 107     | 40     | 1.30          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1909 | 76.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.08          | .0                  | 1934 | 81.1        | 108     | 49     | 2.88          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1910 | 74.1        | 99      | 44     | 4.85          | .0                  | 1935 | 74.3        | 98      | 38     | 8.38          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1911 | 80.9        | 106     | 47     | 2.53          | .0                  | 1936 | 80.0        | 113     | 44     | 1.28          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1912 | 73.1        | 97      | 42     | 5.83          | .0                  | 1937 | 78.8        | 106     | 45     | 4.95          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1913 | 77.0        | 103     | 39     | 1.68          | .0                  | 1938 | 75.8        | 101     | 48     | 4.34          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1914 | 82.3        | 109     | 52     | 1.00          | .0                  | 1939 | 77.9        | 100     | 49     | 4.50          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1915 | 76.0        | 106     | 45     | 4.92          | .0                  | 1940 | 75.2        | 98      | 45     | 4.35          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |







# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1953-54

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1954

| Station                 | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term means July-June |
|-------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------|
| AB60TT                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                           |
| ALICIA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.9     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.9   |                           |
| ALUM FORK               |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | 2.5     | T        |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                           |
| ALY                     |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.1     |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| AMITY 3 NE              |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ANTOINE                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| APLIN                   |      |        |           |         |          |          | 11.0    |          |       |       |     |      | 11.0  |                           |
| ARKAOELPHIA             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.4     |          | T     |       |     |      | 1.4   |                           |
| ARKANSAS CITY           |      |        |           |         |          |          | .3      | T        |       |       |     |      | .3    |                           |
| ASHDOWN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| ATHENS                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| AUGUSTA                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 8.5     |          |       |       | T   |      | 8.5   |                           |
| BALO KNOB               |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                           |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BATESVILLE L AND O NO 1 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.8     |          | T     |       |     |      | 4.8   |                           |
| BEATY LAKE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BEAVER                  |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          | 3.0   |       |     |      |       |                           |
| REE BRANCH              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| REECH GROVE             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| BEEDEVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          |          | 7.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 7.5   |                           |
| BENTON                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 4.5   |                           |
| BENTONVILLE             |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | 4.0     | T        | .8    |       |     |      | 4.8   |                           |
| RIG FLAT                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| RIG FORK                |      |        |           |         |          |          | 5.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                           |
| RIG LAKE OUTLET         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BLACK ROCK              |      |        |           |         | T        |          | 1.0     |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BLUFF CITY              |      |        |           |         |          |          | .6      |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BLYTHEVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BOONEVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          |          | 7.0     |          | T     | T     |     |      | 7.0   |                           |
| BOUGHTON                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BRAFORD                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 9.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 9.0   |                           |
| BRINKLEY                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| BUFFALO TOWER           |      |        |           |         | T        |          | 7.5     | T        |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| BURETTE                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.5     |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CABOT                   |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.0     |          |       |       | T   |      | 3.0   |                           |
| CALICO ROCK             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.6     |          |       | T     |     |      | 2.6   |                           |
| CAMOEN 1                |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CAMP CHAFFEE            |      |        |           |         |          |          | 5.9     |          |       |       |     |      | 5.9   |                           |
| CARLISLE                |      |        |           |         |          |          | 5.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                           |
| CLAREMOON               |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                           |
| CLARKSVILLE             |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CLINTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| COLO SPRINGS            |      |        |           |         |          |          | 5.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                           |
| CONWAY                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CORNING                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 3.5   |                           |
| COTTER                  |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          | T     | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| COVE                    |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                           |
| CROSSETT                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CRYSTAL VALLEY          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| CUMMINS FARM            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DAISY                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DAMASCUS                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DANVILLE                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DARONELLE               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DE QUEEN                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DERMOTT                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | .3      |          |       |       |     |      | .3    |                           |
| DES ARC                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 6.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 6.0   |                           |
| DEVILS KNOB             |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | .5      |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| DOMAS 1                 |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| EAGLE GAP               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| EL OORAO CAA AP         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| EUREKA SPRINGS          |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.0     |          | 2.5   |       |     |      | 9.0   |                           |
| EVENING SHADE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE            |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | 9.8     | .4       | 1.5   |       |     |      | 11.7  |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP     |      |        |           |         |          |          | 7.0     |          | T     | T     |     |      | 7.0   |                           |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA    |      |        |           |         |          |          | 6.8     |          | T     | .6    | T   |      | 7.4   |                           |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP          |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     |          | T     | T     |     |      | 4.0   |                           |
| FOROYCE                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FORESTER 4 WNW          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FORT SMITH WB AP        |      |        |           |         |          |          | 6.3     |          |       | T     |     | T    | 6.3   | 5.5                       |
| FT SMITH WATER PLANT    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FOUNTAIN HILL           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| FULTON                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     |     |      |       |                           |
| GEORGETOWN              |      |        |           |         |          |          | 7.2     |          |       |       |     |      | 7.2   |                           |
| GILBERT                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     | T   |      |       |                           |
| GLENWOOD                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GRANNIS                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.0     |          | T     | T     |     |      | 3.0   |                           |
| GRAVELLY                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GRAVETTE                |      |        |           |         |          |          | .4      |          | T     |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREEN FOREST            |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | 4.8     |          | 1.0   |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREENBRIER              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GREENWOOD               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| GURDON                  |      |        |           |         | T        | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HAMPTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                           |
| HARRISON                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HEBER SPRINGS 3 NE      |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HECTOR                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HELENA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     | T        |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                           |
| HENDERSON 2 W           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       | T     | T   |      |       |                           |
| HOPE                    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HOPPER                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HORATIO                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                           |
| HOT SPRINGS             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.3     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.3   |                           |

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1953-54

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1954

| Station                | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term<br>means<br>July-June |
|------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------------|
| HUTTIG OAM             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| INDEX                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| JASPER                 |      |        |           |         | T        | T        | 4.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 4.5   |                                 |
| JESSIEVILLE            |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.6     |          |       |       |     |      | 1.6   |                                 |
| JONESBORO              |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| KEO                    |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                                 |
| LAKE CITY              |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| LANGLEY                |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                                 |
| LEAO HILL              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| LEE CREEK              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     | T     |     | T    | -     |                                 |
| LEOLA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.5   |                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AP      |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK FILTER PL  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     | T    | 4.0   | 4.2                             |
| LOST CORNER            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| LOUANN 2 SE            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 6.0   |                                 |
|                        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| LURTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MADISON                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.5   |                                 |
| MAGNOLIA 3 N           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MALVERN                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MAMMOTH SPRING         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
|                        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.5   |                                 |
| MARIANNA               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.8   |                                 |
| MARKEED TREE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.5   |                                 |
| MARSHALL               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                                 |
| MARVELL                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 5.5   |                                 |
| MELBOURNE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MENA                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MONTICELLO             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MOROBAY L AND D NO 8   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 6.5   |                                 |
| MORRILTON              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                                 |
| MOUNT IOA              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
|                        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.5   |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW     |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 7.5   |                                 |
| MULBERRY               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| NARROWS OAM            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| NASHVILLE PEACH SUBSTA |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| NATHAN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.5   |                                 |
| NEWHOPE                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| NEWPORT                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 5.3   |                                 |
| NIMROD OAM             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| ODELL                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 10.0  |                                 |
| ODEN                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                                 |
| OKAY                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | .2    |                                 |
| OSCEOLA                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| OWENSVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.5   |                                 |
| OZARK                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 8.0   |                                 |
| PARAGOULO              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| PARIS                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PARKIN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| PERRYVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 6.0   |                                 |
| PINE BLUFF             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP      |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                                 |
| PINE RIDGE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| POCAHONTAS 1           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PORTLAND               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| PRESCOTT               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| RATCLIFF               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| RISON                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   |                                 |
| ROGERS                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| RUSSELLVILLE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SAINT CHARLES          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.5   |                                 |
| SAINT FRANCIS          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   |                                 |
| SEARCY                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 5.0   |                                 |
| SHERIDAN               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SHIRLEY                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SILLOAM SPRINGS        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.8   |                                 |
| SPARKMAN               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| STAMPS                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| STAR CITY 2 S          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| STEVE                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 4.0   |                                 |
| STUTT GART             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SUBIACO                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| SUGAR GROVE            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SUGAR LOAF MOUNTAIN    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| TAYLOR                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | .6    |                                 |
| TURNPIKE               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| VIOLA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| WALDRON                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WALNUT GROVE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | .7    |                                 |
| WARREN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| WASHITA                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WHITE ROCK             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 8.0   |                                 |
| WHITECLIFFS            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| WILSON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WYNNE                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 2.5   |                                 |
| YELLVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |

See reference notes following Station Index.





### DAILY TEMPERATURES

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |              |              | Average      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30           | 31           |              |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 92 | 88 | 90 | 74 | 79 | 82 | 88 | 92 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 95 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 95 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 97 | 95  | 97  | 99  | 101 | 102 | 103 | 102 | 93.3<br>66.8 |              |              |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 51 | 59 | 62 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 64 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 71 | 68 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 68 | 69  | 73  | 69  | 68  | 73  | 71  | 72  |              | 74           | 67           |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 84 | 87 | 79 | 79 | 86 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 95 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 96 | 88 | 91 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 101 | 99  | 102 | 105 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 103          | 97           | 94.7<br>67.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 58 | 64 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 68 | 67 | 66 | 68 | 65 | 69 | 73 | 66 | 71 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 70  | 71  | 73  | 73  | 74  | 73  | 74  | 73           | 69           |              |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX          | 88 | 87 | 75 | 79 | 83 | 87 | 91 | 90 | 91 | 90 | 91 | 94 | 95 | 92 | 87 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 94 | 92 | 94  | 96  | 98  | 97  | 97  | 98  | 99  | 95           | 95           | 91.6<br>70.2 |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 67 | 58 | 54 | 61 | 64 | 72 | 67 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 75 | 72 | 74 | 73 | 74 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 72  | 75  | 74  | 76  | 75  | 74  | 74  | 70           | 70           |              |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 79 | 78 | 69 | 72 | 73 | 78 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 80 | 82 | 87 | 87 | 89 | 86 | 86 | 90  | 89  | 91  | 93  | 94  | 96  | 94  | 96           | 87           | 84.8<br>63.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 52 | 51 | 47 | 49 | 53 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 69  | 65  | 64  | 70  | 69  | 72  | 73  | 74           | 62           |              |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 87 | 37 | 85 | 93 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 90 | 94 | 93 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 90 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 103          | 93           | 95.2<br>64.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 60 | 63 | 56 | 69 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 64 | 67 | 64 | 62 | 63 | 60 | 64 | 70 | 65 | 65 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 64 | 65  | 72  | 72  | 69  | 68  | 66  | 68  | 67           | 69           |              |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 80 | 90 | 68 | 75 | 80 | 86 | 86 | 92 | 94 | 95 | 94 | 97 | 97 | 95 | 91 | 92 | 95 | 94 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 98  | 94  | 94  | 99  | 100 | 101 | 101 | 99           | 97           | 92.2<br>67.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 64 | 61 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 71 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 73 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 72  | 71  | 64  | 68  | 75  | 75  | 77  | 75           | 71           |              |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 91 | 90 | 83 | 81 | 83 | 89 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 94 | 95 | 98 | 97 | 96 | 97 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 95 | 98  | 96  | 98  | 100 | 98  | 100 | 101 | 98           | 98           | 94.4<br>69.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 74 | 69 | 64 | 52 | 54 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 73 | 67 | 72 | 69 | 67 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 68 | 68 | 72  | 71  | 72  | 74  | 74  | 74  | 75  | 75           | 68           |              |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 78 | 74 | 69 | 72 | 76 | 78 | 75 | 80 | 85 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 79 | 83 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 87 | 90  | 89  | 91  | 93  | 91  | 94  | 96  | 97           | 85           | 84.8<br>66.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 53 | 63 | 50 | 47 | 57 | 59 | 62 | 60 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 71 | 68 | 66 | 68 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 71  | 70  | 75  | 73  | 75  | 74  | 67  | 65           |              |              |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 87 | 92 | 87 | 76 | 74 | 87 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 95 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 96 | 92 | 91 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 95 | 96 | 98  | 97  | 94  | 98  | 103 | 103 | 101 | 99           | 98           | 94.0<br>67.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 59 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 50 | 61 | 64 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 66 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 71  | 62  | 63  | 74  | 77  | 79  | 77  | 76           |              |              |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 84 | 89 | 82 | 75 | 78 | 85 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 97 | 94  | 96  | 99  | 102 | 103 | 105 | 98  | 99           | 92.9<br>68.0 |              |
|                     | MIN          | 71 | 64 | 60 | 51 | 53 | 63 | 68 | 73 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 66 | 68 | 74 | 72 | 73 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 71 | 71  | 72  | 68  | 61  | 74  | 71  | 74  | 69           |              |              |

### EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station           | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     | Total<br>for<br>Ave |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|---------------------|
|                   | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29   | 30  | 31  |                     |
| BLAKELY MTN DAM   | EVAP         | -   | .31 | .29 | .28 | *   | *   | .93 | .15 | .31 | .38 | .37 | *   | *   | .97 | .34 | .28 | .30 | .27 | *   | *   | .99 | .36 | .34 | .30 | .33 | *   | *   | 1.17 | .43 | .15 | 9.578<br>16968      |
|                   | WIND         | -   | .46 | 108 | .75 | *   | *   | 240 | .51 | .54 | .80 | .63 | *   | *   | 138 | .54 | .70 | .60 | .45 | *   | *   | 138 | .53 | .44 | .46 | .36 | *   | *   | 141  | .47 | .50 |                     |
| HOPE              | EVAP         | -   | .24 | .18 | .31 | .22 | *   | .43 | .19 | .13 | .25 | .24 | .21 | .43 | *   | .24 | .16 | .13 | .25 | .20 | *   | .42 | .31 | .28 | .24 | .29 | .31 | *   | .62  | .34 | -   | 7.098<br>482        |
|                   | WIND         | 38  | 13  | 32  | 74  | 24  | *   | 67  | 20  | 11  | 15  | 7   | 7   | 8   | *   | 12  | 14  | 11  | 6   | 7   | *   | 15  | 6   | 12  | 13  | 8   | 6   | *   | 21   | 13  | 22  |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C E | EVAP         | .24 | .19 | .19 | .09 | .23 | .25 | .21 | .22 | .15 | .30 | .29 | .28 | .31 | .30 | .31 | .31 | .19 | .26 | .29 | .31 | .33 | -   | -   | .32 | .35 | .27 | .32 | .31  | .32 | .25 | 7.928<br>861        |
|                   | WIND         | 5   | 18  | 56  | 54  | 28  | 43  | 64  | 41  | 11  | 37  | 25  | 31  | 22  | 16  | 36  | 34  | 26  | 22  | 22  | 20  | 25  | 33  | 40  | 27  | 23  | 17  | 20  | 18   | 17  | 30  |                     |
| NARROWS DAM       | EVAP         | .34 | .26 | .24 | .31 | .25 | .33 | .26 | .19 | .27 | .36 | .30 | .34 | .33 | .31 | .31 | .24 | .30 | .30 | .22 | .39 | .35 | .22 | .41 | .34 | .35 | .21 | .42 | .27  | .45 | .22 | 9.09<br>849         |
|                   | WIND         | 61  | 21  | 46  | 52  | 16  | 54  | 48  | 40  | 15  | 31  | 27  | 25  | 20  | 18  | 33  | 27  | 30  | 27  | 26  | 18  | 32  | 24  | 20  | 25  | 14  | 15  | 19  | 15   | 17  | 33  |                     |
| NIMROD DAM        | EVAP         | .27 | .17 | -   | *   | .75 | .27 | .16 | .24 | .16 | .43 | .27 | .35 | .32 | .22 | .33 | .27 | .17 | .24 | .23 | .27 | .30 | .30 | .29 | .29 | -   | -   | .28 | .34  | .29 | .31 | 8.368<br>703        |
|                   | WIND         | 46  | 29  | 86  | 50  | 17  | 38  | 55  | 40  | 10  | 15  | 45  | 5   | 5   | 20  | 24  | 9   | 10  | 9   | 13  | 10  | 27  | 2   | 13  | 27  | 13  | 25  | 18  | 18   | 19  |     |                     |
| RUSSELLVILLE      | EVAP         | .20 | .20 | .23 | .16 | *   | .48 | .16 | .21 | .34 | .26 | .32 | .23 | .23 | .20 | .28 | .16 | .30 | .20 | .25 | .24 | .24 | .25 | .30 | .24 | .33 | .30 | .31 | .20  | .39 | .12 | 7.33<br>409         |
|                   | WIND         | 23  | 15  | 46  | 21  | *   | 42  | 9   | 11  | 11  | 11  | 10  | 7   | 10  | 12  | 14  | 10  | 16  | 13  | 17  | 12  | 10  | 9   | 14  | 13  | 11  | 8   | 8   | 10   | 9   | 7   |                     |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE  | EVAP         | .40 | .35 | .20 | .27 | .28 | -   | -   | .23 | .32 | .26 | .30 | .23 | .27 | .19 | .22 | .36 | .10 | .21 | .14 | .23 | .25 | .31 | .28 | .25 | .24 | .26 | .32 | .23  | .23 | .34 | 7.798<br>1488       |
|                   | WIND         | 134 | 49  | 103 | 17  | 112 | 88  | 90  | 85  | 69  | 68  | 41  | 36  | 28  | 41  | 47  | 73  | 58  | 26  | 16  | 25  | 24  | 40  | 38  | 19  | 15  | 19  | 37  | 25   | 26  | 39  |                     |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS

Season of 1953-54

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1954

| Station                 | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | NORMAL<br>JULY-JUNE |
|-------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------|
| ALUM FORK               | 0    | 0      | 2         | 111     | 433      | 688      | 683     | 359      | 402   |       |     |      |       |                     |
| ARKADELPHIA             | 0    | 0      | 0         | 59      | 380      | 662      | 580     | 304      | 342   | 38    | 68  | 0    | 2433  |                     |
| ASHOWN                  | 0    | 0      | 2         | 106     | 481      | 667      | 539     | 335      | 348   | 37    | 63  | 0    | 2574  |                     |
| BALD KNDB               | 0    | 0      | 4         | 122     | 471      | 751      | 743     | 385      | 427   | 69    | 77  | 2    | 3051  |                     |
| BATESVILLE L AND D ND 1 | 0    | 0      | 8         | 151     | 503      | 771      | 774     | 461      | 481   | 82    | 104 | 0    | 3335  |                     |
| REE BRANCH              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                     |
| BENTON                  | 0    | 0      | 8         | 107     | 456      | 734      | 642     | 387      | 425   | 58    | 92  | 1    | 2910  |                     |
| BENTONVILLE             | 1    | 0      | 16        | 186     | 584      | 855      | 924     | 539      | 633   | 107   | 177 | 12   | 4034  |                     |
| BLYTTEVILLE             | 0    | 0      | 3         | 95      | 403      | 717      | 727     | 413      | 438   | 67    | 64  | 0    | 2927  |                     |
| BOONEVILLE              | 0    | 0      | 5         | 100     | 438      | 695      | 748     | 386      | 439   | 53    | 115 | 3    | 2982  |                     |
| BRINKLEY                | 0    |        |           |         |          | 689      | 661     | 344      | 394   | 62    | 66  | 0    |       |                     |
| CAMP CHAFFEE            | 0    | 0      | 5         | 102     | 460      | 701      | 791     | 401      | 446   | 57    | 99  | 1    | 3063  |                     |
| CLARKSVILLE             | 0    | 0      | 2         | 99      | 474      | 731      | 789     | 407      | 436   | 64    | 87  | 0    | 3089  |                     |
| CONWAY                  | 0    | 0      | 4         | 88      | 406      | 681      | 699     | 351      | 371   | 47    | 70  | 0    | 2717  |                     |
| CROSSETT                | 0    | 0      | 1         | 73      | 392      | 623      | 509     | 287      | 321   | 36    | 66  | 0    | 2308  |                     |
| CUMMINS FARM            | 0    |        | 9         |         |          | 0        | 602     | 321      | 378   | 50    | 70  | 0    |       |                     |
| DARDANELLE              | 0    | 0      | 3         | 89      | 431      | 698      | 731     | 355      | 401   | 49    | 75  | 0    | 2802  |                     |
| DE QUEEN                | 0    | 0      | 0         | 82      | 428      | 679      | 607     | 374      | 383   | 52    | 86  | 2    | 2693  |                     |
| DEVILS KNOR             | 5    | 0      | 9         | 131     |          |          |         | 445      | 543   | 96    | 148 | 10   |       |                     |
| DUMAS 1                 | 0    | 0      | 5         | 94      | 387      | 671      | 585     | 308      | 352   | 48    | 66  | 0    | 2516  |                     |
| EL DORADO CAA AP        | 0    | 0      | 0         | 75      | 399      | 651      | 548     | 306      | 327   | 37    | 74  | 0    | 2417  |                     |
| EUREKA SPRINGS          | 0    | 0      | 8         | 162     | 474      | 730      | 804     | 422      | 536   | 81    | 153 | 6    | 3376  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE            | 0    | 0      | 7         | 151     | 528      | 775      | 829     | 461      | 536   | 77    | 151 | 9    | 3524  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP     | 2    | 0      | 17        | 192     | 578      | 837      | 871     | 542      | 604   | 104   | 184 | 12   | 3943  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA    | 1    | 0      | 13        | 170     | 549      | 816      | 876     | 501      | 583   | 93    | 179 | 9    | 3790  |                     |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP          | 0    | 0      | 13        | 157     | 526      | 798      | 857     | 491      | 563   | 85    | 135 | 6    | 3631  |                     |
| FDRDYCE                 | 0    | 0      | 1         | 77      | 369      | 635      | 571     | 289      | 333   | 48    | 100 | 0    | 2423  |                     |
| FORT SMITH WR AP        | 0    | 0      | 4         | 113     | 462      | 758      | 794     | 419      | 476   | 54    | 101 | 2    | 3183  | 3188                |
| GILBERT                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                     |
| GRANNIS                 | 1    | 0      | 1         | 87      | 430      | 709      | 650     | 344      | 426   | 62    | 123 | 5    | 2815  |                     |
| GRAVETTE                | 0    | 0      | 8         | 152     | 521      | 797      | 867     | 500      | 593   | 95    | 160 | 12   | 3705  |                     |
| HARRISON                | 0    | 0      | 19        | 183     | 506      | 748      | 811     | 453      | 518   | 80    | 130 | 3    | 3451  |                     |
| HELENA                  | 0    | 0      | 2         | 84      | 401      | 681      | 620     | 332      | 355   | 47    | 53  | 0    | 2575  |                     |
| HDT SPRINGS             | 0    | 0      | 0         | 59      | 275      | 466      | 590     | 275      | 352   | 34    | 76  | 0    |       |                     |
| JONESBORO               | 0    | 0      | 6         | 120     | 421      | 736      | 760     | 384      | 439   | 69    | 85  | 1    | 3021  |                     |
| KEO                     | 0    | 0      | 7         | 106     | 435      | 702      | 673     | 358      | 393   | 56    | 73  | 1    | 2804  |                     |
| LEAD HILL               | 0    | 0      | 14        | 158     | 544      | 795      | 854     | 519      | 543   | 90    | 147 | 7    | 3671  |                     |
| LITTLE ROCK WR AP       | 0    | 0      | 0         | 86      | 415      | 701      | 712     | 372      | 395   | 51    | 68  | 0    | 2800  | 2982                |
| MAGNOLIA 3 N            | 0    | 0      | 0         | 77      | 400      | 633      | 497     | 280      | 328   | 34    | 74  | 0    | 2303  |                     |
| MALVERN                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 73      | 397      | 660      | 589     | 318      | 350   | 38    | 64  | 0    | 2409  |                     |
| MAMMOTH SPRING          | 0    | 0      | 19        | 173     | 556      | 878      | 785     | 439      | 483   | 65    | 133 | 4    | 3304  |                     |
| MARSHALL                | 0    | 0      | 12        | 141     | 485      | 757      | 785     | 439      | 483   | 65    | 133 | 4    | 3304  |                     |
| MENA                    | 0    | 0      | 0         | 85      | 418      | 718      | 667     | 355      | 435   | 55    | 110 | 0    | 2843  |                     |
| Monticello              | 0    | 0      | 1         | 85      | 400      | 625      | 535     | 308      | 318   | 63    | 74  | 0    | 2409  |                     |
| MORRILTON               | 0    | 0      | 6         | 98      | 443      | 709      | 719     | 376      | 401   | 56    | 78  | 0    | 2886  |                     |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE          | 10   | 0      |           | 198     | 601      | 931      | 929     | 601      | 700   | 186   | 220 | 24   |       |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME           | 0    | 0      | 12        | 132     | 480      | 763      | 847     | 465      | 529   | 79    | 125 | 3    | 3435  |                     |
| MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW      | 2    | 0      | 7         | 138     | 530      | 790      | 828     | 479      | 510   | 79    | 130 | 3    | 3496  |                     |
| NARROWS OAM             |      |        | 3         | 85      | 407      | 713      | 644     |          |       |       |     |      |       |                     |
| NEWPORT                 | 0    | 0      | 6         | 115     | 452      | 734      | 753     | 387      | 441   | 64    | 67  | 0    | 3019  |                     |
| NIMROD OAM              | 0    | 0      | 5         | 83      | 453      | 747      | 709     |          |       |       |     |      |       |                     |
| OKAY                    | 0    | 0      | 1         | 76      | 392      | 642      | 516     | 275      | 326   | 34    | 61  | 0    | 2323  |                     |
| OZARK                   | 0    | 0      | 1         | 94      | 432      | 702      |         | 368      | 424   | 56    | 87  | 1    |       |                     |
| PARAGOULO               | 0    | 0      | 18        | 145     | 508      | 758      | 779     | 423      | 485   | 84    | 96  | 2    | 3298  |                     |
| PARIS                   | 0    | 0      | 2         | 83      | 419      | 700      | 766     | 360      | 423   | 52    | 82  | 0    | 2887  |                     |
| PERRYVILLE              | 0    | 0      | 3         | 86      | 412      | 695      | 686     | 363      | 383   | 53    | 74  | 0    | 2755  |                     |
| PINE BLUFF              | 0    | 0      | 0         | 76      | 359      | 640      | 589     | 292      | 313   | 31    | 51  | 0    | 2351  |                     |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP       | 0    | 0      | 4         | 97      | 419      | 705      | 660     | 357      | 379   | 60    | 74  | 0    | 2755  |                     |
| POCAHONTAS 1            | 0    | 0      | 6         | 135     | 468      | 778      | 815     | 440      | 505   | 80    | 112 | 6    | 3345  |                     |
| ROGERS                  | 0    | 0      | 0         | 146     | 489      | 769      | 829     | 457      | 553   | 77    | 136 | 10   | 3466  |                     |
| RUSSELLVILLE            | 0    | 0      | 5         | 93      | 452      | 706      | 766     | 381      | 423   | 58    | 86  | 0    | 2970  |                     |
| SEARCY                  | 0    | 0      | 3         | 121     | 470      | 778      | 768     | 417      | 458   | 66    | 74  | 0    | 3155  |                     |
| SHERIDAN                | 0    | 0      | 1         | 34      |          |          | 601     |          |       | 63    |     | 0    |       |                     |
| SILOAM SPRINGS          | 1    | 0      | 3         | 145     | 516      | 746      | 845     | 467      | 546   | 87    | 157 | 8    | 3521  |                     |
| STUTTGART               | 0    | 0      | 1         | 84      | 370      | 678      | 625     | 318      | 351   | 44    | 56  | 0    | 2527  |                     |
| SUBIACO                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 79      | 408      | 696      | 757     | 355      | 423   | 56    | 98  | 0    | 2802  |                     |
| TEXARKANA WR AP         | 0    | 0      | 0         | 74      | 370      | 635      | 556     | 284      | 337   | 32    | 67  | 0    | 2355  |                     |
| TURNPIKE                |      |        |           |         | 604      | 879      | 895     | 583      | 625   | 154   |     | 13   |       |                     |
| WALORON                 | 0    | 0      | 7         | 114     | 496      | 717      | 729     | 398      | 453   | 61    | 110 | 0    | 3085  | 2362                |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP     | 0    | 0      | 10        | 137     | 485      | 767      | 839     | 464      | 521   | 91    | 95  | 4    | 3413  |                     |
| WARREN                  | 0    | 0      | 5         | 85      | 410      | 679      | 580     | 294      | 333   | 39    | 62  | 0    | 2487  |                     |
| WHITE ROCK              | 6    | 0      | 2         | 136     | 493      | 840      | 839     | 471      | 560   | 91    | 137 | 10   | 3585  |                     |
| WILSON                  | 0    | 0      | 11        | 149     | 415      | 702      | 751     | 391      | 450   | 51    | 72  | 3    | 2995  |                     |
| WYNNE                   | 0    | 0      | 4         | 126     | 467      | 739      | 759     | 399      | 433   | 69    | 98  | 2    | 3096  |                     |

DEGREE DAY NORMALS IN THIS TABLE ARE DERIVED FROM THE PERIOD 1921-1950.

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DELAYED DATA

TABLE 2

| Station              | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |                   |              |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                      | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days       |              |              |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                      |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 30° or more above | 31° or below | 32° or below | 0° or below   |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .18 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                      | Max.            | Min.            |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |                   |              |              |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| MARCH 1954<br>WILSON | 62.5            | 38.1M           | 50.3M   | - 1.5                 | 78      | 12   | 22     | 5    | 450         | 0                 | 0            | 8            | 0             |       |                       |              |      | 0.0               | 0                    |      |             |             |              |

## DAILY PRECIPITATION

Table 3

| Station  | Total | Day of month |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |    |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |
|--|-------|--------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|
|  |       | 1            | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15  | 16   | 17 | 18 | 19  | 20  | 21 | 22 | 23  | 24 | 25 | 26   | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |      |      |
| OCTOBER 1953<br>LOUANN                         | 1.07  |              |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |    |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    | 1.07 |      |
| FEBRUARY 1954<br>EAGLE GAP<br>MELBOURNE        | 2.39  |              |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    | .23 | 1.56 |    |    |     | .60 |    |    |     |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    | .85  |      |
| MARCH 1954<br>EAGLE GAP<br>MELBOURNE<br>WILSON | 1.71  |              |   | .14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |    |    | .25 |     |    |    | .16 |    |    | 1.16 |    |    |    |    |    | 1.85 | 2.20 |

## DAILY TEMPERATURES

Table 5

| Station              |            | Day Of Month |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | Average      |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
|                      |            | 1            | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31       |              |
| MARCH 1954<br>WILSON | MAX<br>MIN | 54<br>27     | 62<br>35 | 43<br>28 | 52<br>24 | 46<br>22 | 52<br>29 | 66<br>34 | 63<br>40 | 70<br>40 | 72<br>47 | 76<br>49 | 78<br>49 | 77<br>49 | 49<br>27 | 49<br>22 | 58<br>25 | 62<br>33 | 67<br>34 | 66<br>44 | 66<br>44 | 55<br>38 | 50<br>36 | 52<br>42 | 78<br>42 | 78<br>48 | 60<br>50 | 69<br>50 | 72<br>53 | 75<br>55 | 70<br>35 | 50<br>35 | 62.5<br>38.1 |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

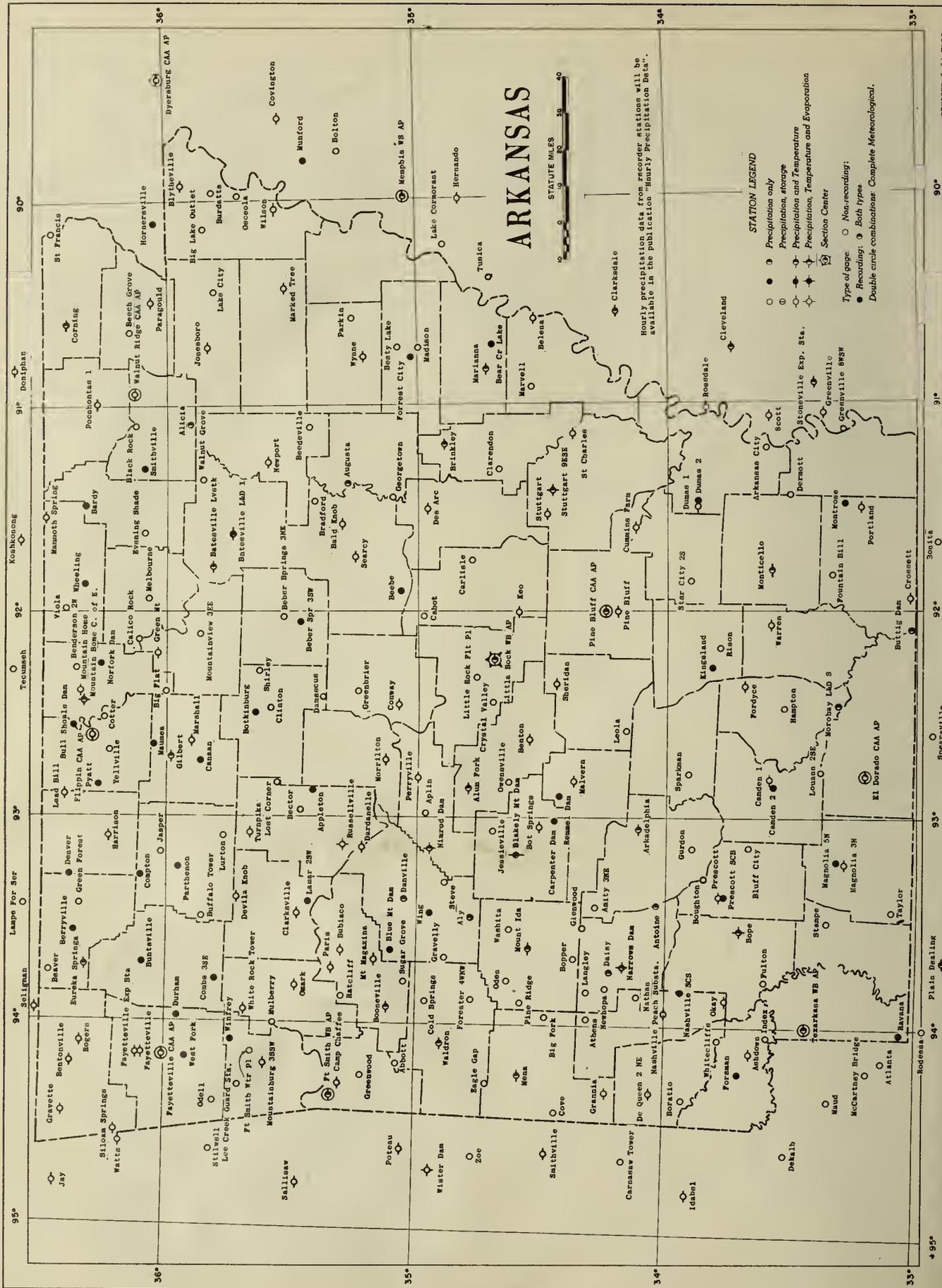
- ⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.
- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO. -- 8-16-54 -- 1005

CORRECTIONS

- April 1954: Des Arc, Table 2, high should be 89 on the 28th.
- Mountainburg 3 SSW, Table 2, high date should be 5+.
- Wynne, Table 2, greatest day should be 1.06 on the 27th.



# ARKANSAS



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
  - Section Center
- Type of page: ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ○ Both types
- Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
V.597

*Not used*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE

SEP 23 1954

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

JULY 1954

Volume LIX No. 7

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03



KANSAS CITY: 1954

Price of paper  
\$300.

NAT.  
HIST.

ARKANSAS - JULY 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock, Arkansas

WEATHER SUMMARY

Hot, dry, weather, which prevailed in June, continued through July. July 1954 was the hottest month on record in the State. The monthly average temperature was 85.8°, which is 5.3 above normal--5.6° hotter than July a year ago, and 0.3° higher than any previous month of record. The previous hottest month was July 1934 with an average temperature of 85.5°.

Temperatures at all stations in the State averaged from 2° to 8° above normal. Temperatures of 103° or higher were recorded at all stations, and about half the stations recorded monthly highs of between 110° and 116°. The highest temperature recorded anywhere in the State during the month was 116° at Ozark on the 13th, equaling the all-time high temperature record for July, established at Jonesboro on July 12, 1901.

It was hot throughout the month, although there was some slight moderation on the 10-11th, and again on the 29th. The lowest temperature for the month was 53° at Batesville Livestock Experiment Station on the 10th.

Rainfall over the State averaged 1.55 inches, which is 2.19 inches below, or 41% of the normal. It was the driest July since 1947, and the sixth driest of record. Monthly precipitation totals ranged from 5.14 inches at Ashdown to 0.03 inch at Dardanelle. All precipitation occurred in the form of showers, principally on the 18-19th, 22-25th, and 30th. Most of these showers were light, although a few areas received amounts ranging from two to more than three inches. Greatest daily rainfall reported was 3.54 inches at Pine Bluff C.A.A. Airport on the 18th, and 3.41 inches at Hope on the 19th.

The heat together with deficient rainfall caused severe damage to corn, soybeans, pastures, hay, and vegetable crops. The feed crop situation was serious. While cotton generally made good progress, the crop was beginning to suffer in some areas by the close of the month. Forests were extremely dry; the fire hazard became increasingly critical. Livestock and poultry suffered. Many chickens died as a result of the heat. Water shortages became more general. Showers that occurred provided only temporary relief in local areas.

SEVERE STORM DATA

Property losses from severe local storms during the month totaled \$183,460. Included in the total were wind losses estimated at \$86,660; hail damage of \$3,500 to property and \$39,200 to crops; tornado damage of \$5,000; and, losses caused by lightning estimated at \$49,100.

One fatality was reported when a woman standing near a clothesline in Foreman was killed by lightning on July 19th. Three persons were injured as a result of windstorms.

Two tornadoes were reported. The first occurred at 6:30 p.m. on July 8th in the Haw Creek community, west of Waldron, Arkansas. The second occurred at 5:30 p.m. on the 19th at Kingsland.

The most damaging hailstorm of the month occurred northwest of Nashville on the evening of the 13th when \$3,000 hail damage to buildings, and \$25,000 damage to row crops and peaches was reported. In this storm there was also \$2,000 wind damage to buildings.

In the Pine Bluff area on the 18th crop damage by hail was estimated at \$5,000. Damage due to lightning striking several houses, was estimated at \$40,000.

On the afternoon of the 24th at Beebe, winds estimated at 90 m.p.h., continued for about 30 minutes and damaged practically every section of the town. Losses were estimated at \$40,000.--MOA

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 21                              | 7.5                 | 37           | NE                        | 5                    | 65                                   | 75        | 37         | 36        | 2                                 | 3     | 4     | 0     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | 77                                  | 4.5   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SW             | 17                              | 8.7                 | 29           | S                         | 18                   | 68                                   | 74        | 44         | 48        | 1                                 | 1     | 3     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 6                            | 79                                  | 4.7   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 81        | 48         | 51        | 6                                 | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1       | 0            | 10                           | -                                   | 5.2   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

JULY

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |
| 1891 | 76.5        | 103     | 50     | 7.24          | 0                | 1916 | 82.8        | 106     | 55     | 2.09          | 0                | 1941      | 81.2        | 105     | 53     | 4.82          | 0                |  |
| 1892 | 79.0        | 104     | 52     | 3.58          | 0                | 1917 | 79.6        | 106     | 50     | 5.10          | 0                | 1942      | 81.1        | 105     | 53     | 1.39          | 0                |  |
| 1893 | 80.9        | 103     | 59     | 2.94          | 0                | 1918 | 79.6        | 111     | 49     | 1.53          | 0                | 1943      | 82.9        | 110     | 47     | 1.13          | 0                |  |
| 1894 | 78.4        | 108     | 51     | 3.98          | 0                | 1919 | 81.2        | 104     | 54     | 1.91          | 0                | 1944      | 81.2        | 108     | 49     | 2.61          | 0                |  |
| 1895 | 78.9        | 104     | 55     | 7.34          | 0                | 1920 | 79.8        | 105     | 52     | 4.22          | 0                | 1945      | 78.1        | 106     | 45     | 3.94          | 0                |  |
| 1896 | 83.4        | 110     | 52     | 1.61          | 0                | 1921 | 82.0        | 107     | 54     | 2.42          | 0                | 1946      | 80.8        | 106     | 51     | 3.94          | 0                |  |
| 1897 | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 3.25          | 0                | 1922 | 80.2        | 106     | 48     | 4.12          | 0                | 1947      | 78.3        | 109     | 41     | 1.25          | 0                |  |
| 1898 | 79.9        | 105     | 50     | 4.25          | 0                | 1923 | 79.9        | 105     | 48     | 3.53          | 0                | 1948      | 80.5        | 105     | 51     | 4.11          | 0                |  |
| 1899 | 79.0        | 100     | 52     | 5.14          | 0                | 1924 | 79.0        | 110     | 40     | 2.35          | 0                | 1949      | 81.1        | 102     | 53     | 4.32          | 0                |  |
| 1900 | 79.7        | 102     | 51     | 4.46          | 0                | 1925 | 81.8        | 109     | 47     | 4.99          | 0                | 1950      | 76.8        | 99      | 53     | 7.10          | T                |  |
| 1901 | 83.7        | 116     | 50     | 2.49          | 0                | 1926 | 79.8        | 109     | 42     | 3.55          | 0                | 1951      | 80.5        | 104     | 51     | 5.83          | 0                |  |
| 1902 | 79.4        | 105     | 50     | 4.49          | 0                | 1927 | 79.6        | 104     | 49     | 4.25          | 0                | 1952      | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 2.51          | 0                |  |
| 1903 | 79.6        | 105     | 53     | 3.86          | 0                | 1928 | 80.3        | 102     | 52     | 3.66          | 0                | 1953      | 80.2        | 109     | 49     | 4.65          | 0                |  |
| 1904 | 77.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.43          | 0                | 1929 | 81.2        | 105     | 51     | 3.07          | 0                | 1954      | 85.8        | 116     | 53     | 1.55          | T                |  |
| 1905 | 76.7        | 106     | 51     | 7.60          | 0                | 1930 | 84.7        | 115     | 42     | 0.74          | 0                | All Years | 80.6        |         |        | 3.74          | T                |  |
| 1906 | 76.7        | 99      | 48     | 5.96          | 0                | 1931 | 81.0        | 106     | 48     | 6.00          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1907 | 81.4        | 108     | 53     | 1.96          | 0                | 1932 | 82.5        | 108     | 50     | 5.00          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1908 | 79.2        | 103     | 48     | 3.00          | 0                | 1933 | 81.4        | 109     | 55     | 5.01          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1909 | 81.9        | 106     | 50     | 2.51          | 0                | 1934 | 85.5        | 112     | 57     | 1.66          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1910 | 79.4        | 105     | 41     | 5.46          | 0                | 1935 | 82.2        | 107     | 53     | 2.32          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1911 | 78.4        | 106     | 43     | 4.83          | 0                | 1936 | 83.3        | 114     | 42     | 4.90          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1912 | 81.3        | 104     | 56     | 2.82          | 0                | 1937 | 80.4        | 106     | 52     | 3.71          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1913 | 81.5        | 104     | 55     | 4.31          | 0                | 1938 | 82.0        | 109     | 59     | 3.74          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1914 | 82.6        | 107     | 54     | 2.69          | 0                | 1939 | 82.0        | 110     | 55     | 3.34          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1915 | 77.1        | 107     | 43     | 2.40          | 0                | 1940 | 78.4        | 103     | 48     | 4.14          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1954

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          | Average       |               |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                     | 1            | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31       |               |               |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX<br>MIN   | 95<br>70  | 100<br>72 | 100<br>72 | 99<br>72  | 94<br>70  | 100<br>70 | 100<br>71 | 100<br>75 | 99<br>72  | 94<br>61  | 96<br>63  | 98<br>62  | 100<br>73 | 103<br>75 | 101<br>75 | 103<br>74 | 103<br>73 | 102<br>77 | 105<br>70 | 82<br>70  | 92<br>70  | 93<br>70  | 97<br>73  | 100<br>73 | 102<br>68 | 93<br>67  | 94<br>68  | 94<br>68  | 95<br>68  | 95<br>67 | 94<br>68      | 97.5<br>70.2  |
| SUBIACO             | MAX<br>MIN   | 102<br>70 | 105<br>73 | 103<br>75 | 102<br>74 | 105<br>75 | 99<br>70  | 105<br>73 | 104<br>70 | 101<br>73 | 107<br>79 | 110<br>74 | 113<br>80 | 112<br>83 | 110<br>83 | 111<br>78 | 109<br>76 | 107<br>78 | 93<br>74  | 100<br>69 | 105<br>74 | 107<br>79 | 102<br>78 | 107<br>73 | 98<br>72  | 99<br>70  | 102<br>71 | 101<br>71 | 106<br>68 | 97<br>71  | 97<br>71 | 104.0<br>74.2 |               |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX<br>MIN   | 99<br>74  | 98<br>75  | 92<br>74  | 93<br>76  | 99<br>74  | 101<br>74 | 98<br>73  | 101<br>74 | 100<br>71 | 100<br>75 | 102<br>77 | 102<br>76 | 101<br>77 | 99<br>78  | 100<br>76 | 104<br>76 | 105<br>76 | 103<br>78 | 95<br>72  | 94<br>74  | 98<br>77  | 100<br>78 | 100<br>78 | 105<br>77 | 98<br>75  | 96<br>74  | 98<br>74  | 96<br>73  | 93<br>71  | 88<br>74 | 96<br>74      | 98.5<br>75.0  |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX<br>MIN   | 92<br>76  | 95<br>71  | 94<br>71  | 93<br>70  | 96<br>61  | 90<br>70  | 94<br>73  | 92<br>74  | 91<br>71  | 92<br>68  | 96<br>71  | 100<br>77 | 106<br>83 | 103<br>77 | 103<br>79 | 101<br>78 | 103<br>78 | 102<br>73 | 90<br>71  | 95<br>68  | 97<br>73  | 100<br>73 | 93<br>74  | 97<br>73  | 90<br>68  | 90<br>71  | 96<br>70  | 93<br>71  | 94<br>69  | 89<br>71 | 90<br>70      | 95.4<br>72.3  |
| WALORON             | MAX<br>MIN   | 100<br>67 | 101<br>68 | 97<br>68  | 97<br>68  | 102<br>68 | 100<br>67 | 102<br>68 | 103<br>70 | 100<br>69 | 104<br>71 | 105<br>70 | 107<br>70 | 110<br>71 | 108<br>74 | 108<br>73 | 109<br>72 | 108<br>70 | 107<br>73 | 95<br>71  | 95<br>68  | 105<br>71 | 105<br>73 | 103<br>75 | 108<br>69 | 98<br>71  | 98<br>67  | 100<br>66 | 99<br>67  | 100<br>62 | 97<br>68 | 98<br>72      | 102.2<br>59.7 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX<br>MIN   | 100<br>77 | 102<br>74 | 100<br>75 | 100<br>74 | 103<br>74 | 100<br>68 | 104<br>75 | 90<br>75  | 91<br>74  | 94<br>68  | 100<br>73 | 105<br>67 | 107<br>77 | 106<br>78 | 97<br>76  | 96<br>76  | 96<br>78  | 108<br>81 | 101<br>71 | 98<br>73  | 98<br>76  | 96<br>76  | 97<br>76  | 95<br>78  | 92<br>71  | 93<br>65  | 94<br>75  | 96<br>71  | 98<br>69  | 97<br>72 | 95<br>71      | 98.4<br>72.3  |
| WARREN              | MAX<br>MIN   | 102<br>77 | 98<br>74  | 98<br>75  | 100<br>74 | 101<br>74 | 104<br>68 | 101<br>75 | 101<br>70 | 98<br>66  | 99<br>59  | 102<br>67 | 104<br>70 | 104<br>77 | 104<br>80 | 104<br>81 | 108<br>74 | 105<br>76 | 106<br>80 | 92<br>73  | 94<br>73  | 98<br>76  | 98<br>76  | 101<br>76 | 106<br>78 | 99<br>73  | 98<br>70  | 97<br>71  | 96<br>69  | 93<br>71  | 96<br>71 | 96<br>70      | 100.1<br>73.6 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX<br>MIN   | 91<br>73  | 94<br>73  | 90<br>73  | 91<br>72  | 97<br>74  | 91<br>69  | 96<br>73  | 96<br>69  | 89<br>68  | 92<br>69  | 98<br>72  | 102<br>76 | 106<br>79 | 105<br>80 | 104<br>78 | 104<br>74 | 101<br>76 | 105<br>77 | 94<br>73  | 94<br>68  | 98<br>68  | 100<br>76 | 95<br>64  | 97<br>76  | 90<br>69  | 88<br>70  | 90<br>71  | 90<br>70  | 90<br>69  | 87<br>68 | 89<br>69      | 95.3<br>72.1  |
| WILSON              | MAX<br>MIN   | 100<br>70 | 104<br>70 | 99<br>78  | 97<br>78  | 100<br>74 | 104<br>76 | 102<br>72 | 98<br>72  | 91<br>67  | 94<br>59  | 100<br>67 | 102<br>77 | 106<br>79 | 103<br>80 | 102<br>77 | 99<br>70  | 101<br>71 | 105<br>67 | 102<br>70 | 96<br>71  | 96<br>71  | 93<br>72  | 93<br>75  | 94<br>74  | 90<br>71  | 88<br>69  | 90<br>69  | 90<br>68  | 90<br>68  | 87<br>69 | 89<br>69      | 98.4<br>71.7  |
| WYNNIE              | MAX<br>MIN   | 101<br>71 | 104<br>69 | 98<br>72  | 100<br>74 | 103<br>74 | 101<br>69 | 101<br>74 | 97<br>78  | 92<br>72  | 93<br>60  | 99<br>69  | 103<br>70 | 108<br>77 | 102<br>78 | 106<br>78 | 99<br>76  | 97<br>71  | 106<br>78 | 92<br>72  | 94<br>72  | 98<br>75  | 99<br>76  | 98<br>79  | 99<br>70  | 102<br>78 | 93<br>68  | 96<br>71  | 95<br>72  | 96<br>67  | 97<br>71 | 94<br>70      | 98.8<br>72.6  |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                | Day of month |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           | Total to Av.  |                |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|
|                        | 1            | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6         | 7          | 8          | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18        | 19          | 20        | 21        | 22         | 23        | 24         | 25        | 26         | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        |               |                |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP<br>WIND | .23<br>31 | .29<br>30 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | *<br>1.30 | .34<br>178 | .45<br>100 | .28<br>49 | *<br>*    | *<br>107  | .99<br>34 | .41<br>72 | .48<br>90 | .43<br>68 | *<br>68   | *<br>68   | *<br>68   | 1.61<br>142 | .11<br>39 | .27<br>72 | .48<br>83  | .47<br>80 | *<br>*     | *<br>*    | .75<br>101 | .38<br>47 | .36<br>51 | .33<br>46 | .34<br>59 | .20<br>76 | 11.01<br>1555 |                |
| HOPE                   | EVAP<br>WIND | -<br>4    | .25<br>3  | .24<br>6  | *<br>*    | *<br>1.79 | .31<br>44  | .33<br>44  | .17<br>11 | .45<br>17 | *<br>17   | *<br>21   | .70<br>9  | .35<br>16 | .34<br>16 | .36<br>19 | .33<br>14 | .33<br>14 | *<br>*      | .70<br>51 | -<br>16   | -<br>16    | .34<br>18 | .23<br>14  | .37<br>10 | *<br>*     | .45<br>43 | .37<br>38 | .29<br>33 | .39<br>26 | .25<br>37 | .08<br>12     | 9.328<br>502   |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP<br>WIND | .21<br>12 | .28<br>18 | .37<br>22 | .37<br>37 | .22<br>55 | .34<br>16  | .39<br>74  | .26<br>26 | .33<br>26 | -<br>28   | -<br>22   | .44<br>21 | .46<br>40 | .43<br>20 | .35<br>43 | .40<br>89 | .19<br>26 | .31<br>*    | .25<br>*  | .33<br>*  | .29<br>134 | .30<br>29 | .27<br>35  | .29<br>35 | .34<br>33  | .37<br>40 | .31<br>29 | .37<br>38 | .31<br>27 | .31<br>27 | -<br>63       | 10.138<br>1036 |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP<br>WIND | .38<br>22 | .29<br>20 | .35<br>30 | .35<br>26 | .29<br>23 | .40<br>25  | .38<br>22  | .41<br>33 | .22<br>25 | .25<br>26 | .33<br>22 | .36<br>16 | .38<br>20 | .42<br>43 | .30<br>32 | .42<br>33 | .41<br>33 | .20<br>31   | .50<br>38 | .15<br>19 | .22<br>43  | .41<br>37 | .43<br>37  | .29<br>37 | -<br>32    | .24<br>32 | .34<br>40 | .40<br>33 | .37<br>31 | .42<br>54 | .13<br>42     | 10.378<br>957  |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP<br>WIND | .06<br>11 | .28<br>14 | .27<br>24 | .27<br>27 | .27<br>22 | .43<br>36  | .30<br>20  | .42<br>40 | .29<br>37 | .29<br>18 | .33<br>11 | .38<br>3  | .38<br>22 | .40<br>28 | .41<br>31 | .47<br>49 | .32<br>12 | .30<br>16   | .38<br>32 | .10<br>11 | .31<br>20  | .24<br>23 | .36<br>21  | .18<br>11 | .31<br>12  | .26<br>6  | .32<br>18 | .35<br>30 | .35<br>40 | .34<br>18 | .22<br>37     | 9.59<br>700    |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP<br>WIND | .20<br>10 | .33<br>10 | .24<br>12 | .17<br>11 | .34<br>13 | .28<br>22  | .33<br>12  | *<br>*    | .37<br>28 | .36<br>22 | .37<br>14 | .32<br>11 | .34<br>13 | .36<br>19 | .48<br>27 | .36<br>15 | *<br>*    | .68<br>25   | .22<br>19 | .16<br>14 | .25<br>16  | .25<br>15 | .29<br>17  | .26<br>15 | .29<br>20  | .33<br>24 | .38<br>26 | .30<br>28 | .35<br>25 | .32<br>29 | .25<br>18     | 9.18<br>530    |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP<br>WIND | .19<br>15 | .27<br>20 | .16<br>48 | .19<br>23 | .32<br>23 | .31<br>26  | .28<br>32  | .33<br>70 | .21<br>43 | .30<br>21 | .29<br>11 | .26<br>15 | .27<br>18 | .41<br>85 | .47<br>99 | .37<br>58 | .30<br>16 | .22<br>35   | .37<br>57 | .09<br>30 | .12<br>41  | .31<br>8  | .31<br>100 | .19<br>40 | .20<br>49  | .30<br>6  | .27<br>26 | .20<br>26 | .29<br>45 | .23<br>42 | .29<br>67     | 8.32<br>1195   |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly

Precipitation Data).

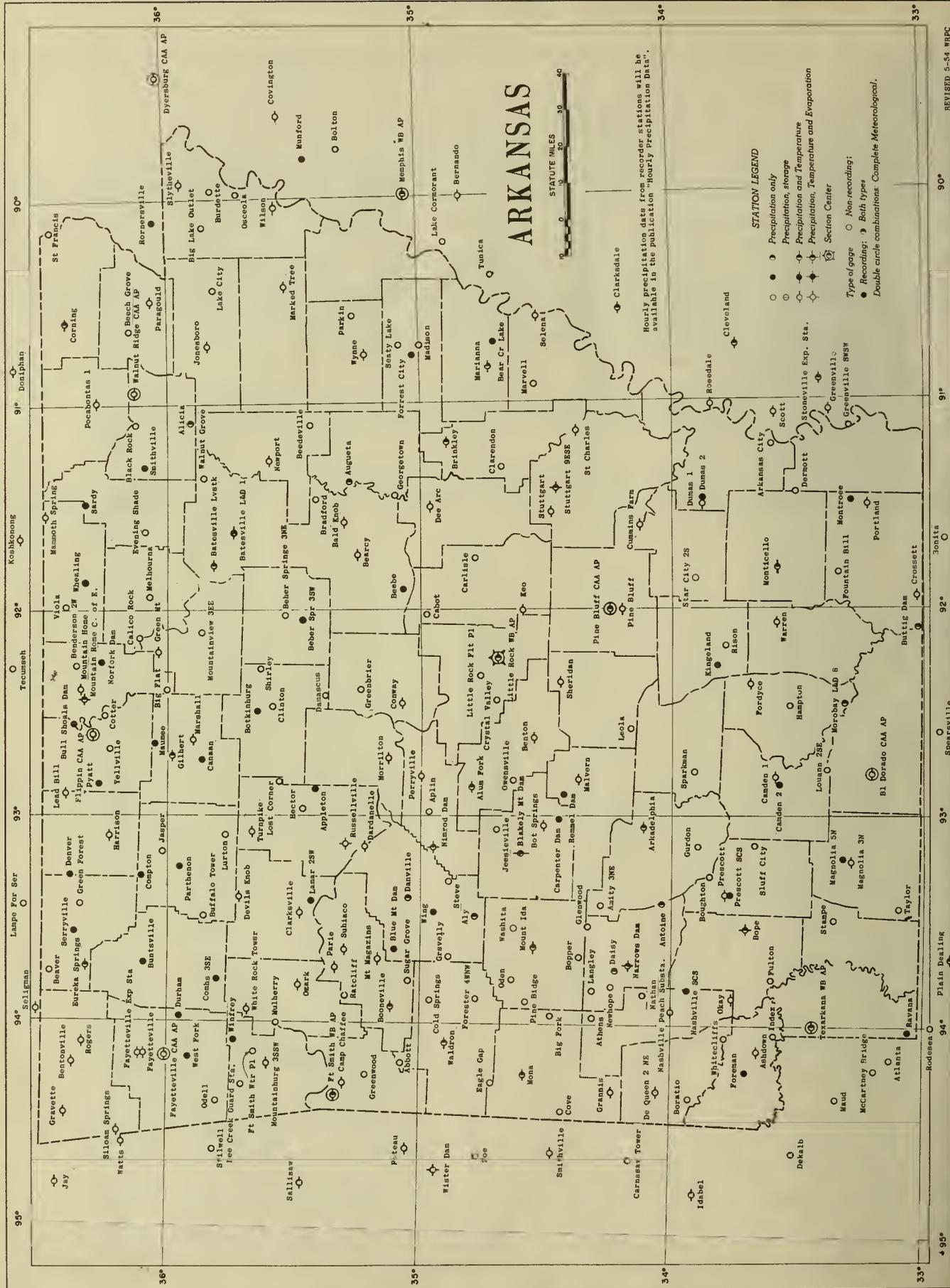
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 15 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$1.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, KANSAS CITY, MO., -- 9-9-54 -- 1005



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation and storage
- ⊖ Precipitation and Temperature
- ⊕ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ⊗ Section Center

Type of gage ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ⊖ Both types  
Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
V.59<sup>8</sup>

*next sheet*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
OCT 15 1954  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

AUGUST 1954  
Volume LIX No. 8

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 9, Mo.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for non-payment of postage  
Permit No. 1024



Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

KANSAS CITY: 1954

~~WAT~~  
~~POST~~

## ARKANSAS - AUGUST 1954

Walter C. Hickmon, Section Director - Little Rock

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Extremely hot, dry weather in August 1954 culminated one of the hottest and one of the driest summers of record for Arkansas. The monthly average temperature for the State was 85.3°, which is 5.3° above the normal. Precipitation averaged 1.53 inches, which is 2.06 inches below, or 43% of normal.

It was the hottest August of record in Arkansas since 1891, and it followed the hottest July of record for the State. Only July 1954 with an average temperature of 85.8°, and July 1934 with 85.5°, were hotter than August 1954.

Maximum temperatures of 100° or higher were recorded at every station in the State--station highs ranging from 100° at Turnpike, to 111° at Conway on the 16th, at Arkadelphia on the 29th and 30th, and at Hot Springs on the 30th. The lowest temperature recorded during the month was 55° at Bentonville on the 9th.

It was hot throughout the entire month. Except for the 1st and 2nd, maximum temperatures of 100° or higher were recorded at a number of stations each day. On several dates, particularly on the 7th, 17-19th, and 28-29th, practically all but a few mountaintop stations registered 100° or higher temperatures.

Precipitation during the month occurred as widely scattered showers, principally on the 1-3rd, 21-23rd, and 28-30th. While a number of stations--Bradford with 5.92 inches, Marshall 5.78 inches, Marianna 4.72 inches, Green Mountain 4.29 inches, Calico Rock 4.50 inches, and Hector 4.74 inches--received more than four inches of rain during the month, most stations recorded less than two inches. Louann 2 SE and Okay received no rain at all, and six stations recorded only sprinkles too light to measure.

It was the second hottest summer of record. The average temperature for the three months of June, July, and August, 1954 was 83.6°. The only other summer with the three-month average temperature above 83.0°, was in 1934 when the June-August average was 83.8°. Normal average temperature for the three-month period is 79.2°.

It was the second driest summer of record. Average precipitation for the three months of June, July, and August 1954 totaled 4.36 inches. Only 1930, when the three-month total was 4.14 inches, was drier. Normal June-August rainfall in Arkansas is 11.44 inches. During the three months a large area in the central part of the State received less than 1/3 of the normal amount. Extreme Southern Arkansas, as well as a number of areas in other sections of the State, also received less than 33% of the normal. Only a few scattered areas received more than half the normal amount. No station received normal rainfall during the three-month period.

The searing heat, combined with the deficient rainfall, caused one of the most severe droughts of record for the State. All counties in the State, except for Arkansas County in the irrigated rice and cotton area of East-Central Arkansas, were applying for drought relief. With hay crops and pastures in extremely poor condition, and with serious water shortages in some localities, marketing of cattle was heavy. The corn crop was severely damaged, and much of it was burned beyond recovery. While soybeans were benefited in a few areas from the scattered showers, the crop was generally deteriorating. Cotton was opening rapidly, and in many instances prematurely.

Forest fires destroyed thousands of acres of timberland. High temperatures, lack of moisture, and extremely low humidities caused forests to be described by the State Forestry Commission as the "most explosive condition in 20 years."

All streams in the State were at extremely low stages. Stages were near or below the lowest ever recorded. Reservoirs at Bull Shoals and Norfork Dams in the northern part of the State were at their lowest of record and below the normal bottoms of their respective power pools.

Municipal water supplies in a number of cities were dwindling dangerously--especially in the western portion of the State.

### SEVERE STORM DATA

Severe local storms occurred on the 19th, 28th, 29th, and 30th, and accounted for property losses estimated at \$122,000. Most of the damages occurred in Northeastern Arkansas on the 19th where wind damages amounted to about \$72,000, hail damage to cotton, soybean, and rice crops was about \$20,000, and damages by lightning about \$7,000. On the 28th, one man was killed by lightning while he was closing windows in his home east of Calico Rock.

One tornado was reported during the month. It occurred at 10:30 p.m. on the 29th in Sevier County as it dipped down four times in its 7 mile long path. The American Red Cross reported 2 homes and 6 other buildings were damaged. Losses were estimated at \$18,000.

On the 30th a sawmill at Hatton, Polk County, was damaged by a windstorm with losses totaling about \$5,000.--MOA

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              |       | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over | Total |                              |                                     |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 19                              | 7.5                 | 42           | NE                        | 28                   | 62                                   | 76        | 39         | 34        | 1                                 | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1       | 0            | 6     | 90                           | 2.8                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SSW            | 19                              | 8.7                 | 40           | S                         | 8                    | 61                                   | 71        | 39         | 38        | 5                                 | 1     | 2     | 0     | 0       | 0            | 8     | 85                           | 3.4                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | 81        | 42         | 42        | 3                                 | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0       | 0            | 5     | -                            | 3.1                                 |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

AUGUST

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |
| 1891 | 76.4        | 103     | 39     | 2.75          | 0                | 1916 | 81.8        | 107     | 46     | 2.63          | 0                | 1941      | 80.7        | 107     | 50     | 3.94          | 0                |  |
| 1892 | 78.3        | 106     | 47     | 4.39          | 0                | 1917 | 77.1        | 104     | 43     | 4.10          | 0                | 1942      | 78.8        | 106     | 53     | 6.96          | 0                |  |
| 1893 | 77.3        | 102     | 43     | 5.03          | 0                | 1918 | 82.6        | 115     | 52     | 3.90          | 0                | 1943      | 34.6        | 113     | 48     | 1.03          | 0                |  |
| 1894 | 78.1        | 104     | 48     | 4.63          | 0                | 1919 | 30.6        | 113     | 55     | 4.29          | 0                | 1944      | 80.0        | 104     | 50     | 4.90          | 0                |  |
| 1895 | 79.4        | 102     | 55     | 2.64          | 0                | 1920 | 76.3        | 102     | 46     | 4.08          | 0                | 1945      | 78.9        | 104     | 48     | 3.16          | 0                |  |
| 1896 | 82.6        | 112     | 48     | 2.32          | 0                | 1921 | 81.5        | 106     | 56     | 5.46          | 0                | 1946      | 79.0        | 109     | 43     | 1.37          | 0                |  |
| 1897 | 79.6        | 111     | 45     | 2.59          | 0                | 1922 | 80.4        | 111     | 51     | 1.90          | 0                | 1947      | 84.5        | 111     | 56     | 2.20          | 0                |  |
| 1898 | 79.4        | 103     | 54     | 4.35          | 0                | 1923 | 81.9        | 109     | 49     | 2.43          | 0                | 1948      | 78.0        | 108     | 46     | 4.25          | 0                |  |
| 1899 | 82.2        | 112     | 54     | 2.04          | 0                | 1924 | 82.2        | 103     | 43     | 2.40          | 0                | 1949      | 77.7        | 104     | 42     | 3.11          | T                |  |
| 1900 | 81.1        | 103     | 57     | 2.95          | 0                | 1925 | 80.3        | 103     | 47     | 1.81          | 0                | 1950      | 75.6        | 102     | 44     | 6.87          | T                |  |
| 1901 | 80.5        | 109     | 52     | 2.95          | 0                | 1926 | 30.7        | 110     | 47     | 5.50          | 0                | 1951      | 81.5        | 109     | 50     | 2.75          | T                |  |
| 1902 | 80.7        | 108     | 51     | 2.55          | 0                | 1927 | 76.6        | 105     | 43     | 6.01          | 0                | 1952      | 81.1        | 110     | 50     | 3.53          | T                |  |
| 1903 | 76.7        | 105     | 47     | 4.34          | 0                | 1928 | 81.3        | 105     | 51     | 4.62          | 0                | 1953      | 79.6        | 106     | 45     | 1.59          | T                |  |
| 1904 | 78.1        | 105     | 46     | 2.81          | 0                | 1929 | 30.8        | 110     | 41     | 1.29          | 0                | 1954      | 85.3        | 111     | 55     | 1.53          | T                |  |
| 1905 | 79.1        | 103     | 51     | 3.73          | 0                | 1930 | 81.8        | 114     | 46     | 2.53          | 0                | All Years | 80.1        |         |        | 3.53          | T                |  |
| 1906 | 77.9        | 100     | 42     | 4.92          | 0                | 1931 | 76.7        | 103     | 42     | 4.71          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1907 | 82.0        | 113     | 54     | 2.92          | 0                | 1932 | 81.5        | 104     | 47     | 1.78          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1908 | 79.3        | 103     | 52     | 4.43          | 0                | 1933 | 79.1        | 101     | 49     | 4.42          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1909 | 82.4        | 111     | 47     | 1.27          | 0                | 1934 | 34.8        | 116     | 48     | 2.75          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1910 | 79.2        | 104     | 43     | 3.92          | 0                | 1935 | 82.0        | 113     | 46     | 1.74          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1911 | 78.0        | 107     | 45     | 8.19          | 0                | 1936 | 35.0        | 120     | 43     | 0.44          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1912 | 78.7        | 105     | 45     | 3.30          | 0                | 1937 | 82.3        | 111     | 55     | 3.43          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1913 | 82.1        | 107     | 46     | 1.62          | 0                | 1938 | 83.2        | 109     | 54     | 2.26          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1914 | 78.5        | 104     | 57     | 6.81          | 0                | 1939 | 80.2        | 107     | 49     | 2.50          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1915 | 74.7        | 102     | 40     | 10.44         | 0                | 1940 | 77.7        | 104     | 45     | 4.96          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |

See reference notes following Station Index.











### DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     | Average |       |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |         |       |
| STUTTART 9 ESE      | MAX          | 91 | 94 | 89  | 96  | 95  | 98  | 98  | 97  | 103 | 92  | 99  | 104 | 102 | 100 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 100 | 99  | 98 | 98 | 97 | 95  | 98  | 101 | 100 | 101 | 103 | 100     | 98.7  |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 70 | 68  | 70  | 72  | 70  | 76  | 78  | 72  | 63  | 66  | 66  | 70  | 68  | 70  | 72  | 73  | 69  | 69  | 69  | 64  | 68 | 69 | 67 | 73  | 72  | 71  | 71  | 71  | 71  | 65      | 69.9  |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 91 | 93 | 105 | 104 | 102 | 103 | 110 | 98  | 100 | 105 | 108 | 108 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 107 | 106 | 105 | 106 | 93  | 97  | 97 | 95 | 96 | 99  | 102 | 103 | 105 | 106 | 105 | 95      | 102.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 65 | 70  | 78  | 79  | 75  | 73  | 74  | 65  | 65  | 69  | 71  | 72  | 69  | 74  | 77  | 80  | 72  | 80  | 67  | 70  | 70 | 70 | 71 | 72  | 71  | 72  | 73  | 71  | 71  | 70      | 71.8  |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX          | 93 | 94 | 101 | 99  | 100 | 99  | 104 | 105 | 97  | 102 | 104 | 102 | 98  | 101 | 103 | 102 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 99  | 100 | 97 | 95 | 90 | 97  | 102 | 100 | 102 | 104 | 106 | 96      | 99.9  |
|                     | MIN          | 73 | 76 | 74  | 75  | 75  | 74  | 74  | 76  | 75  | 70  | 74  | 74  | 71  | 77  | 77  | 78  | 75  | 75  | 77  | 75  | 76  | 73 | 71 | 72 | 71  | 75  | 75  | 74  | 74  | 76  | 74      | 74.4  |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 83 | 84 | 92  | 93  | 94  | 92  | 94  | 92  | 88  | 96  | 100 | 97  | 97  | 96  | 99  | 99  | 99  | 100 | 98  | 80  | 92  | 90 | 89 | 89 | 93  | 97  | 98  | 99  | 99  | 96  | 90      | 93.7  |
|                     | MIN          | 67 | 62 | 72  | 74  | 72  | 73  | 68  | 72  | 62  | 73  | 76  | 72  | 75  | 75  | 76  | 77  | 76  | 75  | 76  | 65  | 67  | 69 | 69 | 71 | 70  | 76  | 75  | 71  | 73  | 70  | 64      | 71.4  |
| WALDRON             | MAX          | 91 | 92 | 102 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 108 | 106 | 97  | 104 | 107 | 104 | 103 | 105 | 107 | 107 | 106 | 105 | 105 | 98  | 99  | 98 | 96 | 96 | 98  | 102 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 106 | 95      | 101.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 70 | 65 | 66  | 69  | 75  | 69  | 70  | 69  | 67  | 58  | 63  | 66  | 61  | 65  | 68  | 69  | 71  | 66  | 70  | 68  | 67  | 71 | 68 | 68 | 70  | 68  | 69  | 69  | 71  | 66  | 64      | 67.8  |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 86 | 91 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 92  | 93  | 95  | 92  | 102 | 92  | 83  | 100 | 103 | 105 | 106 | 104 | 103 | 100 | 90  | 91  | 96 | 95 | 94 | 96  | 100 | 101 | 95  | 102 | 96  | 84      | 96.4  |
|                     | MIN          | 70 | 69 | 69  | 71  | 76  | 74  | 71  | 70  | 66  | 63  | 67  | 69  | 67  | 70  | 76  | 76  | 77  | 76  | 68  | 68  | 70  | 70 | 73 | 72 | 75  | 74  | 73  | 76  | 72  | 70  | 61      | 70.9  |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 96 | 97 | 104 | 100 | 102 | 100 | 104 | 107 | 104 | 105 | 108 | 106 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 105 | 104 | 104 | 100 | 95  | 97 | 95 | 96 | 100 | 102 | 102 | 105 | 107 | 106 | 94      | 102.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 70 | 69 | 71  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 73  | 76  | 77  | 66  | 71  | 74  | 72  | 74  | 75  | 74  | 77  | 75  | 76  | 74  | 71  | 72 | 71 | 72 | 71  | 73  | 74  | 75  | 75  | 76  | 76      | 73.2  |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 85 | 85 | 95  | 94  | 95  | 91  | 99  | 96  | 94  | 100 | 101 | 98  | 98  | 97  | 98  | 100 | 99  | 97  | 99  | 86  | 95  | 90 | 96 | 92 | 90  | 95  | 99  | 99  | 102 | 98  | 91      | 95.3  |
|                     | MIN          | 66 | 61 | 69  | 74  | 73  | 75  | 70  | 69  | 62  | 76  | 77  | 73  | 76  | 74  | 77  | 77  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 65  | 69  | 69 | 68 | 70 | 69  | 75  | 76  | 74  | 69  | 77  | 67      | 71.7  |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 98 | 95 | 99  | 101 | 100 | 97  | 91  | 96  | 92  | 98  | 97  | 91  | 99  | 101 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 100 | 101 | 94  | 92  | 94 | 96 | 95 | 98  | 98  | 99  | 100 | 98  | 94  | 89      | 97.1  |
|                     | MIN          | 64 | 67 | 68  | 71  | 74  | 75  | 72  | 73  | 68  | 63  | 68  | 68  | 64  | 70  | 71  | 74  | 75  | 73  | 74  | 65  | 65  | 70 | 69 | 69 | 72  | 72  | 73  | 72  | 72  | 68  | 59      | 69.6  |
| WYNNÉ               | MAX          | 88 | 89 | 99  | 100 | 98  | 101 | 92  | 100 | 88  | 99  | 99  | 97  | 102 | 101 | 103 | 105 | 105 | 101 | 102 | 98  | 93  | 98 | 98 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 98  | 86      | 98.2  |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 70 | 72  | 72  | 72  | 72  | 68  | 73  | 69  | 63  | 67  | 70  | 67  | 73  | 74  | 76  | 77  | 75  | 76  | 71  | 69  | 70 | 72 | 73 | 73  | 75  | 71  | 77  | 68  | 70  | 65      | 71.3  |

### EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                | Day of month |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     | Total<br>of<br>Avg. |        |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|---------------------|--------|
|                        | 1            | 2     | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9    | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23   | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30   | 31  |                     |        |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP         | * .45 | .16 | .36 | .44 | .40 | *   | *   | 1.29 | .37 | .38 | .39 | .47 | *   | *   | 1.24 | .46 | .45 | .46 | .47 | *   | *   | .79  | .31 | .24 | .38 | .25 | *   | *   | 1.07 | .43 | 11.27               |        |
|                        | WIND         | * .99 | .27 | .36 | .75 | .72 | *   | *   | .193 | .34 | .30 | .49 | .58 | *   | *   | .179 | .53 | .62 | .73 | .69 | *   | *   | .143 | .39 | .41 | .55 | .33 | *   | *   | .142 | .59 | 1621                |        |
| HOPE                   | EVAP         | * .24 | .31 | .33 | .34 | .34 | .32 | *   | .68  | .22 | .44 | .40 | .38 | .30 | .20 | .39  | .38 | .37 | *   | .41 | .24 | *   | *    | .57 | .29 | .27 | -   | -   | .30 | -    | -   | 9.208               |        |
|                        | WIND         | * .17 | .10 | .12 | .20 | .14 | .20 | *   | .39  | .17 | .10 | .16 | .16 | .15 | .29 | .21  | .16 | .28 | *   | .24 | *   | *   | .69  | .15 | .10 | .14 | .17 | .15 | *   | .39  | .34 | 537                 |        |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP         | .58   | .20 | .22 | .38 | .33 | .45 | .16 | .28  | .31 | .28 | .33 | .34 | .20 | .33 | .36  | .41 | .45 | .41 | .43 | .21 | .10 | .16  | .32 | .31 | .30 | .39 | .38 | .09 | .14  | .42 | 9.56                |        |
|                        | WIND         | .31   | .34 | .28 | .28 | .68 | .36 | .35 | .50  | .53 | .12 | .33 | .47 | .34 | .31 | .43  | .37 | .54 | .47 | .69 | .38 | .23 | .25  | .32 | .35 | .33 | .50 | .25 | .18 | .35  | .30 | 45                  | 1159   |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP         | .30   | .21 | .23 | .33 | .39 | .43 | .31 | .44  | .29 | .38 | .39 | .39 | .42 | .40 | .38  | .42 | .39 | .42 | -   | -   | -   | .23  | .30 | .28 | .22 | .28 | .36 | .28 | .34  | .35 | .38                 | 10.568 |
|                        | WIND         | .34   | .22 | .25 | .25 | .44 | .36 | .28 | .35  | .42 | .32 | .27 | .33 | .37 | .40 | .36  | .34 | .31 | .40 | .38 | .34 | .25 | .28  | .33 | .25 | .31 | .23 | .23 | .27 | .38  | .56 | .41                 | 1023   |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP         | .28   | .14 | .16 | .33 | .40 | .37 | .24 | .42  | .42 | .35 | .42 | .32 | .41 | .38 | .38  | -   | .35 | .39 | .38 | .37 | .10 | .20  | .27 | .25 | .22 | .26 | .28 | .20 | .25  | .32 | .29                 | 9.468  |
|                        | WIND         | .25   | .10 | .29 | .36 | .52 | .12 | .28 | .32  | .48 | .20 | .22 | .25 | .24 | .41 | .33  | .22 | .35 | .30 | .37 | .28 | .18 | .11  | .19 | .17 | .10 | .30 | .23 | .16 | .19  | .12 | .18                 | 782    |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP         | .16   | .23 | .25 | .28 | *   | .64 | .39 | .27  | .25 | .33 | .28 | .28 | .32 | .45 | .31  | .24 | .39 | .29 | .41 | .21 | .19 | .17  | .29 | .25 | .24 | .26 | .26 | .33 | .27  | .33 | 8.81                |        |
|                        | WIND         | .10   | .19 | *   | .25 | *   | .28 | .29 | .32  | .14 | .11 | .12 | .26 | .16 | .15 | .10  | .12 | .14 | .15 | .14 | .10 | .12 | .13  | .16 | .12 | .11 | .8  | .11 | .14 | .15  | .14 | .15                 | 453    |
| STUTTART 9 ESE         | EVAP         | .27   | .05 | .14 | .37 | .29 | .30 | .22 | .15  | .40 | .25 | .22 | .21 | .32 | .37 | .22  | .40 | .33 | .34 | .27 | .34 | .10 | .23  | .24 | .24 | .18 | .21 | .27 | .28 | .27  | .29 | .28                 | 8.05   |
|                        | WIND         | .36   | .27 | .51 | .19 | .61 | .45 | .49 | .26  | .20 | .24 | .18 | .44 | .34 | .30 | .61  | .50 | .38 | .59 | .67 | .49 | .56 | .34  | .38 | .29 | .15 | .18 | .21 | .37 | .21  | .29 | .28                 | 1134   |

See reference notes following Station Index.



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield,

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly

Precipitation Data).

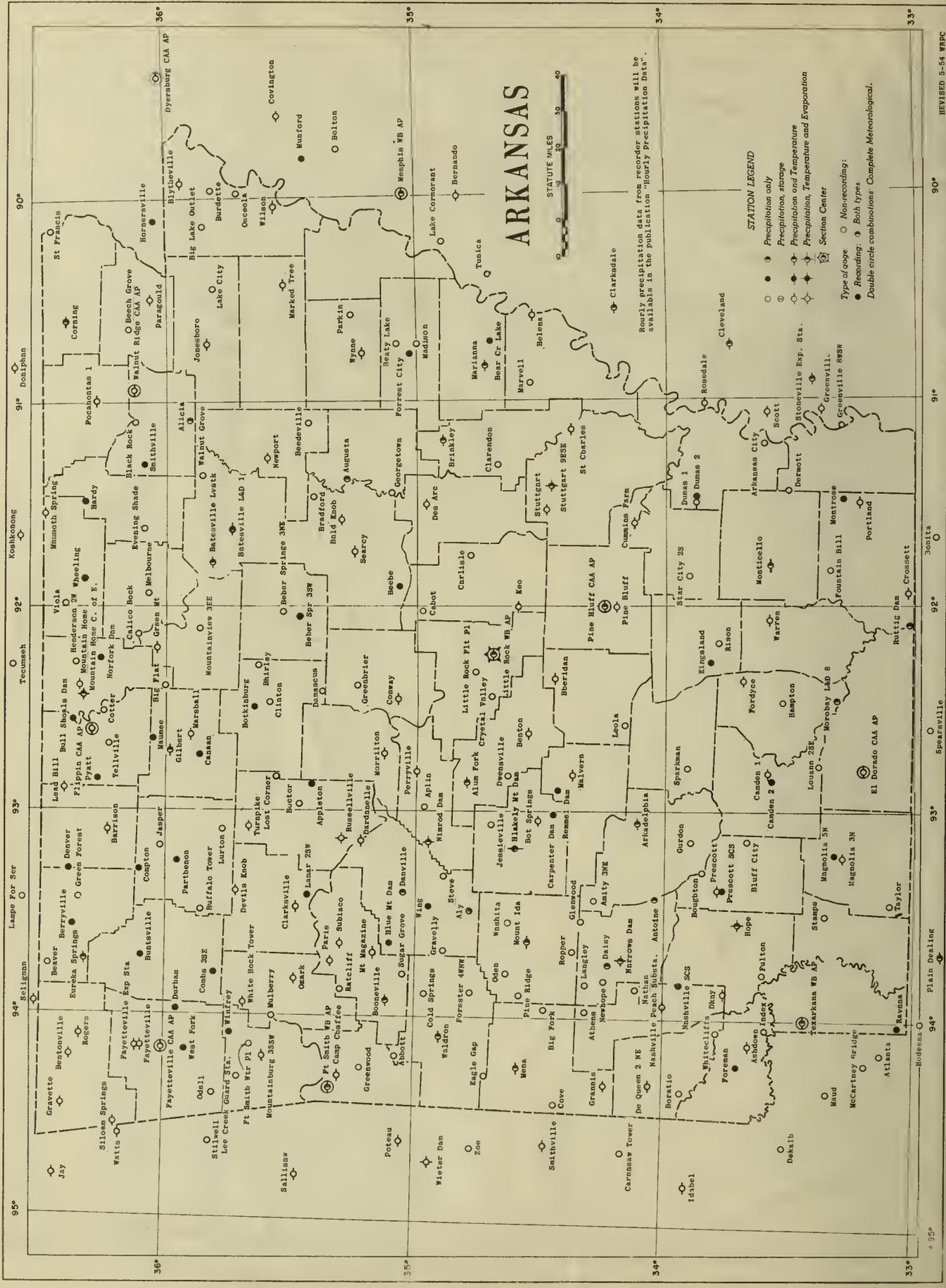
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

WRPC, Kansas City, Mo. -- 10-12-54 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS



Rhourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data."

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Section Center
- Type of gauge: ○ Non-recording; ● Recording; ○ Both types.
- Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

.05  
AR  
597

*R. H. Lev.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
NOV 18 1954  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

SEPTEMBER 1954

Volume LIX      No. 9



KANSAS CITY: 1954

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Kansas City 6, Mo.  
OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
Permit No. 1028

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

THE

## ARKANSAS - SEPTEMBER 1954

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Drought conditions persisted through the month and this was the warmest September since 1938. Temperatures averaged above normal at all stations. Only a few stations in the northwest and southwest portions and some widely scattered areas elsewhere received from three to five inches of rain, but still insufficient for current needs. Elsewhere the below-normal rainfall with the greatest deficiencies of 2 to 3 inches in the east central counties, intensified the already critical situation. Generous showers as the month closed brought some relief from the drought but slowed harvest activities.

The average temperature for the State, 77.3°, was 3.2° above normal. The mean temperatures at individual stations increased from 72.8° at Bentonville to 81.3° at Hot Springs with the greatest departures, 4° or 5° above normal, in the central and northwest. The highest temperatures occurred the first few days, during which the hottest 109°, occurred at Arkadelphia and Mammoth Spring on the 3d. Two short relatively cool spells occurred on the 11th and 12th, and the 21st to 23d. The lowest temperatures at most stations were on the 22d or 23d and Bentonville recorded 37°, the extreme for the State, on the 22d.

Rainfall averaged 2.62 inches, 0.70 inch less than normal. The driest area was along the east central border where most stations received from two to three inches less than normal amounts. Marianna, in the middle of this area, received only 0.31 inch, the least rain of all the stations. Rains were spotty in the southwest where monthly amounts ranged from 0.62 inch at Fulton, Sparkman, and Stamps to 5.31 inches at Mena, 5.51 inches at Glenwood, and 5.69 inches at Cove. Rains exceeded four inches at a few stations in the northwest and west central, and Eureka Springs received 6.17 inches, the greatest monthly total in the State. Widespread rains on the last two days of the month, the first of a general nature since May, benefitted late sorghums and soybeans, pastures, and vegetables, replenished stock ponds, and provided much needed moisture for the growth of winter grains. The rains, however, slowed the harvest of cotton, rice, soybeans, and corn.

The many fair days promoted cotton picking but the heat opened the bolls prematurely. Because of the hot dry weather, soybean pods did not set resulting in poor yields. Rice promised a good crop. Low corn yields were indicated but sorghums improved some. The general rains of the last days improved pastures and replenished stock water supplies but drought conditions over most of the State persisted as the month closed. Cattle were on winter rations with feed conditions critical and marketings heavier than usual.

No severe storms were reported and the Arkansas River at Van Buren dropped to a record daily low of 0.4 foot and a record low monthly stage of 1.0 foot which is 7.0 feet below normal.

L. W. Dye

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 2:30A CST                            | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | NE             | 28                              | 7.2                 | 41           | SW                        | 29                   | 64                                   | 75        | 39         | 43        | 1                                 | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0       | 4            | 84                           | 3.1                                 |       |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SW             | 11                              | 7.6                 | 30           | SW                        | 30                   | 57                                   | 72        | 34         | 33        | 3                                 | 3     | 2     | 0     | 1       | 0            | 9                            | 82                                  | 3.3   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -         | -          | -         | 3                                 | 3     | 1     | 0     | 1       | 0            | 8                            | -                                   | -     |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

SEPTEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 73.4        | 102     | 40     | 0.94          | 0                | 1916 | 71.8        | 102     | 30     | 3.40          | 0                | 1941      | 71.3        | 102     | 39     | 3.60          | 0                |
| 1892 | 70.8        | 96      | 32     | 2.14          | 0                | 1917 | 67.3        | 99      | 37     | 1.76          | 0                | 1942      | 70.4        | 100     | 28     | 3.52          | 0                |
| 1893 | 74.0        | 103     | 36     | 3.75          | 0                | 1918 | 74.6        | 104     | 29     | 4.63          | 0                | 1943      | 74.3        | 104     | 38     | 3.23          | 0                |
| 1894 | 73.1        | 100     | 38     | 3.56          | 0                | 1919 | 74.9        | 108     | 40     | 2.72          | 0                | 1944      | 73.8        | 103     | 42     | 1.84          | 0                |
| 1895 | 77.1        | 105     | 32     | 1.36          | 0                | 1920 | 79.6        | 100     | 30     | 3.56          | 0                | 1945      | 74.0        | 104     | 39     | 7.85          | 0                |
| 1896 | 73.3        | 106     | 35     | 3.23          | 0                | 1921 | 76.2        | 104     | 35     | 3.38          | 0                | 1946      | 72.4        | 100     | 33     | 1.48          | 0                |
| 1897 | 76.6        | 108     | 33     | 0.60          | 0                | 1922 | 73.0        | 106     | 37     | 1.25          | 0                | 1947      | 76.0        | 112     | 36     | 3.28          | 0                |
| 1898 | 75.2        | 104     | 40     | 7.35          | 0                | 1923 | 69.7        | 98      | 45     | 5.56          | 0                | 1948      | 72.6        | 102     | 35     | 0.88          | 0                |
| 1899 | 71.9        | 109     | 28     | 1.21          | 0                | 1924 | 80.5        | 103     | 29     | 3.99          | 0                | 1949      | 69.1        | 99      | 28     | 3.20          | 0                |
| 1900 | 78.0        | 104     | 48     | 4.25          | 0                | 1925 | 76.8        | 113     | 47     | 5.96          | 0                | 1950      | 70.1        | 95      | 33     | 5.35          | T                |
| 1901 | 68.4        | 101     | 32     | 3.08          | 0                | 1926 | 75.9        | 101     | 40     | 3.99          | 0                | 1951      | 71.9        | 108     | 37     | 4.61          | T                |
| 1902 | 70.7        | 99      | 30     | 5.06          | 0                | 1927 | 70.5        | 104     | 32     | 3.37          | 0                | 1952      | 71.7        | 104     | 34     | 2.04          | T                |
| 1903 | 75.4        | 102     | 34     | 2.47          | 0                | 1928 | 73.4        | 101     | 32     | 0.45          | 0                | 1953      | 74.7        | 106     | 32     | 0.99          | T                |
| 1904 | 74.2        | 101     | 37     | 2.46          | 0                | 1929 | 75.7        | 102     | 41     | 2.46          | 0                | 1954      | 77.3        | 109     | 37     | 2.62          | T                |
| 1905 | 75.7        | 100     | 44     | 3.90          | 0                | 1930 | 78.4        | 106     | 35     | 4.10          | 0                | All Years | 74.1        |         |        | 3.28          | T                |
| 1906 | 73.9        | 100     | 47     | 6.24          | 0                | 1931 | 73.8        | 102     | 34     | 1.00          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 73.4        | 106     | 38     | 2.22          | 0                | 1932 | 78.5        | 103     | 35     | 2.54          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 74.7        | 101     | 29     | 4.00          | 0                | 1933 | 71.3        | 102     | 41     | 5.10          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 76.4        | 108     | 31     | 2.84          | 0                | 1934 | 72.4        | 100     | 37     | 5.46          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 79.0        | 101     | 44     | 2.41          | 0                | 1935 | 78.9        | 103     | 35     | 3.13          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 78.5        | 102     | 46     | 3.67          | 0                | 1936 | 72.7        | 109     | 38     | 4.15          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 71.7        | 106     | 32     | 2.40          | 0                | 1937 | 75.7        | 102     | 34     | 4.27          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 74.4        | 108     | 33     | 10.10         | 0                | 1938 | 79.9        | 107     | 32     | 1.55          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 74.9        | 101     | 38     | 3.19          | 0                | 1939 | 71.2        | 112     | 35     | 1.77          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 72.5        | 100     | 34     | 1.43          | 0                | 1940 | 75.4        | 100     | 31     | 1.83          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

See reference notes following Station Index.







DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1954

Table 5

Table with columns: Station, Day Of Month (1-31), Average. Rows list stations like ALUM FORK, ARKADDELPHIA, ASHMOON, BALD KNOB, BATESVILLE LIVFSTOCK, BATESVILLE L AND O NO 1, BENTON, BENTONVILLE, BLYTHEVILLE, BOONEVILLE, BRINKLEY, CAMOEN 1, CAMP CHAFFEE, CLARKSVILLE, CONWAY, CORNING, CROSSETT 7 S, CUMMINS FARM, DARDANELLE, DE QUEEN, DES ARC, DEVILS KNOB, DUMAS 1, EL DORADO CAA AP, EUREKA SPRINGS, FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP, FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA, FLIPPIN CAA AP, FORDYCE, FORT SMITH WR AP, GILBERT, GRANNIS, GRAVETT, GREEN MOUNTAIN, HARRISON, HELENA, HOPE, HOT SPRINGS.

See reference notes following Station Index.  
- 107 -



# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|--------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18 | 19 | 20  | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28  | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 88 | 88  | 94  | 100 | 101 | 102 | 102 | 92 | 94  | 98 | 90 | 82 | 86 | 94  | 98  | 99  | 93 | 93 | 95  | 97 | 97 | 81 | 78 | 82 | 90 | 94 | 97  | 97 | 93 | 88   | 92.9    |
|                     | MIN          | 55 | 56  | 58  | 58  | 61  | 63  | 60  | 67 | 65  | 67 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 54  | 54  | 63  | 68 | 68 | 68  | 72 | 69 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 57 | 58  | 65 | 68 | 69   | 59.8    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 97 | 102 | 107 | 106 | 103 | 100 | 94  | 99 | 96  | 92 | 89 | 90 | 97 | 102 | 103 | 100 | 92 | 95 | 100 | 99 | 94 | 83 | 85 | 91 | 96 | 98 | 102 | 92 | 93 | 90   | 96.2    |
|                     | MIN          | 60 | 58  | 62  | 65  | 70  | 72  | 68  | 66 | 68  | 66 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 58  | 63  | 67  | 67 | 72 | 71  | 79 | 64 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 57 | 63  | 68 | 72 | 65   | 62.7    |
| TEXARKANA WR AP     | MAX          | 94 | 98  | 101 | 100 | 98  | 98  | 97  | 97 | 99  | 95 | 86 | 87 | 94 | 98  | 99  | 93  | 81 | 93 | 97  | 57 | 89 | 82 | 86 | 91 | 95 | 96 | 98  | 87 | 95 | 86   | 93.6    |
|                     | MIN          | 65 | 61  | 63  | 69  | 69  | 72  | 70  | 67 | 69  | 74 | 64 | 58 | 56 | 61  | 64  | 67  | 73 | 74 | 76  | 75 | 63 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 59 | 68 | 69  | 72 | 74 | 69   | 65.9    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 90 | 93  | 99  | 99  | 93  | 91  | 90  | 89 | 84  | 79 | 89 | 94 | 97 | 88  | 84  | 88  | 84 | 92 | 91  | 87 | 74 | 74 | 83 | 86 | 90 | 92 | 86  | 80 | 74 | 87.5 |         |
|                     | MIN          | 61 | 64  | 75  | 75  | 75  | 73  | 68  | 68 | 67  | 61 | 54 | 56 | 62 | 69  | 74  | 74  | 67 | 70 | 71  | 57 | 49 | 54 | 56 | 67 | 69 | 72 | 67  | 66 | 63 | 65.7 |         |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 98 | 102 | 106 | 105 | 103 | 100 | 94  | 97 | 96  | 92 | 88 | 90 | 95 | 100 | 102 | 100 | 93 | 95 | 99  | 99 | 94 | 83 | 86 | 93 | 96 | 99 | 99  | 95 | 96 | 91   | 96.2    |
|                     | MIN          | 56 | 53  | 53  | 57  | 67  | 67  | 64  | 66 | 64  | 65 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 48  | 54  | 63  | 72 | 71 | 78  | 62 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 52 | 55 | 60  | 74 | 65 | 57.2 |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 89 | 95  | 103 | 102 | 102 | 92  | 91  | 90 | 92  | 86 | 81 | 83 | 91 | 95  | 97  | 94  | 93 | 90 | 97  | 98 | 77 | 75 | 78 | 86 | 89 | 90 | 94  | 93 | 80 | 79   | 90.1    |
|                     | MIN          | 54 | 56  | 63  | 62  | 64  | 69  | 68  | 66 | 60  | 61 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 55  | 59  | 61  | 69 | 72 | 72  | 68 | 55 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 55 | 62 | 60  | 66 | 69 | 70   | 60.5    |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 94 | 100 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 101 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 94 | 91 | 94 | 97 | 102 | 94  | 86  | 96 | 98 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 94 | 99 | 99 | 91  | 91 | 91 | 97.1 |         |
|                     | MIN          | 58 | 57  | 59  | 63  | 68  | 71  | 71  | 67 | 67  | 67 | 57 | 54 | 58 | 64  | 63  | 67  | 71 | 74 | 74  | 74 | 72 | 53 | 49 | 59 | 63 | 71 | 69  | 71 | 69 | 70   | 64.8    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 90 | 96  | 99  | 98  | 96  | 94  | 82  | 90 | 88  | 81 | 84 | 83 | 86 | 93  | 97  | 94  | 87 | 85 | 92  | 93 | 87 | 72 | 76 | 83 | 87 | 92 | 93  | 85 | 87 | 77   | 88.2    |
|                     | MIN          | 62 | 70  | 75  | 76  | 75  | 74  | 63  | 69 | 67  | 59 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 70  | 71  | 74  | 67 | 67 | 71  | 76 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 68 | 68 | 71  | 69 | 64 | 63   | 66.1    |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 86 | 95  | 100 | 102 | 104 | 97  | 91  | 89 | 93  | 81 | 80 | 85 | 92 | 96  | 98  | 94  | 94 | 94 | 96  | 98 | 88 | 76 | 80 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 94  | 92 | 85 | 80   | 90.8    |
|                     | MIN          | 51 | 54  | 57  | 62  | 64  | 66  | 69  | 67 | 63  | 62 | 52 | 54 | 54 | 55  | 59  | 61  | 67 | 74 | 76  | 74 | 63 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 65 | 65 | 67  | 67 | 64 | 71   | 61.3    |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 88 | 95  | 102 | 103 | 103 | 95  | 94  | 92 | 97  | 88 | 81 | 85 | 93 | 97  | 99  | 94  | 92 | 93 | 97  | 98 | 90 | 77 | 81 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 97  | 93 | 88 | 80   | 92.3    |
|                     | MIN          | 50 | 53  | 58  | 62  | 64  | 66  | 72  | 64 | 68  | 65 | 51 | 49 | 57 | 56  | 60  | 70  | 68 | 75 | 74  | 75 | 65 | 46 | 43 | 48 | 55 | 63 | 62  | 71 | 71 | 71   | 61.7    |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      | Total or Avg. |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|---------------|
|                        | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8    | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31   |               |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP         | .39 | .31 | .35 | *   | *   | *   | .131 | .00 | .26 | .22 | *   | *   | .94 | .25 | .28 | .31 | .29 | *   | *   | .46 | .43 | .36 | .22 | .22 | *   | *   | .69 | .20 | .07 | .05  | 7.61          |
|                        | WIND         | 42  | 29  | 31  | *   | *   | *   | 175  | 18  | 28  | 41  | *   | *   | 156 | 29  | 25  | 24  | 56  | *   | *   | 161 | 126 | 56  | 32  | 32  | *   | *   | 78  | 26  | 99  | 58   | 1332          |
| HOPE                   | EVAP         | .09 | .37 | .42 | .21 | -   | -   | .19  | -   | .31 | .43 | *   | .55 | .25 | .23 | .26 | .27 | -   | -   | -   | .40 | .17 | .15 | .35 | *   | .45 | -   | .20 | -   | -   | 706  |               |
|                        | WIND         | 35  | 24  | 11  | 9   | *   | *   | 70   | 10  | 7   | 64  | *   | 61  | 8   | 12  | 7   | 35  | 32  | *   | 38  | 51  | 56  | 36  | 29  | 12  | *   | 18  | 14  | 26  | 41  | 1065 |               |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP         | .27 | .32 | .30 | .36 | .37 | .37 | .28  | .20 | .28 | .22 | .34 | .28 | .23 | .30 | .31 | .30 | .33 | .29 | .21 | .32 | .41 | .26 | .17 | .18 | .18 | .16 | .19 | .25 | .26 | -    | 8.218         |
|                        | WIND         | 38  | 11  | 20  | 23  | 14  | 45  | 32   | 27  | 30  | 37  | 46  | 31  | 23  | 26  | 29  | 18  | 34  | 56  | 61  | 73  | 106 | 49  | 20  | 20  | 18  | 10  | 18  | 28  | 72  | 50   | 1065          |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP         | .32 | .33 | .30 | .35 | .36 | .30 | .30  | .09 | .23 | .25 | .38 | .19 | .39 | .31 | .36 | .23 | .29 | .10 | .20 | .18 | .28 | .38 | .25 | .23 | .25 | .27 | .26 | .26 | .13 | -    | 8.048         |
|                        | WIND         | 27  | 28  | 25  | 29  | 35  | 32  | 37   | 20  | 21  | 29  | 44  | 30  | 30  | 35  | 35  | 38  | 40  | 43  | 31  | 39  | 60  | 56  | 26  | 34  | 41  | 33  | 23  | 26  | 56  | 53   | 1056          |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP         | .31 | .30 | .31 | .35 | -   | .32 | .16  | .20 | .26 | .30 | .32 | .27 | .26 | .18 | .32 | .28 | .25 | .15 | .16 | .29 | .33 | .30 | .21 | .21 | .21 | .24 | .27 | .23 | .08 | .19  | 7.518         |
|                        | WIND         | 21  | 11  | 20  | 35  | 28  | 21  | 32   | 3   | 9   | 35  | 22  | 21  | 19  | 2   | 50  | 15  | 20  | 26  | 25  | 41  | 27  | 26  | 13  | 21  | 19  | 17  | 15  | 19  | 33  | 27   | 673           |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP         | .21 | .33 | .31 | .32 | -   | .16 | .18  | .26 | .32 | .22 | .26 | .21 | .27 | .31 | .30 | .21 | .13 | .15 | .31 | .28 | .20 | .20 | .23 | .23 | .21 | .20 | .18 | .10 | .08 | -    | 6.818         |
|                        | WIND         | 16  | 9   | 11  | 12  | 14  | 20  | 10   | 16  | 19  | 22  | 17  | 15  | 10  | 11  | 9   | 20  | 24  | 23  | 17  | 24  | 26  | 20  | 5   | 9   | 7   | 14  | 8   | 11  | 17  | 9    | 445           |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP         | .29 | .26 | .25 | .22 | .25 | .24 | .23  | .03 | .21 | .24 | .25 | .11 | .30 | .21 | .22 | .23 | .20 | .12 | .18 | .27 | .34 | .22 | .13 | .11 | .27 | .21 | .22 | .15 | .08 | -    | 6.26          |
|                        | WIND         | 39  | 23  | 17  | 21  | 14  | 15  | 21   | 27  | 14  | 16  | 27  | 32  | 27  | 18  | 12  | 13  | 47  | 27  | 59  | 87  | 92  | 25  | 30  | 24  | 16  | 27  | 20  | 34  | 42  | 61   | 927           |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS SEPTEMBER 1954

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. Includes a section for NEW STATIONS.

DRAINAGE CODE 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).

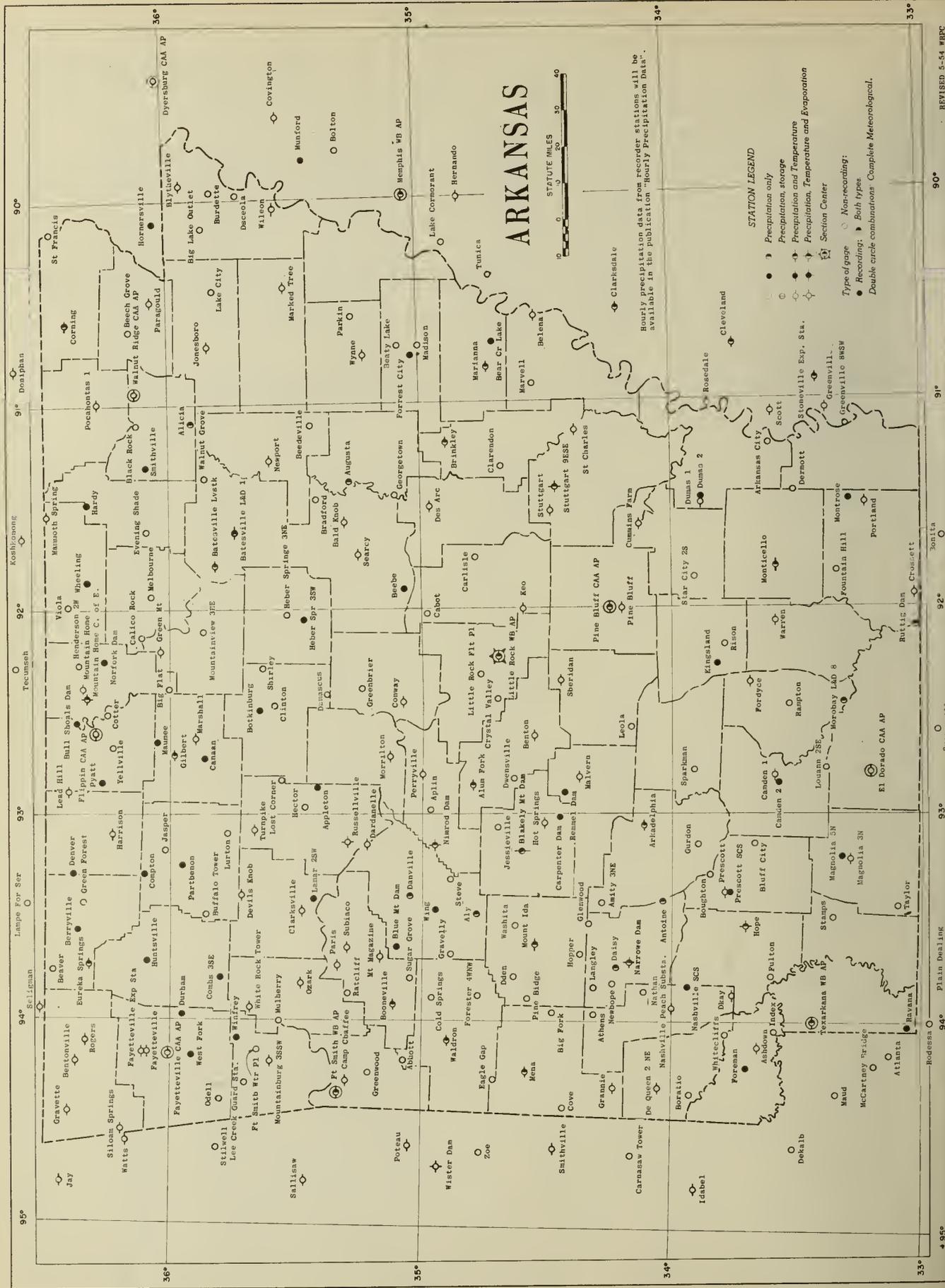
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo., -- 11-9-54 -- 1005



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Section Center
- Type of gauge
- Non-recording
- Recording
- Both types
- Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

1.05  
VAR  
.59<sup>10</sup>

*Nat. Hist. Lib.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JAN 10 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

OCTOBER 1954

Volume LIX      No. 10



KANSAS CITY: 1954

NAT.  
HIST.

## ARKANSAS - OCTOBER 1954

### WEATHER SUMMARY

October weather was favorable for harvesting and maturing late crops. Temperatures were above normal 1 to 2 degrees over most of the State while precipitation was near normal to about an inch below over the eastern half. The western half was above normal one to three inches in the north and two to seven inches in the south. No freezing temperatures occurred until the last two days when most stations had minimum temperatures around the 30 degree mark.

Above normal temperatures prevailed most of the first half and below normal the last half. The periods of warming were from the 1st to the 6th, the 8th to the 13th, and the 25th to the 26th. Highest readings were generally in the east and south with the highest maximum, 98 degrees recorded at Batesville L and D 1 on the 2d and at Crossett on the 3d. Periods of cooling were from the 14th to the 21st and the 27th to the 31st. Lowest readings were mostly in the north and northeast with the lowest minimum, 24 degrees at Bentonville and Cummins Farm on the 30th. Magnolia 3 N had the highest mean temperature, 68.3° and Bentonville the lowest with 59.3°. Below freezing temperatures on the 30th and 31st terminated the growing season over the State.

Rainfall was general at the beginning of the month with the storm totals from 1 to over 7 inches. Another period of widespread precipitation occurred on the 11th and 12th with storm totals up to around 4 inches. Lesser amounts fell on the 21st and 22d and during the period of the 24th to the 27th. Monthly totals were considerably above normal over much of the western portion. Amounts totaling 2 to 4 inches above normal were common there while in the southwest several stations reported 6 or 7 inches above normal for the month. Some of the larger totals recorded were: 14.24 inches at Horatio, 13.62 at Daisy, 13.46 at Langley and Ash-down, and 13.17 at Athens. In contrast the eastern portion was less fortunate, receiving amounts generally up to one inch below normal with three stations, Wynne, Parkin and Marked Tree receiving more than two inches below normal. Exceptions were Jonesboro in the northeast with 1.90 inches above normal and Arkansas City in the southeast recording 1.20 inches above normal. Horatio in the extreme southwest recorded the greatest monthly total, 14.24 inches and Parkin in the east central was least with a total of only 0.94 inches. The State average precipitation was 4.97 inches, a departure of 1.74 inches above normal.

Although October weather was favorable for harvesting and maturing late crops the total production of principal field crops this year is indicated at 8 percent below the 1943-52 average, according to the Crop Reporting Service of the Department of Agriculture. Drought conditions earlier reduced soybean yield prospects but conditions improved late in the season. With only light frosts reported until late in the month, late hay crops and sorghums made good growth. Stock water was adequate and pastures were furnishing good grazing.

M. G. Talcott

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                       | Wind speed<br>m. p. h. |                 |                                 |                         | Relative humidity averages -<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |                  |       | Percent of<br>possible<br>sunshine | Average<br>sky cover<br>sunrise to sunset |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of<br>time from<br>prevailing | Average                | Fastest<br>mile | Direction<br>of<br>fastest mile | Date of<br>fastest mile | 12:30A CST                              | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00<br>and over | Total |                                    |   |
| FORT SMITH W6 AIRPORT  | ENE            | 22                                    | 6.3                    | 26              | NE                              | 21                      | 62                                      | 67        | 58         | 66        | 3                                 | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2         | 0                | 11    | 63                                 | 5.0                                       |
| LITTLE ROCK W6 AIRPORT | SW             | 10                                    | 6.6                    | 37              | S                               | 26                      | 76                                      | 65        | 55         | 62        | 5                                 | 1       | 7       | 2       | 0         | 0                | 15    | 62                                 | 5.3                                       |
| TEXARKANA W6 AIRPORT   | -              | -                                     | -                      | -               | -                               | -                       | -                                       | -         | -          | -         | 3                                 | 2       | 4       | 1       | 2         | 0                | 12    | -                                  | -   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

OCTOBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year         | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |              | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |
| 1891 | 60.4        | 92      | 27     | 0.65          | .0                  | 1916 | 62.6        | 96      | 21     | 2.30          | .0                  | 1941         | 68.2        | 96      | 28     | 8.11          | .0                  |
| 1892 | 63.6        | 92      | 27     | 3.26          | .0                  | 1917 | 65.6        | 99      | 18     | 1.69          | T                   | 1942         | 62.8        | 90      | 22     | 3.19          | .0                  |
| 1893 | 60.5        | 99      | 23     | 1.30          | .0                  | 1918 | 65.6        | 100     | 30     | 3.99          | .0                  | 1943         | 61.3        | 90      | 26     | 3.48          | .0                  |
| 1894 | 63.0        | 96      | 24     | 1.52          | .0                  | 1919 | 66.6        | 98      | 33     | 10.90         | .0                  | 1944         | 63.9        | 95      | 25     | 1.13          | .0                  |
| 1895 | 57.1        | 95      | 21     | 1.44          | .0                  | 1920 | 64.2        | 93      | 25     | 4.39          | .0                  | 1945         | 60.8        | 89      | 29     | 3.11          | .0                  |
| 1896 | 60.8        | 98      | 25     | 3.59          | .0                  | 1921 | 61.6        | 96      | 27     | 0.72          | .0                  | 1946         | 63.7        | 94      | 25     | 2.79          | .0                  |
| 1897 | 67.6        | 99      | 28     | 2.01          | .0                  | 1922 | 63.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.47          | .0                  | 1947         | 66.3        | 95      | 35     | 3.72          | .0                  |
| 1898 | 60.0        | 100     | 23     | 5.44          | T                   | 1923 | 59.2        | 94      | 20     | 3.53          | .0                  | 1948         | 60.0        | 90      | 20     | 2.40          | .0                  |
| 1899 | 65.6        | 101     | 26     | 2.88          | .0                  | 1924 | 64.9        | 96      | 21     | 0.29          | .0                  | 1949         | 62.6        | 91      | 23     | 8.50          | T                   |
| 1890 | 66.0        | 97      | 32     | 4.31          | .0                  | 1925 | 58.7        | 98      | 13     | 7.73          | 0.1                 | 1950         | 66.5        | 93      | 33     | 1.91          | .0                  |
| 1901 | 63.7        | 95      | 27     | 2.07          | .0                  | 1926 | 64.9        | 99      | 23     | 5.77          | .0                  | 1951         | 63.1        | 96      | 30     | 4.55          | T                   |
| 1902 | 62.5        | 90      | 27     | 2.66          | .0                  | 1927 | 66.0        | 100     | 30     | 3.13          | .0                  | 1952         | 56.6        | 96      | 14     | 0.76          | T                   |
| 1903 | 60.9        | 97      | 26     | 2.22          | .0                  | 1928 | 66.3        | 100     | 27     | 4.74          | .0                  | 1953         | 64.8        | 104     | 25     | 1.48          | .0                  |
| 1904 | 62.5        | 100     | 20     | 0.94          | .0                  | 1929 | 62.2        | 93      | 19     | 4.29          | .0                  | 1954         | 63.9        | 96      | 24     | 4.97          | T                   |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 92      | 23     | 4.49          | .0                  | 1930 | 60.1        | 92      | 17     | 4.69          | .0                  | All<br>Years | 62.9        |         |        | 3.21          | T                   |
| 1906 | 58.2        | 94      | 25     | 2.38          | .0                  | 1931 | 67.1        | 96      | 26     | 2.35          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1907 | 61.9        | 96      | 23     | 3.03          | .0                  | 1932 | 60.8        | 94      | 76     | 3.41          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1908 | 59.2        | 93      | 24     | 0.48          | .0                  | 1933 | 82.6        | 90      | 30     | 2.63          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1909 | 63.0        | 96      | 24     | 2.15          | .0                  | 1934 | 66.2        | 96      | 25     | 0.79          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1910 | 62.9        | 96      | 16     | 5.19          | T                   | 1935 | 63.9        | 95      | 27     | 4.94          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1911 | 62.7        | 101     | 25     | 1.67          | T                   | 1936 | 61.1        | 93      | 24     | 5.00          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1912 | 63.8        | 96      | 22     | 2.97          | .0                  | 1937 | 60.8        | 98      | 17     | 4.65          | T                   |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1913 | 60.1        | 95      | 16     | 5.41          | 0.6                 | 1938 | 66.6        | 105     | 20     | 0.94          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1914 | 63.0        | 93      | 21     | 1.74          | .0                  | 1939 | 65.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.71          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1915 | 63.4        | 94      | 26     | 2.63          | .0                  | 1940 | 65.2        | 95      | 29     | 1.91          | .0                  |              |             |         |        |               |                     |

See reference notes following Station Index.











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 88 | 84 | 85 | 95 | 94 | 96 | 89 | 76 | 82 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 78 | 81 | 84 | 67 | 70 | 78 | 71 | 67 | 66 | 71 | 77 | 79 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 64 | 55 | 79.2 |         |      |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 71 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 60 | 57 | 48 | 50 | 59 | 63 | 57 | 64 | 66 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 42 | 41 | 46 | 58 | 62 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 35   | 51.5    |      |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 81 | 90 | 94 | 87 | 91 | 87 | 77 | 81 | 88 | 90 | 87 | 84 | 84 | 78 | 67 | 68 | 81 | 80 | 73 | 64 | 59 | 70 | 77 | 70 | 74 | 81 | 77 | 60 | 57 | 57   | 76.4    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 65 | 70 | 68 | 66 | 61 | 68 | 54 | 48 | 56 | 56 | 70 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 53 | 63 | 49 | 41 | 41 | 31   | 34      | 51.7 |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX          | 86 | 92 | 94 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 78 | 82 | 83 | 88 | 90 | 85 | 80 | 82 | 67 | 69 | 79 | 84 | 73 | 74 | 66 | 63 | 77 | 73 | 78 | 82 | 69 | 62 | 58 | 61   | 57      | 77.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 69 | 74 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 70 | 60 | 55 | 65 | 68 | 72 | 63 | 65 | 55 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 51 | 50 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 51 | 48 | 40 | 34   | 39      | 56.7 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 70 | 74 | 80 | 83 | 85 | 77 | 70 | 75 | 78 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 70 | 66 | 54 | 69 | 74 | 74 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 74 | 69 | 64 | 65 | 67 | 64 | 50 | 47 | 47   | 50      | 68.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 63 | 64 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 63 | 47 | 48 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 54 | 61 | 50 | 36 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 30   | 31      | 51.2 |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 82 | 92 | 94 | 92 | 93 | 86 | 78 | 83 | 85 | 88 | 87 | 85 | 83 | 74 | 65 | 67 | 80 | 84 | 72 | 68 | 70 | 65 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 82 | 76 | 63 | 57 | 60   | 59      | 77.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 65 | 71 | 66 | 64 | 68 | 66 | 55 | 49 | 57 | 60 | 69 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 39 | 46 | 41 | 43 | 50 | 40 | 52 | 57 | 65 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 28   | 38      | 51.6 |
| WALNUT RIOGE CAA AP | MAX          | 77 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 75 | 68 | 77 | 81 | 85 | 87 | 77 | 78 | 72 | 65 | 63 | 79 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 69 | 72 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 64 | 51 | 54 | 53   | 53      | 72.5 |
|                     | MIN          | 68 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 71 | 56 | 48 | 44 | 57 | 60 | 69 | 62 | 61 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 54 | 62 | 44 | 40 | 35 | 29   | 35      | 49.4 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 83 | 95 | 96 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 84 | 84 | 87 | 93 | 92 | 89 | 81 | 83 | 86 | 71 | 83 | 86 | 72 | 71 | 76 | 77 | 81 | 79 | 84 | 84 | 71 | 58 | 59 | 57   | 81.3    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 71 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 69 | 58 | 50 | 58 | 59 | 71 | 63 | 65 | 56 | 46 | 38 | 39 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 44 | 49 | 46 | 54 | 63 | 61 | 57 | 45 | 29 | 34   | 54.6    |      |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 78 | 79 | 85 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 71 | 74 | 80 | 80 | 74 | 73 | 72 | 66 | 58 | 60 | 71 | 75 | 65 | 58 | 55 | 70 | 70 | 61 | 65 | 71 | 65 | 51 | 48 | 48   | 49      | 68.3 |
|                     | MIN          | 63 | 64 | 68 | 67 | 69 | 63 | 50 | 59 | 60 | 63 | 66 | 57 | 62 | 51 | 40 | 39 | 47 | 57 | 44 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 54 | 54 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 30   | 51.6    |      |
| WILSON              | MAX          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         | 0.0  |
|                     | MIN          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         |      |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 81 | 92 | 95 | 94 | 93 | 89 | 72 | 77 | 83 | 90 | 89 | 83 | 77 | 78 | 67 | 64 | 78 | 75 | 66 | 68 | 71 | 76 | 80 | 79 | 80 | 73 | 68 | 56 | 55 | 52   | 54      | 76.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 70 | 72 | 74 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 53 | 49 | 54 | 61 | 71 | 65 | 62 | 59 | 45 | 33 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 58 | 65 | 56 | 38 | 40 | 26   | 32      | 52.2 |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total<br>for<br>ave |       |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|-------|
|                        | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |                     |       |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN OAM   | EVAP         | .00 | *   | *   | .39 | .16 | .18 | .17 | .17 | *   | *   | .32 | .26 | .09 | .10 | .22 | *   | *   | .53 | .14 | .13 | .09 | .17 | *   | *   | .22 | .00 | .09 | .07 | .05 | -   | -                   | 3.798 |
|                        | WIND         | 34  | *   | *   | 70  | 32  | 33  | 80  | 38  | *   | *   | 102 | 103 | 23  | 64  | 93  | *   | *   | 164 | 26  | 38  | 22  | 48  | *   | *   | 95  | 54  | 68  | 52  | 42  | -   | -                   | 13698 |
| HOPE                   | EVAP         | -   | .34 | *   | .24 | .14 | .16 | .32 | .20 | .11 | *   | .22 | -   | .33 | .08 | .21 | .20 | *   | .23 | .17 | .19 | .11 | -   | .03 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -                   | -     |
|                        | WIND         | 44  | 6   | *   | 8   | 3   | 3   | 86  | 53  | 16  | *   | 12  | 46  | 4   | 15  | 73  | 49  | *   | 44  | 35  | 48  | 29  | 42  | 44  | 40  | 7   | 30  | 23  | 28  | 24  | 51  | -                   | .8928 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP         | -   | -   | .09 | .22 | .17 | .16 | .16 | .14 | .10 | .18 | .19 | .16 | .07 | .07 | .15 | .25 | .11 | .16 | .15 | .12 | .18 | .01 | .14 | .12 | -   | .11 | .12 | .15 | .05 | -   | -                   | 4.248 |
|                        | WIND         | 28  | 17  | 34  | 40  | 22  | 33  | 64  | 36  | 16  | 33  | 55  | 43  | 17  | 46  | 59  | 80  | 38  | 31  | 40  | .37 | 13  | 19  | 27  | 19  | 21  | 11  | 50  | 32  | 32  | 67  | .10                 | 1070  |
| NARROWS OAM            | EVAP         | -   | .04 | .18 | .19 | .27 | .02 | .20 | .20 | .12 | .08 | .11 | -   | -   | .06 | .21 | .20 | .16 | .14 | .15 | .15 | .10 | .07 | -   | .10 | -   | .03 | .13 | .07 | .09 | .12 | .09                 | 3.918 |
|                        | WIND         | 42  | 42  | 5   | 8   | 24  | 28  | 50  | 34  | 17  | 9   | 42  | 67  | 19  | 33  | 64  | 64  | 32  | 19  | 24  | 21  | 17  | 37  | 26  | 22  | 14  | 35  | 39  | 25  | 22  | 48  | 33                  | 962   |
| NIMROO OAM             | EVAP         | .01 | .04 | .14 | .20 | .14 | .17 | .15 | .18 | .14 | .10 | .16 | -   | .10 | .12 | -   | .22 | .15 | .12 | .12 | .14 | .06 | .03 | .08 | .11 | .01 | .05 | .06 | .10 | .05 | .12 | .04                 | 3.328 |
|                        | WIND         | 2   | 2   | 13  | 15  | 12  | 15  | 6   | 13  | 4   | 3   | 32  | 45  | 3   | 19  | 67  | 92  | 29  | 12  | 10  | 8   | 2   | 3   | 7   | 8   | 2   | 6   | 51  | 23  | 21  | 45  | 15                  | 591   |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP         | .07 | .10 | .15 | .16 | .15 | .12 | .16 | .10 | .16 | .16 | .10 | .15 | .07 | .08 | .19 | .16 | .10 | .07 | .16 | .17 | -   | -   | .10 | .05 | .02 | .06 | .10 | .08 | .08 | .04 | .07                 | 3.408 |
|                        | WIND         | 7   | 11  | 8   | 8   | 8   | 11  | 29  | 15  | 13  | 13  | 18  | 15  | 18  | 30  | 35  | 32  | 5   | 11  | 23  | 13  | 4   | 16  | 15  | 4   | 4   | 7   | 26  | 11  | 14  | 14  | 11                  | 449   |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP         | .08 | .06 | .15 | .18 | .19 | .18 | .19 | .18 | .06 | .21 | .19 | .16 | .02 | .04 | .13 | .18 | .14 | .15 | .12 | .13 | .05 | .08 | .15 | .17 | .06 | .11 | .03 | .04 | .05 | -   | -                   | 3.728 |
|                        | WIND         | 18  | 14  | 33  | 16  | 28  | 48  | 60  | 50  | 17  | 32  | 52  | 78  | 16  | 27  | 63  | 94  | 49  | 32  | 28  | 35  | 14  | 8   | 31  | 30  | 6   | 55  | 28  | 21  | 30  | 52  | -                   | 10988 |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

o Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).

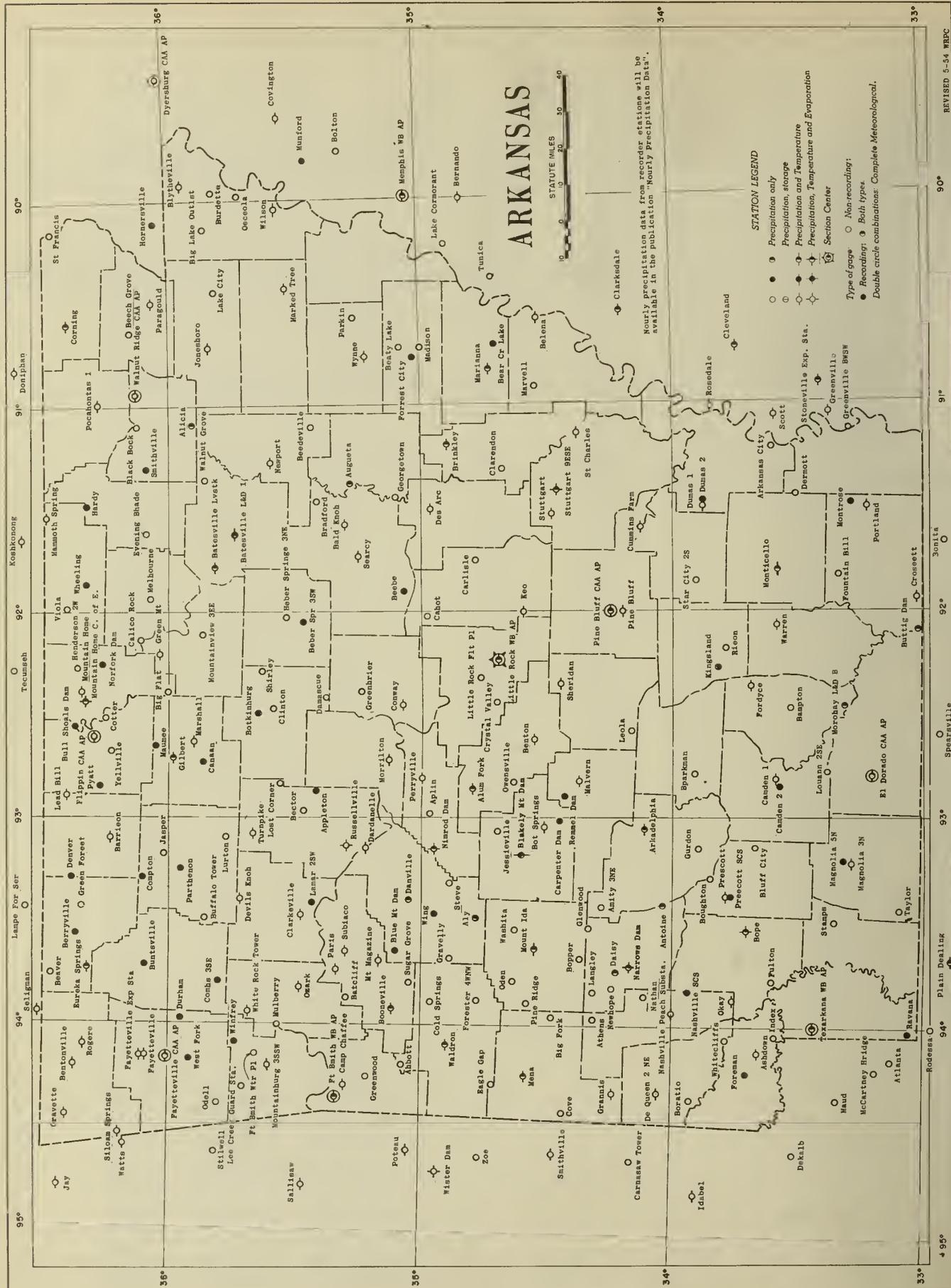
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo., -- 12-17-54 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS

STATUTE MILES  
0 10 20 30 40

Nightly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Nightly Precipitation Data".

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation and Temperature
- ◐ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- ◑ Section Center
- Type of gage
- Non-recording
- ◐ Recording
- ◑ Both types
- ◒ Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

551.05  
UNAR  
v. 59"

*Nat. Hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JAN 31 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Penalty for private use to avoid payment of postage \$300.

NOVEMBER 1954  
Volume LIX No. 11

NOV 11 1955

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03



ASHEVILLE: 1955

~~NAT. HIST.~~

ARKANSAS - NOVEMBER 1954

WEATHER SUMMARY

Temperatures averaged near normal and rainfall far below normal with deficiencies exceeding three inches over a large central area. The weather was ideal for outdoor activities but the soil was becoming extremely dry, and winter rains were badly needed to replenish the soil moisture for next year's crops.

The first six days were quite chilly. Temperatures on the 2d and 3d averaged about 20° below normal. The lowest temperature was 14° at Bentonville on the 2d. Killing frost or freezing temperatures covered the entire State on the 3d. Above-normal temperatures prevailed from the 7th to the 18th after which the temperatures were close to normal.

A few moderate to locally heavy showers occurred on the 3d. Fair weather prevailed from the 5th to the end of the month, any rains which fell being mostly light, widely-scattered showers. Precipitation totals ranged from 0.40 inch at Perryville and Waldron to 4.00 inches at Huttig Dam. All stations reported below-normal precipitation; the departures from normal ranged from -0.23 inch at Arkansas City to -4.34 inches at Alum Fork. Rainfall averaged 1.37 inches. Smaller amounts fell in only five of the previous sixty-four Novembers: 1894 with 1.12 inches; 1903 with 0.64 inch; 1910 with 0.47 inch; 1943 with 1.10 inches; and 1949 with 0.37 inch.

After a few showery days early in the month, ideal weather for outdoor activities persisted through the rest of November. Farm work included picking remnants of corn, cotton, rice, and soybeans; plowing, clearing, and fencing; pruning orchards; applying paradichlorobenzene for borers; and butchering, gathering pecans, cutting stalks, etc. Streams were low and water was scarce in some localities. Oat pastures were providing some pasture but supplemental feeding of livestock was necessary. Considerable livestock was being sold because of the feed shortage. Rains were needed to revive the pastures and to replenish the soil moisture for the crops to be raised in 1955.

Lucuis W. Dye

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1954

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | ENE            | 21                              | 5.6                 | 26           | NW                        | 24                   | 78                                   | 82        | 48         | 59        | 7                                 | 2     | 0     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 10                           | 77                                  | 2.9   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | NW             | 13                              | 7.4                 | 29           | W                         | 24                   | 73                                   | 78        | 47         | 54        | 3                                 | 2     | 3     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | 70                                  | 4.3   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -         | -          | -         | 2                                 | 3     | 0     | 0     | 1       | 0            | 6                            | -                                   | -     |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

NOVEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 49.7        | 87      | 10     | 5.56          | -                | 1916 | 52.1        | 87      | 10     | 2.95          | T                | 1941      | 49.9        | 87      | 18     | 2.31          | T                |
| 1892 | 49.9        | 79      | 20     | 5.83          | 1.2              | 1917 | 50.7        | 85      | 11     | 1.96          | T                | 1942      | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 3.83          | T                |
| 1893 | 49.3        | 84      | 10     | 4.21          | 0.0              | 1918 | 49.7        | 88      | 18     | 3.91          | 0.1              | 1943      | 49.7        | 88      | 15     | 1.10          | T                |
| 1894 | 50.4        | 81      | 12     | 1.12          | T                | 1919 | 51.4        | 86      | 14     | 6.27          | T                | 1944      | 52.7        | 87      | 17     | 4.70          | 0.1              |
| 1895 | 49.9        | 82      | 16     | 4.82          | 0.1              | 1920 | 47.8        | 89      | 10     | 1.95          | T                | 1945      | 53.5        | 88      | 14     | 3.97          | T                |
| 1896 | 52.8        | 88      | 8      | 4.34          | 0.1              | 1921 | 54.9        | 88      | 17     | 5.53          | T                | 1946      | 53.6        | 85      | 17     | 9.09          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 51.6        | 88      | 15     | 2.82          | T                | 1922 | 52.9        | 88      | 20     | 3.89          | 0.0              | 1947      | 47.7        | 82      | 17     | 5.06          | T                |
| 1898 | 47.5        | 87      | 9      | 3.20          | T                | 1923 | 50.8        | 81      | 21     | 3.34          | 0.3              | 1948      | 50.9        | 85      | 13     | 5.78          | 0.7              |
| 1899 | 54.3        | 87      | 17     | 2.61          | T                | 1924 | 53.4        | 88      | 15     | 2.36          | T                | 1949      | 52.3        | 85      | 12     | 0.37          | 0.0              |
| 1900 | 51.4        | 90      | 18     | 4.28          | T                | 1925 | 50.4        | 89      | 15     | 5.67          | T                | 1950      | 47.4        | 89      | 0      | 2.24          | 0.2              |
| 1901 | 50.5        | 88      | 15     | 2.99          | 0.0              | 1926 | 47.2        | 81      | 10     | 3.33          | 0.7              | 1951      | 45.0        | 89      | 9      | 5.13          | 1.6              |
| 1902 | 56.5        | 90      | 18     | 6.66          | T                | 1927 | 56.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.67          | 0.1              | 1952      | 49.7        | 88      | 9      | 7.01          | 1.5              |
| 1903 | 47.6        | 89      | 2      | 0.64          | 0.1              | 1928 | 50.2        | 82      | 13     | 4.25          | T                | 1953      | 49.5        | 85      | 15     | 2.16          | T                |
| 1904 | 51.4        | 89      | 17     | 1.38          | T                | 1929 | 46.1        | 85      | 7      | 2.61          | 2.3              | 1954      | 50.7        | 84      | 14     | 1.37          | T                |
| 1905 | 53.2        | 88      | 9      | 3.28          | T                | 1930 | 50.5        | 87      | 16     | 4.15          | T                | All Years | 51.1        |         |        | 3.80          | .2               |
| 1906 | 50.2        | 88      | 13     | 5.90          | 0.1              | 1931 | 57.6        | 88      | 18     | 6.34          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 49.0        | 84      | 10     | 5.71          | T                | 1932 | 46.7        | 82      | 9      | 1.98          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 53.8        | 88      | 5      | 5.40          | T                | 1933 | 53.0        | 85      | 20     | 1.86          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 59.3        | 90      | 16     | 3.75          | 0.0              | 1934 | 54.0        | 88      | 20     | 6.89          | 0.6              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 51.5        | 85      | 17     | 0.47          | 0.0              | 1935 | 49.8        | 89      | 16     | 3.81          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 46.8        | 86      | 5      | 3.18          | 0.2              | 1936 | 48.5        | 87      | 12     | 3.00          | 0.2              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 50.5        | 89      | 13     | 1.66          | T                | 1937 | 48.3        | 90      | 6      | 4.99          | 0.5              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 57.6        | 85      | 20     | 2.47          | 0.0              | 1938 | 50.7        | 89      | 8      | 5.26          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 52.6        | 88      | 11     | 2.32          | T                | 1939 | 48.8        | 87      | 14     | 3.39          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 54.8        | 88      | 17     | 5.40          | 0.1              | 1940 | 49.3        | 82      | 3      | 5.93          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

See reference notes following Station Index.











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1954

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      | Average |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 56 | 62 | 45 | 51 | 50 | 55 | 67 | 78 | 79 | 77 | 75 | 73 | 75 | 76 | 78 | 72 | 70 | 75 | 70 | 48 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 56 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 55   | 64.3    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 35 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 42 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 48 | 57 | 53 | 47 | 33 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 39 | 38 | 28   | 30      | 36.1 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 62 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 59 | 70 | 77 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 74 | 77 | 79 | 77 | 76 | 77 | 72 | 60 | 64 | 65 | 62 | 67 | 64 | 55 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 60 | 57   | 66.5    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 35 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 42 | 46 |    |    |    |    | 47 | 48 | 37 | 45 | 32 | 43 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 43   | 58.2    |      |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX          | 64 | 48 | 45 | 55 | 58 | 73 | 76 | 74 | 77 | 76 | 72 | 73 | 78 | 77 | 66 | 76 | 78 | 65 | 64 | 68 | 69 | 59 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 72 | 67 | 65 | 60 | 67   | 66.8    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 38 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 51 | 54 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 39 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 32 | 40   | 41.4    |      |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 52 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 54 | 67 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 69 | 70 | 75 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 55 | 51 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 54.8 |         |      |
|                     | MIN          | 32 | 18 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 41 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 35   | 39.8    |      |
| WALDRON             | MAX          | 60 | 58 | 43 | 54 | 60 | 76 | 80 | 77 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 78 | 67 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 52 | 65 | 64 | 59 | 55 | 57   | 65.9    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 36 | 26 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 34 | 49 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 25 | 25 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 32   | 34.1    |      |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 56 | 45 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 69 | 74 | 75 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 72 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 48 | 53 | 65 | 63 | 55 | 60   | 62.5    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 30 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 30 | 38 | 43 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 20 | 37 | 41 | 29 | 27   | 35.8    |      |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 59 | 57 | 49 | 47 | 56 | 69 | 79 | 81 | 79 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 74 | 76 | 63 | 76 | 73 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 58 | 63 | 63 | 56 | 67 | 63 | 68 | 65 | 66   | 67.3    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 40 | 33 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 43 | 49 | 43 | 55 | 48 | 52 | 45 | 36 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 43 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 45 | 30 | 34   | 39.9    |      |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 46 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 52 | 67 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 73 | 71 | 69 | 69 | 61 | 51 | 60 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 52 | 48 | 50 | 60 | 56 | 50 | 44   | 58.5    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 31 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 41 | 50 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 45 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 36   | 40.5    |      |
| WILSON              | MAX          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         | 62.5 |
|                     | MIN          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |         |      |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 58 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 54 | 67 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 75 | 73 | 75 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 65 | 69 | 73 | 65 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 51 | 57 | 63 | 58 | 54 | 58   | 62.5    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 34 | 23 | 18 | 37 | 24 | 34 | 35 | 41 | 50 | 42 | 45 | 38 | 43 | 49 | 47 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 43 | 46 | 25 | 29   | 37.7    |      |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station          | Day of month |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |       | Total<br>Evap<br>or<br>Avg |
|------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-------|----------------------------|
|                  | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5    | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22  | 23   | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27   | 28  | 29  | 30   | 31    |                            |
| GL-KELY MIN DAM  | EVAP         | -   | .14 | .09 | .01  | .06 | *   | *   | .25 | .10 | .06 | *   | .18 | *   | *   | .25 | .13 | .11 | .09 | .02 | *    | *   | .31  | .06 | .13 | *   | .25  | *   | *   | .25  | .08   | 2.688                      |
|                  | WIND         | -   | .95 | .52 | .56  | .68 | *   | *   | .84 | .32 | .24 | *   | .67 | *   | *   | .92 | .42 | .34 | .42 | .91 | *    | *   | .199 | .52 | .78 | *   | .141 | *   | *   | .163 | .51   | 15138                      |
| HOPE             | EVAP         | -   | .14 | .14 | -.04 | *   | .10 | .16 | .07 | .10 | .16 | .08 | .08 | *   | .13 | .14 | .03 | .08 | .06 | .14 | *    | .17 | .12  | .01 | *   | .23 | .04  | *   | .20 | .12  | 2.728 |                            |
|                  | WIND         | -   | .52 | .30 | .28  | .37 | *   | .11 | .17 | .6  | .6  | .20 | .15 | .12 | *   | .62 | .26 | .9  | .19 | .40 | .46  | *   | .39  | .14 | .27 | *   | .77  | .34 | *   | .44  | .31   | 7268                       |
| NARROWS DAM      | EVAP         | .08 | .09 | .08 | .04  | .05 | .06 | .09 | .09 | .14 | .08 | .12 | .11 | .08 | .08 | .16 | .08 | .11 | .11 | .04 | .12  | .09 | .15  | .06 | .09 | .13 | .06  | .13 | .06 | .10  | .09   | 2.77                       |
|                  | WIND         | .23 | .44 | .30 | .33  | .38 | .17 | .17 | .12 | .36 | .43 | .37 | .38 | .43 | .49 | .50 | .30 | .20 | .30 | .60 | .54  | .18 | .46  | .23 | .27 | .54 | .29  | .54 | .24 | .43  | .26   | 1046                       |
| NIMROD DAM       | EVAP         | .12 | .12 | *   | .13  | .05 | .07 | .10 | .10 | .12 | .10 | .08 | .03 | .11 | .07 | .09 | .10 | .08 | .10 | .08 | .07  | .09 | .05  | .05 | .13 | .19 | .12  | .10 | .06 | .11  | .06   | 2.68                       |
|                  | WIND         | .19 | .43 | .15 | .17  | .18 | .8  | .7  | .5  | .0  | .5  | .10 | .10 | .5  | .8  | .2  | .10 | .12 | .14 | .81 | .51  | .14 | .5   | .4  | .53 | .76 | .48  | .20 | .10 | .56  | .4    | 630                        |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | EVAP         | .07 | .09 | .03 | .02  | .05 | .05 | .07 | .03 | .08 | .06 | .06 | .08 | .03 | .06 | .08 | .08 | .05 | .01 | .03 | .09  | .04 | .03  | .03 | .14 | .07 | .07  | .06 | .05 | .07  | .08   | 1.76                       |
|                  | WIND         | .17 | .19 | .5  | .15  | .7  | .4  | .7  | .5  | .3  | .3  | .2  | .3  | .4  | .5  | .7  | .5  | .11 | .7  | .44 | .4   | .14 | .4   | .8  | .39 | .31 | .24  | .14 | .20 | .12  | .28   | 371                        |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | EVAP         | -   | *   | *   | .20  | *   | .09 | .05 | .05 | .05 | .08 | .08 | .13 | .08 | .11 | .10 | .04 | .06 | .07 | .05 | .05  | .06 | .06  | *   | .06 | .17 | .04  | .14 | .05 | .03  | .06   | 2.038                      |
|                  | WIND         | -   | .68 | .20 | .16  | .14 | .19 | .46 | .6  | .18 | .3  | .19 | .17 | .12 | .11 | .25 | .26 | .59 | .7  | .34 | .127 | .62 | .25  | .21 | .28 | .66 | .118 | .39 | .79 | .66  | .12   | 11278                      |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS NOVEMBER 1954

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables. Includes sub-section 'NEW STATIONS'.

Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. DUACHTA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

o Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

S Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted

to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in

Hourly Precipitation Data).

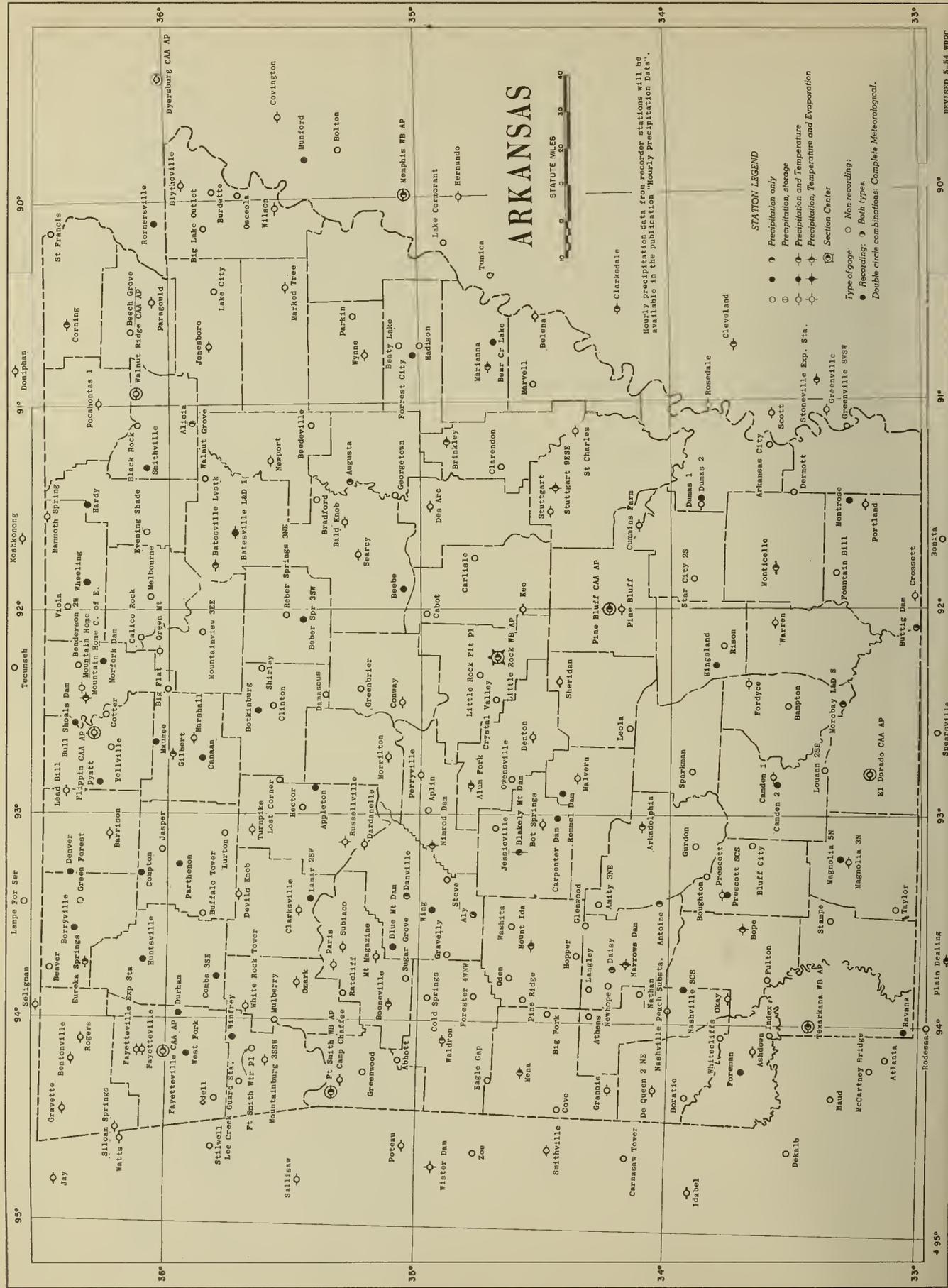
T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

W.R.P.C., Kansas City, Mo. -- 1-12-55 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS

Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication 'Hourly Precipitation Data'.

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation and storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Section Center
- Type of gauge ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ○ Bolt types.
- Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

1.05  
MAR  
.59'2

*Nat. Hist. Serv.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
MAR 7 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

DECEMBER 1954

Volume LIX No. 12

U. S. Department of Commerce  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
WEATHER BUREAU  
Permit No. 1024  
NWRG-Ashville, N. C.

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
03  
URBANA, ILL.



ASHEVILLE: 1955

NAT.  
HIST.

ARKANSAS - DECEMBER 1954

WEATHER SUMMARY

Temperatures averaged slightly above normal and rainfall 13% above normal. Farm activities consisted principally of the usual fall chores, caring for livestock, fencing, clearing, butchering, hunting, etc.

The first three weeks averaged cooler than normal; the fourth week, mild. The 29th and 30th were cool and a new warm spell began on the last day of the month. Temperatures over the southeast portion and in the extreme southwest averaged below normal; elsewhere, temperatures were mostly warmer than normal with the greatest departure, +2.9°, at Perryville, about 40 miles northwest of Little Rock. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 37.8° at Siloam Springs to 48.5° at Okay. The coldest temperature registered during the month was 8° at Siloam Springs on the 30th; the warmest was 75° at Arkadelphia on the 23d.

Rainfall for the State as a whole averaged 4.75 inches. In general, the southeast and southwest counties received less than four inches; the northeastern counties and several counties southeast of Fayetteville received over six inches. Bradford with 8.49 inches and White Rock with 8.16 inches received the most. The least was 1.52 inches at Fountain Hill. The two principal precipitation periods were the 11th and 12th and from the 26th to the end of the month. Most stations reported no snow during the month or only flurries. Snowfall in measurable amounts occurred at a number of stations, however, the greatest fall, 8.5 inches, occurred at Gravette in the extreme northwest corner of the State.

Early in December, the weather was favorable for outdoor work but the soil was too dry for plowing. Some cotton was pulled but some remained in the fields even after the middle of the month. Pastures were poor and feed was scarce. Livestock required supplemental feeding and selling was heavy. Besides caring for livestock and a small amount of field work, farm activities consisted mostly of clearing, fencing, butchering, and hunting. The soil moisture situation improved at the last of the month due to the generous rains. Some streams rose four to six feet. Winter grains and pastures improved but the farm ground became too wet for plowing.

There were no severe storms nor floods.

Lucius W. Dye

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1954

| Station           | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                   | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AP  | ENE            | 21                              | 7.0                 | 29           | SW                        | 16                   | 78                                   | 82        | 63         | 68        | 2                                 | 0       | 1       | 2       | 1         | 1             | 7                            | 51                                  | 5.7   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP | WNW            | 10                              | 9.1                 | 38           | N                         | 5                    | 71                                   | 76        | 58         | 61        | 4                                 | 2       | 2       | 1       | 2         | 0             | 11                           | 47                                  | 6.3   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -         | -          | -         | 3                                 | 3       | 2       | 0       | 1         | 1             | 10                           | -                                   | -     |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

DECEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 46.9        | 72      | 13     | 4.69          | -                | 1916 | 42.1        | 82      | -16    | 3.35          | 4.5              | 1941      | 44.7        | 80      | 14     | 3.67          | 0.3              |
| 1892 | 40.9        | 83      | -10    | 5.79          | 0.7              | 1917 | 34.8        | 81      | -21    | 1.29          | 6.2              | 1942      | 42.7        | 80      | 16     | 4.87          | 0.6              |
| 1893 | 45.4        | 79      | 3      | 1.83          | T                | 1918 | 47.6        | 88      | 9      | 5.62          | 0.2              | 1943      | 40.7        | 82      | -5     | 3.43          | 0.7              |
| 1894 | 44.6        | 82      | -11    | 3.48          | 1.3              | 1919 | 40.4        | 78      | 1      | 1.94          | T                | 1944      | 38.0        | 76      | 4      | 7.86          | 0.4              |
| 1895 | 43.8        | 78      | 5      | 3.96          | 1.4              | 1920 | 43.2        | 74      | 6      | 5.95          | 0.4              | 1945      | 37.7        | 79      | -12    | 2.25          | 2.1              |
| 1896 | 45.8        | 81      | 8      | 0.84          | T                | 1921 | 47.1        | 82      | 11     | 2.78          | T                | 1946      | 48.3        | 81      | 4      | 4.18          | 0.6              |
| 1897 | 40.3        | 81      | 10     | 6.00          | 2.2              | 1922 | 47.8        | 86      | 12     | 4.59          | T                | 1947      | 44.2        | 78      | 10     | 4.22          | 0.2              |
| 1898 | 39.5        | 76      | -4     | 1.87          | 2.9              | 1923 | 49.1        | 80      | 9      | 6.24          | T                | 1948      | 44.3        | 83      | 8      | 4.03          | T                |
| 1899 | 41.0        | 74      | 8      | 4.08          | 1.3              | 1924 | 41.4        | 86      | -8     | 3.55          | 0.3              | 1949      | 44.9        | 85      | 9      | 4.77          | 0.1              |
| 1900 | 44.9        | 82      | 10     | 2.76          | T                | 1925 | 40.2        | 81      | -6     | 1.71          | 0.3              | 1950      | 38.6        | 81      | -8     | 1.25          | 1.3              |
| 1901 | 38.5        | 87      | -6     | 4.42          | 1.3              | 1926 | 43.3        | 79      | -3     | 7.15          | 2.1              | 1951      | 43.9        | 84      | -1     | 3.76          | T                |
| 1902 | 40.8        | 75      | 5      | 5.71          | 3.3              | 1927 | 40.9        | 84      | -2     | 4.18          | 0.1              | 1952      | 42.7        | 80      | 12     | 3.66          | T                |
| 1903 | 39.7        | 74      | 6      | 3.44          | 0.7              | 1928 | 43.4        | 87      | 10     | 4.41          | T                | 1953      | 41.1        | 72      | 0      | 3.15          | T                |
| 1904 | 42.9        | 80      | 3      | 5.10          | 0.6              | 1929 | 44.4        | 82      | -5     | 3.84          | 2.7              | 1954      | 43.1        | 75      | 8      | 4.75          | 0.5              |
| 1905 | 38.5        | 69      | 7      | 4.96          | 1.4              | 1930 | 40.6        | 83      | 9      | 2.58          | 0.9              | All Years | 42.8        |         |        | 4.17          | 1.0              |
| 1906 | 46.5        | 83      | 10     | 5.64          | 0.2              | 1931 | 48.7        | 78      | 17     | 7.79          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 44.4        | 85      | 11     | 2.70          | 0.7              | 1932 | 39.9        | 79      | -5     | 7.86          | 3.6              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 46.0        | 82      | 11     | 1.50          | 0.2              | 1933 | 49.3        | 83      | 11     | 5.41          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 35.3        | 82      | 1      | 5.26          | 3.2              | 1934 | 41.5        | 74      | 4      | 3.78          | 0.2              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 40.8        | 75      | 9      | 3.57          | 0.8              | 1935 | 37.6        | 73      | -4     | 2.95          | 2.8              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 43.0        | 78      | 3      | 7.00          | 1.0              | 1936 | 45.5        | 78      | 13     | 5.32          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 41.7        | 76      | 8      | 2.63          | 1.2              | 1937 | 42.2        | 78      | 0      | 4.61          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 43.6        | 77      | 14     | 3.26          | 2.3              | 1938 | 44.6        | 74      | 6      | 2.93          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 36.1        | 70      | -11    | 6.26          | 4.3              | 1939 | 45.5        | 84      | 5      | 2.46          | 1.4              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 43.9        | 78      | 11     | 4.73          | 0.3              | 1940 | 46.7        | 77      | 14     | 3.90          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

See reference notes following Station Index.











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1954

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | Average      |          |              |  |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|--|
|                     | 1            | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31       |              |          |              |  |
|                     | MAX<br>MIN   | 65<br>50 | 59<br>33 | 62<br>29 | 69<br>37 | 66<br>49 | 50<br>28 | 46<br>23 | 63<br>38 | 61<br>34 | 57<br>26 | 51<br>37 | 45<br>41 | 42<br>36 | 48<br>25 | 55<br>32 | 60<br>30 | 59<br>39 | 44<br>33 | 46<br>24 | 53<br>26 | 61<br>29 | 60<br>30 | 69<br>32 | 57<br>35 | 62<br>32 | 64<br>44 | 61<br>51 | 62<br>46 | 46<br>36 | 50<br>26 |              | 53<br>34 | 56.3<br>34.4 |  |
| STUTT GART          | 61<br>36     | 64<br>29 | 50<br>25 | 60<br>28 | 65<br>29 | 67<br>28 | 44<br>20 | 51<br>21 | 62<br>30 | 22<br>22 | 29<br>29 | 36<br>36 | 49<br>36 | 46<br>25 | 42<br>25 | 52<br>28 | 59<br>34 | 45<br>29 | 42<br>25 | 42<br>26 | 58<br>26 | 63<br>26 | 60<br>29 | 68<br>31 | 55<br>28 | 65<br>38 | 61<br>45 | 65<br>53 | 59<br>37 | 40<br>27 | 49<br>30 | 55.0<br>30.0 |          |              |  |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | 62<br>44     | 57<br>33 | 63<br>28 | 66<br>33 | 70<br>28 | 51<br>29 | 45<br>25 | 61<br>32 | 54<br>28 | 50<br>25 | 44<br>39 | 41<br>33 | 48<br>20 | 53<br>20 | 64<br>33 | 61<br>30 | 41<br>35 | 41<br>29 | 46<br>30 | 57<br>35 | 62<br>29 | 61<br>29 | 65<br>30 | 62<br>27 | 67<br>34 | 69<br>44 | 65<br>53 | 69<br>36 | 68<br>29 | 58<br>26 | 58<br>32 | 56.8<br>31.3 |          |              |  |
| SUBIACO             | 66<br>56     | 57<br>31 | 68<br>35 | 73<br>43 | 70<br>44 | 49<br>32 | 43<br>27 | 69<br>42 | 58<br>35 | 62<br>31 | 53<br>44 | 46<br>39 | 46<br>30 | 55<br>27 | 58<br>35 | 67<br>40 | 50<br>36 | 48<br>33 | 51<br>29 | 60<br>29 | 68<br>33 | 63<br>34 | 65<br>32 | 62<br>37 | 69<br>36 | 69<br>53 | 68<br>59 | 63<br>38 | 46<br>32 | 50<br>25 | 58<br>45 | 59.0<br>36.8 |          |              |  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | 52<br>42     | 45<br>27 | 52<br>35 | 63<br>47 | 57<br>37 | 40<br>21 | 38<br>20 | 49<br>30 | 45<br>30 | 40<br>24 | 43<br>30 | 43<br>31 | 31<br>24 | 42<br>21 | 45<br>29 | 52<br>37 | 50<br>31 | 42<br>26 | 38<br>19 | 47<br>27 | 59<br>36 | 54<br>33 | 63<br>43 | 59<br>32 | 55<br>34 | 54<br>48 | 54<br>49 | 54<br>31 | 39<br>24 | 52<br>20 | 62<br>33 | 57.3<br>30.0 |          |              |  |
| TURNPIKE            | 57<br>43     | 55<br>26 | 68<br>25 | 69<br>28 | 70<br>50 | 53<br>22 | 44<br>18 | 64<br>36 | 54<br>37 | 55<br>19 | 52<br>39 | 44<br>35 | 41<br>29 | 52<br>28 | 55<br>20 | 64<br>27 | 60<br>34 | 42<br>27 | 47<br>26 | 60<br>27 | 62<br>22 | 60<br>21 | 68<br>20 | 51<br>23 | 58<br>25 | 63<br>40 | 58<br>29 | 59<br>25 | 40<br>49 | 49<br>31 | 52<br>20 | 57.3<br>30.5 |          |              |  |
| WALDRON             | 59<br>36     | 48<br>29 | 57<br>26 | 65<br>32 | 61<br>32 | 40<br>26 | 40<br>24 | 54<br>34 | 51<br>31 | 53<br>25 | 48<br>39 | 41<br>35 | 37<br>29 | 45<br>26 | 51<br>24 | 53<br>27 | 40<br>31 | 30<br>27 | 45<br>22 | 52<br>26 | 52<br>26 | 68<br>26 | 51<br>31 | 58<br>29 | 58<br>31 | 63<br>30 | 65<br>44 | 65<br>54 | 51<br>48 | 48<br>35 | 58<br>24 | 59.0<br>34.7 |          |              |  |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | 63<br>55     | 59<br>34 | 64<br>33 | 61<br>37 | 69<br>53 | 53<br>29 | 43<br>22 | 64<br>36 | 65<br>32 | 65<br>24 | 65<br>24 | 55<br>24 | 50<br>37 | 48<br>23 | 56<br>34 | 64<br>28 | 60<br>43 | 48<br>28 | 55<br>34 | 67<br>34 | 64<br>27 | 70<br>31 | 58<br>30 | 63<br>44 | 65<br>54 | 65<br>48 | 51<br>35 | 48<br>30 | 58<br>21 | 58<br>20 | 55<br>31 | 59.0<br>31.7 |          |              |  |
| WARREN              | 50<br>38     | 46<br>31 | 59<br>32 | 60<br>47 | 57<br>38 | 44<br>24 | 36<br>21 | 52<br>28 | 47<br>28 | 47<br>31 | 48<br>37 | 44<br>28 | 30<br>23 | 45<br>22 | 50<br>28 | 54<br>36 | 51<br>28 | 32<br>27 | 40<br>20 | 49<br>29 | 59<br>39 | 57<br>36 | 63<br>43 | 55<br>36 | 55<br>47 | 55<br>35 | 49<br>35 | 49<br>47 | 50<br>30 | 55<br>21 | 55<br>20 | 49.0<br>31.7 |          |              |  |
| WHITE ROCK          | 61<br>50     | 52<br>25 | 57<br>23 | 68<br>32 | 66<br>44 | 44<br>27 | 43<br>22 | 58<br>32 | 58<br>33 | 56<br>20 | 48<br>39 | 43<br>39 | 42<br>35 | 46<br>22 | 52<br>31 | 54<br>28 | 56<br>38 | 43<br>32 | 40<br>30 | 47<br>19 | 58<br>31 | 55<br>25 | 66<br>36 | 52<br>27 | 62<br>27 | 64<br>48 | 58<br>50 | 62<br>44 | 44<br>35 | 49<br>24 | 50<br>32 | 53.4<br>32.3 |          |              |  |
| WYNN                |              |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |              |          |              |  |
| WILSON              |              |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |              |          |              |  |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station          | Day of month         |           |           |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |            |            |            |           |           |          |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |           |           | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
|                  | 1                    | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5          | 6         | 7          | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12        | 13         | 14        | 15        | 16         | 17         | 18         | 19        | 20        | 21       | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26         | 27         | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        |                     |
|                  | BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | .08<br>52 | .06<br>44 | .05<br>19 | *<br>*     | *<br>*    | .36<br>303 | .08<br>36 | .08<br>66 | *<br>76   | *<br>51   | *<br>*    | .19<br>229 | *<br>45   | .08<br>74 | .08<br>37  | .13<br>147 | *<br>*     | *<br>*    | *<br>222  | *<br>33  | .30<br>42 | *<br>26   | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | *<br>*     | .27<br>150 | .03<br>69 | *<br>162  | -<br>27   | -<br>1910 |                     |
| HOPE             | .03<br>15            | .08<br>42 | .05<br>18 | .04<br>5  | .15<br>117 | *<br>*    | .56<br>59  | .10<br>29 | .09<br>45 | .04<br>25 | 9<br>*    | -<br>*    | .15<br>75  | .02<br>64 | .08<br>21 | .11<br>66  | .06<br>53  | *<br>*     | .07<br>42 | .10<br>40 | .05<br>3 | .05<br>9  | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .102<br>22 | .15<br>69  | -<br>40   | .05<br>13 | .11<br>7  | 2.798     |                     |
| NARROWS DAM      | .05<br>37            | .05<br>24 | .05<br>20 | .04<br>26 | .03<br>59  | .14<br>82 | .08<br>31  | .04<br>28 | .06<br>43 | .06<br>38 | .08<br>27 | -<br>46   | .04<br>69  | *<br>15   | *<br>31   | .25<br>104 | .08<br>75  | *<br>76    | *<br>24   | *<br>15   | *<br>25  | *<br>14   | *<br>20   | .24<br>20 | .07<br>25 | .08<br>30  | .06<br>50  | .08<br>56 | .08<br>60 | .08<br>46 | *<br>14   | 1.838               |
| NIMROD DAM       | .08<br>9             | .07<br>3  | *<br>1    | .06<br>7  | .06<br>75  | *<br>21   | *<br>3     | *<br>5    | .03<br>58 | *<br>57   | .17<br>14 | *<br>2    | .03<br>37  | *<br>19   | *<br>31   | .28<br>34  | .06<br>102 | *<br>7     | *<br>147  | .18<br>33 | *<br>12  | .11<br>5  | .08<br>14 | .06<br>1  | .09<br>3  | .08<br>18  | .01<br>33  | .02<br>53 | .04<br>15 | *<br>111  | .17<br>6  | 1.68                |
| RUSSELLVILLE     | .02<br>8             | .06<br>5  | .08<br>3  | *<br>8    | .06<br>58  | .05<br>16 | .05<br>14  | .03<br>19 | .04<br>45 | -<br>4    | -<br>10   | -<br>20   | -<br>19    | -<br>9    | -<br>25   | -<br>19    | -<br>58    | -<br>34    | -<br>24   | -<br>9    | -<br>5   | -<br>4    | -<br>9    | -<br>7    | -<br>10   | -<br>7     | -<br>5     | -<br>23   | -<br>17   | -<br>24   | -<br>10   | 528                 |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE | .12<br>43            | .06<br>26 | *<br>13   | .08<br>24 | .04<br>108 | *<br>79   | *<br>48    | *<br>38   | .08<br>92 | .00<br>61 | *<br>20   | .02<br>61 | *<br>88    | *<br>44   | *<br>64   | *<br>66    | .18<br>88  | .05<br>109 | *<br>81   | *<br>51   | *<br>7   | *<br>16   | *<br>14   | *<br>20   | *<br>24   | .28<br>53  | .07<br>68  | -<br>22   | -<br>151  | -<br>128  | .03<br>28 | 1.128               |

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1954

Table 7

| Station             | Snowfall<br>SN ON GND | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----------|--------|----|----|----|----|--------|--------|--------|----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----------|----------|---|---|---|
|                     |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12       | 13     | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18     | 19     | 20     | 21       | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| CALICO ROCK         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| OANVILLE            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T        |          |   |   |   |
| OUMAS 1             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| EL OORADO CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| EUREKA SPRINGS      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    | -<br>1   |        |    |    |    |    | T<br>T |        |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T | -<br>3   | -        | - |   |   |
| FAYETTE EXP STATION | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    | T<br>T   | T<br>T |    |    |    |    | T<br>T | T<br>T |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | 3.0<br>2 | T        |   |   |   |
| FORT SMITH WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        | T      |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          | T        |   |   |   |
| GILBERT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    | T        |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T<br>T |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| GRAVETTE            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    | T      | 0.5    |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          | 8.0<br>- | - | - |   |
| JONESBORO           | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      | T        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          | T        |   |   |   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP   | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| MAMMOTH SPRING      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T<br>T |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| MARIANNA            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| MARKEO TREE         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      | T        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| NEWPORT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| OZARK               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          | T | T | T |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP   | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        | T        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| POCAHONTAS 1        | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        | T        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| PRESCOTT            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| ROGERS              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    | 1.5<br>1 |        |    |    |    |    |        |        | T      | 0.8<br>1 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          | 4.5<br>3 | 2 | T |   |
| SEARCY              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        | T        |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   |   |   |
| WALDRON             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |          |        |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |          |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |          |          |   | T |   |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1954

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observation time, Observer, Refer to tables. It lists various weather stations across Arkansas with their respective coordinates and details.

NEW STATIONS

Table listing newly established weather stations, including station names, index numbers, counties, and coordinates.

Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

1. DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. QUACBITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- ⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.
- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, Asheville, N. C. -- 2-14-55 -- 1005

CORRECTIONS

- April 1950: Nimrod Dam, Table 2, mean temperature should be 56.8M.  
Nimrod Dam, Table 5, mean max should be 67.7.
- June 1954: Weather Summary, last line of fourth paragraph in Severe Storm Data should read "near Atkins, Pope County".
- June 1954: Fordyce, Table 2, days with max of 90 or above should be missing.
- August 1954: Booneville, Table 2, mean min should be 73.7, mean 87.7, lowest 68 on the 13th, and degree days 0.  
Booneville, Table 5, min temperatures for the 1st - 31st inclusive should be 73, 70, 73, 75, 81, 75, 79, 76, 70, 70, 70, 76, 68, 72, 75, 75, 80, 72, 76, 71, 74, 75, 73, 74, 73, 73, 74, 73, 75, 73, 72.
- October 1954: Mountain Home C of Eng., Table 2, days with max 90° or above should be missing.
- November 1954: Helena, Table 2, delete mean max, mean temperature, departure, highest and date, and total degree days.  
Helena, Table 5, delete all max temperatures.

1.05  
VAR  
59 '13

*Nat. Hist Lib*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
MAY 6 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ANNUAL SUMMARY 1954  
Volume LIX No. 13



ASHEVILLE: 1955

MAY 11 1955

NAT.  
HIST.

## ARKANSAS - 1954

### WEATHER SUMMARY

The year was hot and dry. The average annual temperature was 63.3 degrees which was 1.9 degrees above normal and was the second hottest year since 1891. The average annual rainfall was 37.88 inches which was 10.94 inches below normal and was the sixth driest year of record.

January brought slightly above normal temperatures followed by a very warm February, 7.0 degrees above normal. Brief coolings in March, 1.6 degrees below normal and in May, 4.3 degrees below normal were the only months that were substantially below normal. After a few days below normal, April rapidly warmed into the second highest of record which was 4.8 degrees above normal with an average of 66.4 degrees. This trend continued in June with 2.5 degrees above normal and reached its apex in July, the hottest of any previous month of record, with an average of 85.8 degrees which is 5.3 degrees above normal. The extreme temperatures of July carried over into August to make it also one of the hottest of record with 85.3 degrees which like July was 5.3 degrees above normal. This was the second hottest summer of record. The average temperature for the period of June, July, and August was 83.6 degrees while the normal average for that period is 79.2 degrees. High temperatures continued until the middle of October when temperatures began falling generally until at the close of the month freezing temperatures had spread over the entire State. Temperatures were near normal in November and slightly above in December.

This was among the driest of all years of record and ended a three-year period drier than any other three-year period on record. The only similar period on record ended in 1901 with a period average of 41.93 inches compared to 41.48 inches for the three years ending in 1954. Months with above normal rainfall were January, May, October, and December. Of the other eight months June was driest averaging only 1.28 inches. A brief relief from the drought came in May when the average rainfall was 5.43 inches and more permanent relief came in October with an average rainfall of 4.97 inches. The greatest annual total, 50.23 inches fell at Eagle Gap and the least, 28.73 at Damascus. Heaviest rainfall totals were in the southwest and at scattered stations of the northwest. Most serious deficiencies were in the southeast and east central portions of the State.

Principal crop production in 1954 was down five percent in value from the 1953 total but was slightly higher than the 1943-52 average. Cotton ranked first in value but was eight percent below 1953. Drought reduced crops of soybeans, hay, and corn. However, oat production in 1954 nearly doubled the previous year's crop. Valued at \$10,811,000, this was a record high for oats. Extensive damage to tender crops resulted from a cool period with frosts on May 3 and 4. Progressive deterioration of crops and pastures because of dry weather and high temperatures occurred from June through September. One exception was cotton which generally survived this combination of adverse weather. Widespread and adequate rainfall in October revived pastures and restored water reserves.

### STORMS

Severe storms of the year began on February 15 with tornadoes occurring at Clarksville and in the Kellum Community of Sevier County, and a windstorm in southwestern Conway County. Damage was extensive. Tornadoes on the 16th and 19th at Sulphur Springs Community and at Greenwood caused considerable damage and on the 27th a tornado and hailstorm occurred in Phillips County. In March on the 24th and 25th there were two tornadoes in Benton County with no loss of life but four people were injured. Damaging winds occurred in Boone County at the same time. In April losses from severe storms of all kinds totaled an estimated \$455,000. There were nine tornadoes, considerable high winds and hailstorms. Three persons were injured by tornadoes and two by lightning. In May extensive damage to crops and property resulted from hail, heavy rains, lightning, five tornadoes, and windstorms on the 1st, 2nd, 9th, 29th, and 31st. June had hail, high winds, electrical storms, and three tornadoes with an estimated property loss of \$424,125. Severe storms in July included two tornadoes, several hailstorms and windstorms. There were three persons injured from high winds and one death by lightning. Total loss was estimated at \$86,660. In August severe local storms occurred on the 19th, 28th, 29th, and 30th with an estimated loss of \$122,000. This included damage to principal crops from hail. One tornado occurred in Sevier County. One man was killed by lightning on the 28th. No severe storms were reported from September through December.

Marion G. Talcott









# TOTAL EVAPORATION AND WIND MOVEMENT

ARKANSAS  
1954

Table 4

| Station              |      | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July   | Aug.   | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  | Annual |
|----------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| BLAKELY MTN DAM      | EVAP | 1.72B | 3.30B | 4.25B | 5.60B | 6.47B | 9.57B | 11.01  | 11.27  | 7.61  | 3.79B | 2.68B | 1.89B | 69.16  |
|                      | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                      | WIND | 2170B | 2128B | 2404  | 2283  | 1924  | 1696B | 1555   | 1621   | 1332  | 1369B | 1513B | 1910  | 21905  |
| HOPE                 | EVAP | -     | 37.79 | 4.73B | 5.34B | 5.48B | 7.09B | 9.32B  | 9.20B  | -     | -     | 2.72B | 2.79B | -      |
|                      | DEP  | -     | +1.13 | +0.35 | -0.20 | -0.93 | -0.01 | +1.27  | +1.57  | -     | -     | +0.05 | +0.82 | -      |
|                      | WIND | -     | 1454B | 1683B | 1117  | 798   | 482   | 502    | 537    | -     | -     | 726B  | 994   | -      |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF E | EVAP | -     | -     | -     | 6.39  | 6.04  | 7.92B | 10.13B | 9.56   | 8.21B | 4.24B | -     | -     | -      |
|                      | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                      | WIND | -     | -     | -     | 1696  | 993   | 861   | 1036   | 1159   | 1065  | 1070  | -     | -     | -      |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP | 1.88B | 3.32  | 4.02  | 5.59B | 4.96B | 9.09  | 10.37B | 10.56B | 8.04B | 3.91B | 2.77  | 1.83B | 69.34  |
|                      | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                      | WIND | 1161  | 1172  | 1343  | 1297  | 935   | 849   | 957    | 1023   | 1056  | 962   | 1046  | 1226  | 13027  |
| NIMROD DAM           | EVAP | -     | 3.54  | 3.82B | 5.25  | 5.36B | 8.36B | 9.59   | 9.46B  | 7.51B | 3.32B | 2.68  | 1.68  | -      |
|                      | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -0.60 | +1.20 | +1.72  | +2.28  | +1.99 | -0.92 | +0.16 | -     | -      |
|                      | WIND | -     | 1277  | 1015  | 747   | 518   | 703   | 700    | 782    | 673   | 591   | 630   | 936   | -      |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP | -     | 2.50  | 3.28  | 5.90  | 5.35B | 7.33  | 9.18   | 8.81   | 6.81B | 3.40B | 1.76  | -     | -      |
|                      | DEP  | -     | +0.36 | -0.58 | -0.13 | -0.68 | +0.54 | +1.35  | +1.38  | +1.26 | -0.66 | -0.29 | -     | -      |
|                      | WIND | -     | 758   | 754   | 542   | 440   | 409   | 530    | 453    | 445   | 449   | 371   | -     | -      |
| STUTTART 9 ESE       | EVAP | -     | 2.62  | 3.28  | 4.14  | 4.31  | 7.79B | 8.32   | 8.05   | 6.26  | 3.72B | 2.03B | 1.12B | -      |
|                      | DEP  | -     | +0.86 | -0.14 | -0.61 | -1.60 | +0.69 | +0.90  | +0.99  | +1.08 | +0.04 | -0.05 | -0.10 | -      |
|                      | WIND | -     | 1972  | 2227  | 1781  | 1265  | 1488  | 1195   | 1134   | 927   | 1098B | 1127B | 1735  | -      |

### CHANGES IN STATION NAMES

| <u>NEW NAME</u>    | <u>OLD NAME</u>     | <u>DATE</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Aly                | Aly 2 NW            | March       |
| De Queen           | De Queen 2 NE       | June        |
| Heber Springs 3 NE | Sugar Loaf Mountain | May         |
| Mountain View      | Mountain View 3 E   | June        |

### RELOCATIONS

|                        |                                    |              |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Aly                    | Equipment moved 2 miles SE         | March 16     |
| Beebe                  | Recording gage moved 4 blocks N    | August 9     |
| Benton                 | Equipment moved 1000 feet S        | March 29     |
| Brinkley               | Equipment moved 1.2 miles E        | October 26   |
| Camden 1               | Instrument shelter moved 25 feet W | January 20   |
| Cotter                 | Rain gage moved 2 blocks E         | August 1     |
| De Queen 2 NE          | Equipment moved 1.2 miles E        | March 1      |
| De Queen               | Equipment moved 2.2 miles WSW      | June 1       |
| Des Arc                | Equipment moved 1 block E          | October 28   |
| Dumas 2                | Recording gage moved 1 mile WNW    | September 14 |
| Fort Smith Water Plant | Rain gage moved 150 feet NE        | August 6     |
| Heber Springs 3 NE     | Equipment moved 3 miles N          | May 25       |
| Mammoth Spring         | Equipment moved 1/4 mile NW        | August 10    |
| Mountain View          | Rain gage moved 3 miles WNW        | June 1       |
| Newport                | Equipment moved 150 feet E         | January 15   |
| Taylor                 | Rain gage moved 110 feet S         | January 19   |

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS 1954

Main station index table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Years of record (Temp, Precip, Evap), Opened or closed during yr (Month opened, Month closed), Refer to tables. The table lists numerous stations with their respective data points.

† DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: Temperature in °F; precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 4. The four digit identification numbers in the Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state. Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and Direction from the post office. Delayed data and corrections will be carried in the June and December issues of Climatological Data.

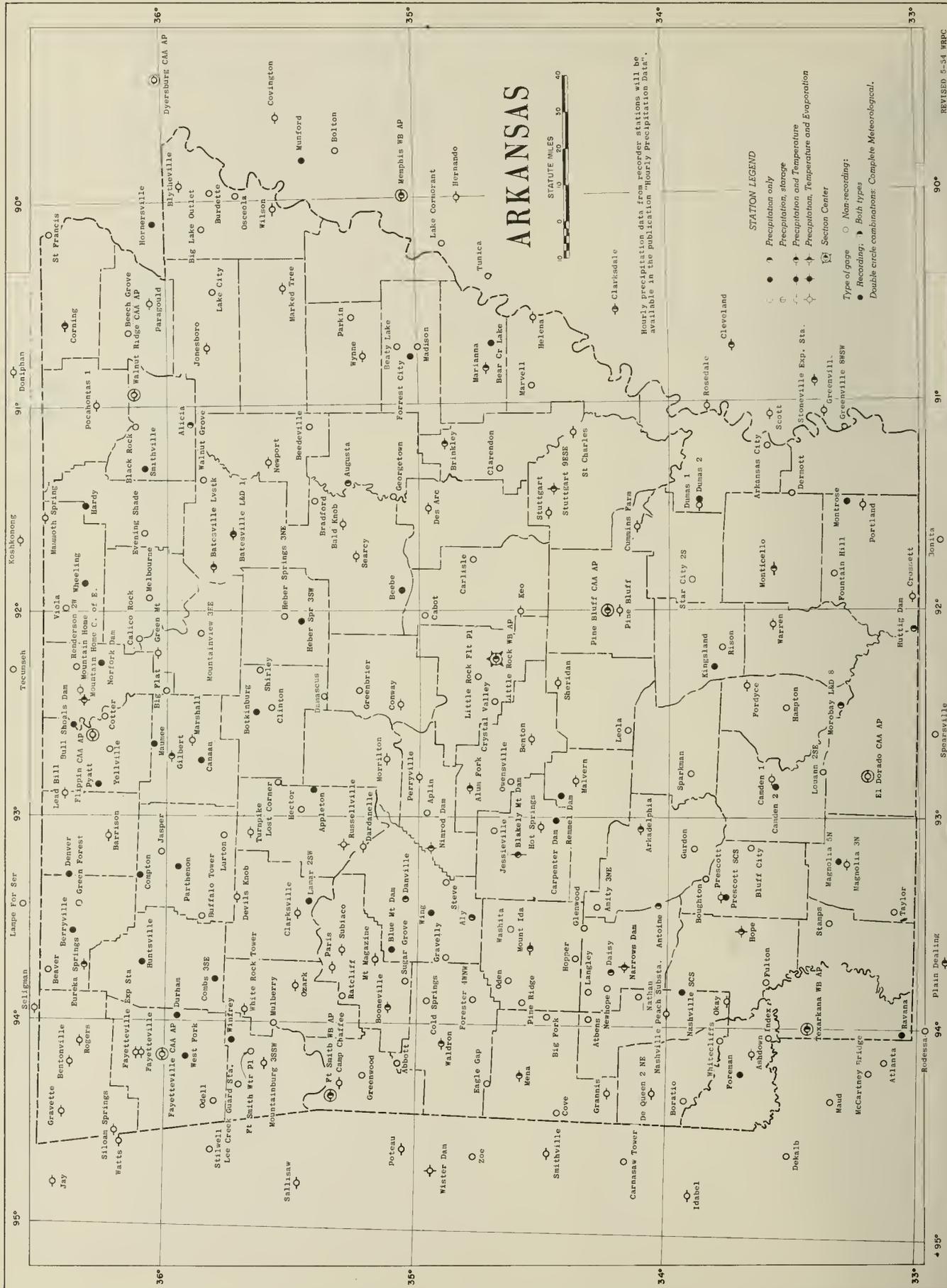
Data for recorder stations denoted by "C" are processed for special purposes and published in "Hourly Precipitation Data". Length of record for recorder-only stations may be found in the annual issue of "Hourly Precipitation Data".

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record.
- + Also later date (dates) or months.
- \* Amount included in following measurement.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- B Adjusted to full month.
- E Amount is wholly or partially estimated.
- M Less than a complete month of record available; if average value is entered, less than 10 days of record are missing; see monthly Climatological Data for detailed daily record.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.)
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual; \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 4-19-55 -- 1155



# ARKANSAS



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Section Center
- Type of gage
- Non-recording
- Recording
- Both types
- Double circle combination: Complete Meteorological.



U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

1.05  
MAR  
60'

~~Nat. Hist. Serv.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
APR 15 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

JANUARY 1955  
Volume LX No. 1



ASHEVILLE: 1955

APR 21 1955

~~NAT. HIST.~~

## ARKANSAS - JANUARY 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

January was dry with temperatures near normal. Snowfall averaged slightly more than normal. Farmers were engaged in various outdoor seasonal duties to be ready for spring work as soon as conditions become favorable. Winter grains and cover crops made slow growth because of low temperatures.

The first few days were very mild, especially on the 3d to 5th when temperatures at some stations averaged about twenty degrees above normal. Most stations reported their highest temperatures, which ranged from the middle 60's to the high 70's, on the 3d to 5th. A cold front entered the State on the 5th reducing minimum temperatures the following day to near freezing and maximum temperatures to near 50°. Temperatures the rest of the month averaged below normal. The especially cold days were the 13th, 14th, and 27th to 29th. All stations except one registered their lowest temperatures during the latter period. The coldest temperature was 5° above zero recorded at Batesville and Gilbert on the 29th.

Rainfall averaged less than an inch along the northern border and at scattered stations from Athens to Pocahontas. Most of the northern two-thirds of the State received less than two inches. Three inches or more fell along the southern edge with amounts ranging up to four inches at Arkansas City which recorded the greatest monthly total. No station reported more than normal precipitation. The extreme southeast received less than one inch below normal. Several counties in the northwest received from one to two inches below normal. A large area from Hot Springs eastward to Helena and northeastward to Pocahontas and St. Francis had deficiencies exceeding three inches. The most significant precipitation began as rain on the 9th changing to snow over the northern portion on the 10th. Snowfall from this storm exceeded ten inches at a few locations. Rain or snow also occurred on other dates but not in such generous amounts.

Cold temperatures after the first few days of the month caused the winter grains and cover crops to grow slowly. They were poor where too heavily grazed. The weather was too cold for field work except there was some plowing in the south. Other farm work included caring for livestock, repairing fence, butchering, cutting wood, cutting stalks, repairing machinery, clearing, and in general, getting ready for spring field work as soon as conditions are favorable. Some strawberries were damaged by drought and growers expected to plant additional acreage. Livestock required supplemental feeding because too little feed was furnished by winter grains. The month ended with mid-winter farm activities at a low ebb.

Lucius W. Dye

### SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

 ARKANSAS  
 JANUARY 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                       | Wind speed<br>m. p. h. |                 |                                 |                         | Relative humidity averages -<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |                 |       |                                    |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of<br>time from<br>prevailing | Average                | Fastest<br>mile | Direction<br>of<br>fastest mile | Date of<br>fastest mile | 12:30A CST                              | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200<br>and over | Total | Percent of<br>possible<br>sunshine |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 20                                    | 6.4                    | 24              | SW                              | 31                      | 80                                      | 83        | 62         | 66        | 4                                 | 2     | 1     | 2     | 0       | 9               | 50    | 6.0                                |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | S              | 10                                    | 9.2                    | 33              | NW                              | 24                      | 71                                      | 74        | 54         | 57        | 6                                 | 5     | 3     | 1     | 0       | 15              | 42    | 7.0                                |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                                     | -                      | -               | -                               | -                       | -                                       | -         | -          | -         | 3                                 | 4     | 5     | 1     | 0       | 13              | -     | -                                  |

### COMPARATIVE DATA

JANUARY

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                     |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average<br>snowfall |
| 1891 | 41.6        | 71      | 13     | 5.34          | -                   | 1916 | 44.3        | 82      | -6     | 9.39          | 0.5                 | 1941      | 43.6        | 76      | 5      | 3.43          | 0.3                 |
| 1892 | 34.7        | 74      | -14    | 2.48          | 3.0                 | 1917 | 44.0        | 82      | -4     | 3.66          | 3.8                 | 1942      | 38.1        | 83      | -21    | 3.20          | 4.4                 |
| 1893 | 38.5        | 80      | -13    | 1.13          | 5.6                 | 1918 | 27.3        | 80      | -23    | 4.39          | 17.6                | 1943      | 41.8        | 87      | -9     | 1.00          | 1.2                 |
| 1894 | 43.5        | 77      | -22    | 3.63          | 1.9                 | 1919 | 41.4        | 75      | -3     | 3.00          | 0.4                 | 1944      | 42.2        | 82      | -15    | 2.50          | 6.5                 |
| 1895 | 36.9        | 78      | -5     | 5.19          | 7.0                 | 1920 | 39.6        | 82      | 11     | 6.49          | 0.8                 | 1945      | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.37          | 1.8                 |
| 1896 | 41.4        | 78      | 4      | 4.09          | 1.0                 | 1921 | 46.9        | 85      | 6      | 2.07          | 2.1                 | 1946      | 41.1        | 78      | 5      | 7.50          | 1.7                 |
| 1897 | 38.9        | 76      | -2     | 6.78          | 1.0                 | 1922 | 39.1        | 74      | -4     | 2.63          | 1.0                 | 1947      | 42.5        | 81      | -4     | 2.33          | 0.9                 |
| 1898 | 45.5        | 81      | -10    | 7.93          | T                   | 1923 | 48.6        | 80      | -15    | 5.78          | 0.1                 | 1948      | 33.5        | 77      | -7     | 3.32          | 5.0                 |
| 1899 | 39.3        | 75      | -9     | 5.91          | 2.3                 | 1924 | 36.1        | 79      | -6     | 3.19          | 0.4                 | 1949      | 42.0        | 82      | -3     | 10.16         | 3.1                 |
| 1900 | 43.4        | 78      | 1      | 2.69          | 0.2                 | 1925 | 40.8        | 76      | -4     | 2.68          | 1.3                 | 1950      | 47.2        | 87      | 6      | 9.63          | 0.7                 |
| 1901 | 45.6        | 78      | 7      | 2.21          | T                   | 1926 | 40.5        | 77      | -17    | 4.69          | 2.5                 | 1951      | 41.5        | 80      | -2     | 5.43          | 2.4                 |
| 1902 | 38.0        | 79      | 2      | 4.13          | 1.8                 | 1927 | 42.6        | 79      | -1     | 5.41          | 0.1                 | 1952      | 47.3        | 82      | -10    | 3.86          | T                   |
| 1903 | 40.2        | 80      | 7      | 2.60          | 0.2                 | 1928 | 42.7        | 90      | -10    | 2.05          | 0.2                 | 1953      | 45.2        | 77      | -7     | 3.66          | 0.3                 |
| 1904 | 38.9        | 75      | -5     | 3.81          | 1.5                 | 1929 | 39.4        | 79      | -2     | 5.08          | 0.1                 | 1954      | 41.5        | 81      | -5     | 6.08          | 3.3                 |
| 1905 | 33.3        | 73      | 13     | 4.58          | 3.6                 | 1930 | 33.8        | 74      | -22    | 9.16          | 5.0                 | 1955      | 41.5        | 78      | 5      | 1.68          | 2.2                 |
| 1906 | 43.1        | 82      | -2     | 5.19          | 2.0                 | 1931 | 42.3        | 76      | 0      | 1.14          | 0.4                 | ALL YEARS | 41.4        |         |        | 4.41          | 2.0                 |
| 1907 | 49.2        | 82      | -8     | 5.80          | 0.8                 | 1932 | 46.2        | 80      | 11     | 9.67          | T                   |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1908 | 41.7        | 78      | 6      | 3.75          | 1.5                 | 1933 | 48.8        | 81      | 11     | 3.67          | T                   |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1909 | 43.8        | 82      | -19    | 1.79          | 2.4                 | 1934 | 44.5        | 78      | 2      | 2.85          | 0.1                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1910 | 41.8        | 78      | -7     | 2.59          | 4.3                 | 1935 | 43.6        | 86      | -11    | 5.79          | 0.9                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1911 | 47.6        | 86      | -9     | 1.02          | 0.2                 | 1936 | 37.1        | 83      | -1     | 1.05          | 3.5                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1912 | 34.3        | 79      | -16    | 3.01          | 1.9                 | 1937 | 41.9        | 80      | 9      | 12.61         | 0.7                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1913 | 44.0        | 78      | -1     | 8.45          | 0.1                 | 1938 | 42.5        | 81      | 4      | 6.48          | T                   |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1914 | 46.6        | 82      | 7      | 1.57          | 1.5                 | 1939 | 45.5        | 83      | 12     | 6.21          | 0.5                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |
| 1915 | 39.3        | 74      | -3     | 4.38          | 2.3                 | 1940 | 28.0        | 74      | -14    | 1.56          | 5.9                 |           |             |         |        |               |                     |

BEGINNING WITH 1955, AVERAGES HAVE BEEN WEIGHTED ACCORDING TO AREA AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH UNWEIGHTED VALUES PUBLISHED IN THIS TABLE FOR EARLIER YEARS.

### CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature        |                    |                 |                          |                 |                 |                |             |                 |                 | Precipitation   |       |       |                          |                      |                         |      |                          |             |              |   |   |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|---|---|
|                   | Average<br>Maximum | Average<br>Minimum | Average         | Departure<br>From Normal |                 | Highest<br>Date | Lowest<br>Date | Degree Days | No. of Days     |                 |                 |       | Total | Departure<br>From Normal | Greatest Day<br>Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail       |      |                          | No. of Days |              |   |   |
|                   |                    |                    |                 | 90° or<br>Above          | 32° or<br>Below |                 |                |             | 32° or<br>Below | 32° or<br>Below | 32° or<br>Below | Total |       |                          |                      | Max. Depth<br>on Ground | Date | .10 or More <sup>1</sup> | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |   |   |
|                   | 90° or<br>Above    | 32° or<br>Below    | 32° or<br>Below | 32° or<br>Below          | 32° or<br>Below |                 |                |             |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                          |                      |                         |      |                          |             |              |   |   |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                    |                    |                 |                          |                 |                 |                |             |                 |                 |                 |       |       |                          |                      |                         |      |                          |             |              |   |   |
| ALUM FORK         | 53.5               | 32.1               | 42.8            | 2.2                      | 68              | 4               | 11             | 29          | 681             | 0               | 0               | 18    | 0     | 1.01                     | - 2.57               | 0.40                    | 18   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| ASHOWN            | 55.8               | 33.9               | 44.9            |                          | 78              | 5               | 14             | 29          | 619             | 0               | 0               | 17    | 0     | 2.37                     |                      | 0.66                    | 10   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| BENTON            | 53.6               | 29.5               | 41.6            | 2.0                      | 72              | 4               | 11             | 29          | 716             | 0               | 0               | 21    | 0     | 1.89                     |                      | 0.45                    | 15   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| BENTONVILLE       | 47.7               | 27.9               | 37.8            | 1.2                      | 67              | 3+              | 10             | 27+         | 836             | 0               | 0               | 24    | 0     | 0.90                     | - 1.77               | 0.26                    | 6    | T                        | 10          | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| BOONEVILLE        | 53.3               | 31.6               | 42.5            |                          | 72              | 3               | 12             | 29          | 690             | 0               | 0               | 21    | 0     | 1.57                     |                      | 0.80                    | 15   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 53.4               | 30.3               | 41.9            |                          | 74              | 3+              | 12             | 29          | 713             | 0               | 0               | 21    | 0     | 1.37                     |                      | 0.60                    | 10+  | T                        | 10          | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 52.5               | 30.8               | 41.7            |                          | 74              | 4               | 11             | 29          | 717             | 0               | 0               | 20    | 0     | 1.44                     |                      | 0.53                    | 18   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| CONWAY            | 54.2               | 31.5               | 42.9            | 0.9                      | 72              | 3               | 13             | 29          | 679             | 0               | 0               | 19    | 0     | 1.12                     | - 3.29               | 0.46                    | 10   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| DARONELLE         | 54.2               | 32.6               | 43.4            | 2.2                      | 74              | 4               | 15             | 29          | 663             | 0               | 0               | 19    | 0     | 1.11                     | - 2.45               | 0.61                    | 15   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |
| OF QUEEN          | 56.1               | 32.8               | 44.5            | 1.3                      | 76              | 4               | 14             | 29          | 628             | 0               | 0               | 16    | 0     | 1.66                     | - 2.06               | 0.70                    | 15   | T                        | 0           | 0            | 0 | 0 |

See reference notes following Station Index.



DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1955

Table 3

Table with columns: Station, Total, Day of month (1-31). Rows list various stations such as ABBOTT, ALICIA, ALUM FORK, etc., with corresponding precipitation values.

See reference notes following Station Index.





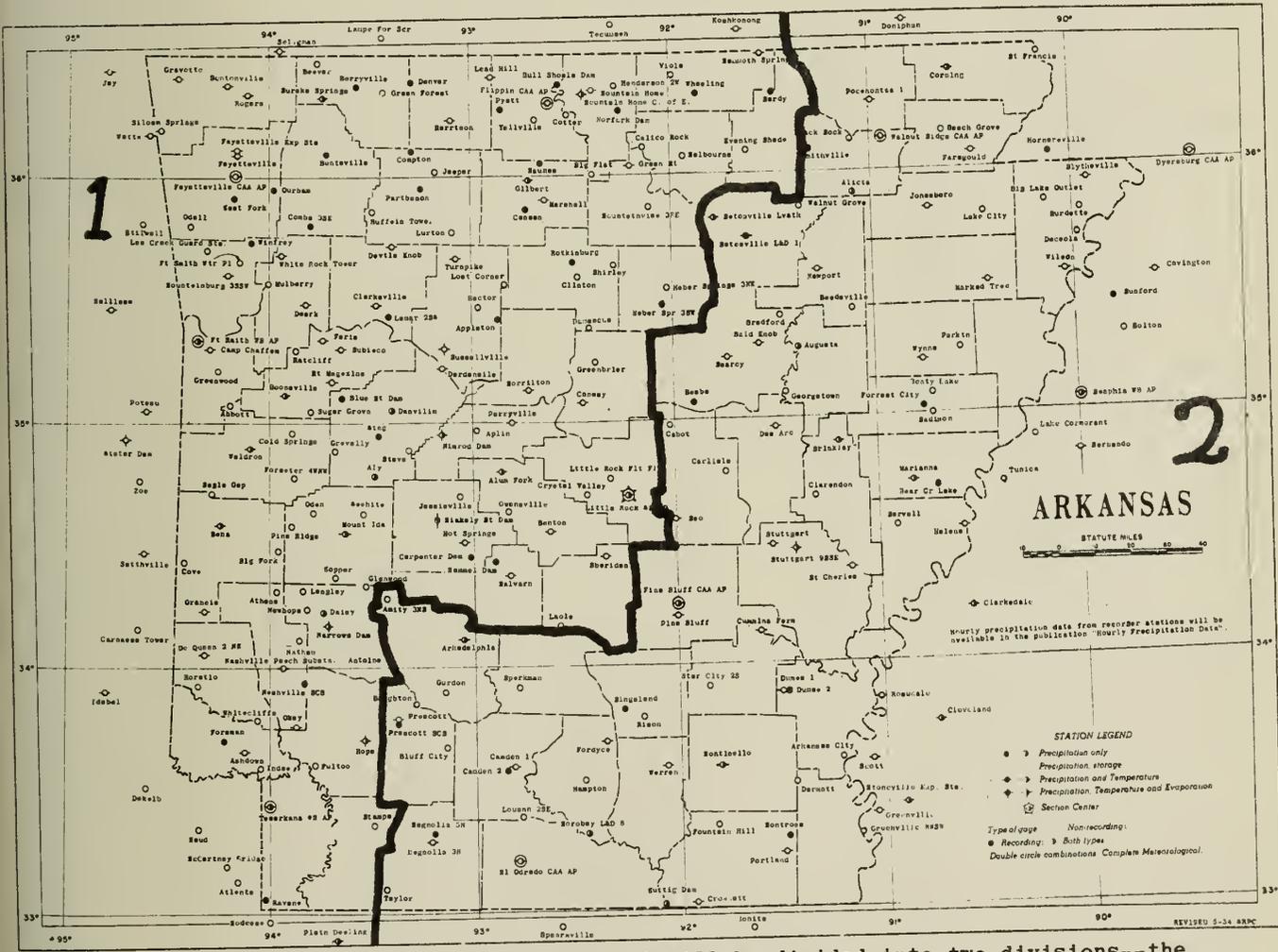


# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 1955

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | Average      |              |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|
|                     | 1            | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31       |              |              |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX<br>MIN   | 54<br>40 | 68<br>34 | 66<br>42 | 69<br>50 | 72<br>57 | 72<br>42 | 47<br>31 | 48<br>32 | 55<br>40 | 51<br>37 | 38<br>30 | 38<br>30 | 54<br>24 | 37<br>24 | 42<br>27 | 50<br>36 | 50<br>29 | 59<br>32 | 40<br>32 | 38<br>30 | 41<br>30 | 54<br>29 | 48<br>28 | 46<br>25 | 53<br>27 | 59<br>30 | 59<br>29 | 35<br>26 | 41<br>18 | 45<br>20 | 44<br>29     | 50.9<br>31.9 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX<br>MIN   | 64<br>43 | 67<br>36 | 71<br>49 | 72<br>54 | 71<br>61 | 69<br>38 | 50<br>30 | 50<br>39 | 48<br>43 | 48<br>31 | 44<br>25 | 52<br>24 | 50<br>20 | 49<br>21 | 51<br>35 | 54<br>36 | 58<br>34 | 53<br>39 | 43<br>34 | 41<br>29 | 49<br>27 | 48<br>22 | 43<br>28 | 29<br>29 | 29<br>29 | 57<br>22 | 43<br>22 | 47<br>14 | 53<br>29 | 62<br>30 | 32.2         |              |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX<br>MIN   | 68<br>48 | 68<br>38 | 68<br>59 | 72<br>58 | 68<br>48 | 49<br>35 | 52<br>31 | 51<br>44 | 45<br>40 | 45<br>32 | 48<br>29 | 58<br>40 | 45<br>24 | 50<br>33 | 52<br>43 | 55<br>28 | 63<br>33 | 47<br>38 | 40<br>33 | 40<br>30 | 55<br>38 | 40<br>34 | 46<br>27 | 54<br>30 | 57<br>29 | 61<br>34 | 48<br>24 | 52<br>19 | 54<br>31 | 64<br>37 | 54.3<br>35.7 |              |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX<br>MIN   | 59<br>42 | 59<br>45 | 60<br>50 | 65<br>55 | 59<br>56 | 58<br>33 | 43<br>27 | 43<br>34 | 42<br>36 | 36<br>27 | 34<br>20 | 35<br>20 | 33<br>17 | 39<br>20 | 42<br>28 | 46<br>31 | 50<br>33 | 39<br>25 | 42<br>22 | 33<br>25 | 30<br>25 | 38<br>25 | 35<br>25 | 38<br>25 | 44<br>25 | 45<br>25 | 39<br>31 | 39<br>10 | 34<br>22 | 34<br>8  | 47<br>22     | 52<br>28     |
| WALDRON             | MAX<br>MIN   | 66<br>47 | 65<br>27 | 70<br>52 | 70<br>56 | 70<br>58 | 66<br>37 | 54<br>22 | 53<br>39 | 48<br>42 | 46<br>31 | 43<br>21 | 48<br>27 | 47<br>17 | 50<br>30 | 53<br>27 | 53<br>33 | 59<br>27 | 57<br>33 | 40<br>29 | 37<br>30 | 50<br>32 | 48<br>22 | 45<br>18 | 50<br>22 | 58<br>22 | 58<br>24 | 54<br>23 | 40<br>22 | 53<br>12 | 56<br>23 | 66<br>23     | 54.0<br>30.3 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX<br>MIN   | 63<br>41 | 61<br>33 | 62<br>43 | 75<br>55 | 68<br>53 | 56<br>32 | 47<br>26 | 50<br>39 | 49<br>35 | 49<br>26 | 39<br>20 | 35<br>26 | 18<br>12 | 26<br>25 | 35<br>31 | 32<br>27 | 30<br>24 | 27<br>28 | 31<br>27 | 33<br>28 | 50<br>31 | 52<br>28 | 40<br>38 | 46<br>38 | 57<br>25 | 53<br>31 | 52<br>11 | 52<br>22 | 56<br>14 | 34<br>24 | 57<br>23     | 57.0<br>29.7 |
| WARREN              | MAX<br>MIN   | 72<br>48 | 69<br>37 | 73<br>47 | 74<br>55 | 73<br>49 | 69<br>42 | 52<br>26 | 57<br>39 | 51<br>38 | 41<br>27 | 45<br>20 | 63<br>34 | 52<br>24 | 51<br>29 | 55<br>34 | 53<br>24 | 61<br>29 | 52<br>38 | 26<br>38 | 46<br>25 | 42<br>27 | 57<br>38 | 52<br>25 | 57<br>27 | 55<br>31 | 55<br>11 | 52<br>34 | 52<br>17 | 25<br>25 | 28<br>28 | 34.6         |              |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX<br>MIN   | 59<br>43 | 58<br>41 | 60<br>50 | 63<br>55 | 60<br>53 | 53<br>28 | 42<br>26 | 42<br>36 | 37<br>33 | 34<br>26 | 41<br>19 | 41<br>28 | 38<br>12 | 39<br>25 | 45<br>31 | 43<br>27 | 51<br>31 | 45<br>33 | 33<br>25 | 29<br>22 | 46<br>25 | 40<br>21 | 48<br>17 | 42<br>25 | 53<br>21 | 53<br>17 | 53<br>9  | 53<br>21 | 44<br>9  | 41<br>23 | 60<br>30     | 45.3<br>28.8 |
| WILSON              | MAX<br>MIN   | 63<br>35 | 68<br>40 | 59<br>46 | 71<br>47 | 68<br>48 | 57<br>46 | 29<br>29 | 32<br>32 | 39<br>30 | 32<br>32 | 30<br>30 | 20<br>20 | 24<br>24 | 37<br>37 | 35<br>29 | 29<br>29 | 29<br>30 | 30<br>30 | 40<br>30 | 40<br>30 | 50<br>50 | 48<br>30 | 42<br>24 | 53<br>29 | 53<br>28 | 53<br>26 | 53<br>14 | 44<br>24 | 33<br>15 | 41<br>24 | 60<br>30     | 50.5<br>30.5 |
| WYNNE               | MAX<br>MIN   | 65<br>47 | 65<br>35 | 61<br>45 | 69<br>56 | 71<br>56 | 67<br>36 | 50<br>27 | 51<br>34 | 52<br>39 | 46<br>26 | 36<br>26 | 51<br>30 | 42<br>21 | 40<br>23 | 48<br>34 | 50<br>32 | 57<br>26 | 48<br>32 | 35<br>30 | 35<br>29 | 52<br>29 | 35<br>27 | 52<br>19 | 35<br>24 | 52<br>24 | 57<br>24 | 53<br>20 | 44<br>20 | 40<br>10 | 41<br>21 | 60<br>26     | 50.9<br>30.4 |



Beginning with this issue, the data in Table 2 will be divided into two divisions--the Highland Division, No. 1, and the Delta Division, No. 2, as shown on the above map.





REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- ⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.
- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, Asheville, N. C. -- 3-16-55 -- 1005

7.05  
VAR  
60

*Nat. Hist Lib*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
MAY 18 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

FEBRUARY 1955

Volume LX      No. 2



ASHEVILLE: 1955

Penalty for prepayment of postage \$300.

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
WASH. - Asheville, N. C.

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

JUN 3 1955

NATL  
HIST

## ARKANSAS - FEBRUARY 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Temperatures averaged slightly below normal and rainfall 26 per cent more than normal. Farm work was slow during the first part of the month but became more active in the latter part. Winter grains were making good growth at the end of February.

The month began with two days of mild weather, followed by five days slightly cooler than normal. The 8th and 9th were warm. Following a cold front passage on the 10th, northerly winds plunged the temperatures to 23° to 24° below normal on the 11th, this being the coldest day of the winter. Practically all stations registered their coldest temperatures on the 11th, with minimum readings ranging from near zero over the extreme north to 15° or slightly higher over the extreme south. The coldest was 2° below zero at Mt. Magazine and White Rock. Temperatures from the 14th to 19th were near or above normal. Another cold front on the 19th and 20th preceded five more days of chilly weather. The last four days were mild, especially the 28th when temperatures in the 70's were common over most of the State. The highest was 81° at Crossett.

Generous rains occurred over Arkansas on the 4th with amounts around one inch over the north and two and a half to three inches over the south. Some glaze was reported over the north on the 4th. The cold front on the 10th brought a few light widely scattered showers but amounts were small. The cold front on the 19th and 20th brought from one and a half to two inches of rain with some sleet and snow occurring over the northern counties. Other showers occurring during the month were light, scattered, and of little significance.

Rainfall averaged several inches above normal over a few counties in the northwest and a few in the extreme east central and below normal over a strip about fifty miles wide and extending from De Queen in the southwest to St. Francis in the northeast. Monthly totals ranged from 1.56 at Beech Grove to 7.40 inches at Madison.

Farm activities during the first part of the month consisted mainly of the care of livestock, cutting wood, and the seasonal chores. Plowing got underway in the latter part of the month where the fields were not too wet. Some lespedeza was sown, and potatoes and gardens planted. The work was interrupted during the first part of the third week by the cold weather but resumed during the fourth week. Pastures, winter grains, and legumes greened some during the first part of the month but made good growth during the latter part. Some farmers were spreading fertilizer by air during the last week.

Lucius W. Dye

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed<br>m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average                | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                            | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | E              | 19                              | 8.2                    | 33           | W                         | 19                   | 79                                    | 83        | 61         | 66        | 5                                 | 4     | 1     | 1     | 2       | 0            | 13                           | 53                                  | 5.6   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | NW             | 11                              | 10.2                   | 31           | SW                        | 1                    | 70                                    | 79        | 61         | 59        | 2                                 | 4     | 5     | 0     | 2       | 0            | 13                           | 47                                  | 6.4   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                      | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                     | -         | -          | -         | 4                                 | 1     | 3     | 0     | 1       | 1            | 10                           | -                                   | -     |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

FEBRUARY

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year         | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |              | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1881 | 46.5        | 80      | 6      | 2.92          | -                | 1916 | 43.4        | 82      | 6      | 1.78          | 1.3              | 1941         | 40.8        | 72      | 7      | 2.92          | 3.4              |
| 1892 | 49.0        | 78      | 18     | 3.47          | T                | 1917 | 43.4        | 89      | -4     | 1.93          | 1.1              | 1942         | 41.2        | 81      | -2     | 2.97          | 1.4              |
| 1893 | 42.4        | 74      | 2      | 4.05          | 0.8              | 1918 | 46.9        | 83      | -4     | 1.17          | 0.4              | 1943         | 47.5        | 83      | 7      | 1.00          | 0.4              |
| 1894 | 40.5        | 75      | 0      | 6.32          | 2.5              | 1919 | 44.1        | 80      | -10    | 3.34          | 2.5              | 1944         | 48.2        | 87      | 4      | 7.34          | 2.5              |
| 1895 | 33.5        | 78      | -17    | 0.71          | 2.0              | 1920 | 45.0        | 79      | -2     | 1.26          | 1.0              | 1945         | 44.1        | 88      | 12     | 7.86          | 1.0              |
| 1896 | 45.2        | 79      | 11     | 3.30          | 0.5              | 1921 | 48.3        | 85      | -3     | 3.59          | 9.8              | 1946         | 47.6        | 78      | 11     | 5.05          | 2.6              |
| 1897 | 46.6        | 89      | 7      | 2.59          | 0.7              | 1922 | 47.8        | 84      | 10     | 4.89          | 1.3              | 1947         | 37.2        | 80      | 1      | 0.78          | 1.8              |
| 1898 | 45.8        | 82      | 7      | 2.08          | T                | 1923 | 41.9        | 80      | 5      | 4.66          | 1.9              | 1948         | 41.5        | 82      | 8      | 6.08          | 1.8              |
| 1899 | 41.8        | 75      | -25    | 2.18          | 2.7              | 1924 | 42.9        | 82      | -7     | 2.26          | 0.4              | 1949         | 46.0        | 83      | -3     | 3.98          | T                |
| 1900 | 39.7        | 74      | -5     | 5.06          | 1.2              | 1925 | 49.3        | 83      | 12     | 3.37          | 0.5              | 1950         | 46.4        | 85      | 12     | 6.22          | 0.2              |
| 1901 | 40.8        | 79      | 10     | 2.18          | 1.6              | 1926 | 48.5        | 88      | 10     | 2.02          | 0.3              | 1951         | 44.3        | 82      | -24    | 5.32          | 2.5              |
| 1902 | 35.0        | 72      | -2     | 2.60          | 3.2              | 1927 | 52.1        | 90      | 9      | 2.62          | 1.5              | 1952         | 48.4        | 84      | 2      | 3.63          | 2.9              |
| 1903 | 41.0        | 79      | -12    | 7.63          | 2.7              | 1928 | 45.0        | 79      | 10     | 2.23          | 0.6              | 1953         | 45.8        | 79      | 9      | 3.08          | T                |
| 1904 | 44.9        | 86      | 10     | 2.47          | 0.8              | 1929 | 35.4        | 76      | -20    | 4.01          | 8.8              | 1954         | 50.7        | 86      | 12     | 2.24          | T                |
| 1905 | 32.3        | 82      | -29    | 2.55          | 7.1              | 1930 | 52.2        | 86      | 16     | 3.92          | 0.0              | 1955         | 43.6        | 81      | -2     | 4.55          | T                |
| 1908 | 41.8        | 75      | -7     | 2.21          | 1.6              | 1931 | 48.2        | 75      | 14     | 4.77          | T                | All<br>Years | 44.7        | 3.69    | 1.7    | T             |                  |
| 1907 | 44.9        | 83      | 4      | 2.77          | 0.5              | 1932 | 52.0        | 86      | 9      | 4.72          | 2.4              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 44.2        | 78      | 0      | 5.26          | 0.4              | 1933 | 41.5        | 82      | -13    | 3.53          | 0.5              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 47.3        | 82      | 5      | 5.41          | 0.9              | 1934 | 41.5        | 82      | 3      | 2.00          | 0.5              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 39.0        | 75      | -13    | 3.66          | 5.9              | 1935 | 45.8        | 87      | 8      | 2.44          | T                |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 49.8        | 87      | 7      | 4.31          | 0.3              | 1936 | 36.5        | 89      | -15    | 1.70          | 2.4              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 37.9        | 78      | -7     | 2.80          | 4.5              | 1937 | 44.2        | 84      | 12     | 2.11          | 0.2              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 41.0        | 82      | -5     | 3.74          | 1.8              | 1938 | 50.9        | 87      | 8      | 6.08          | 0.1              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 40.4        | 79      | -2     | 4.23          | 0.9              | 1939 | 43.6        | 76      | 4      | 8.56          | 3.2              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 45.9        | 76      | 11     | 4.47          | 1.3              | 1940 | 41.9        | 88      | 10     | 3.31          | 3.2              |              |             |         |        |               |                  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      | No. of Days |             |             |              |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 30° or Above | 32° or Below  |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | .16 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK         | 55.4            | 32.8            | 44.1    | -0.7                  | 70      | 16   | 9      | 11   | 577         | 0            | 0             | 18    | 2.65                  | -2.46        | 1.85 | 4                 | T                    | 0           | 3           | 2           | 1            |
| A5HDOWN           | 60.1            | 35.7            | 47.9    |                       | 76      | 28   | 13     | 11   | 477         | 0            | 0             | 13    | 3.74                  |              | 2.01 | 4                 | 0.0                  | 0           | 3           | 2           | 2            |
| BENTON            | 56.1            | 33.2            | 44.7    | 1.6                   | 71      | 15+  | 10     | 11   | 564         | 0            | 0             | 17    | 4.18                  |              | 1.40 | 20                | T                    | 21          | 6           | 3           | 3            |
| BENTONVILLE       | 49.9            | 26.9            | 38.4    | -1.4                  | 76      | 28   | 2      | 11   | 738         | 0            | 2             | 20    | 5.50                  | 3.23         | 2.08 | 20                | T                    | 0           | 4           | 3           | 2            |
| BOONEVILLE        | 55.9            | 31.9            | 43.9    |                       | 75      | 28   | 8      | 11   | 584         | 0            | 1             | 17    | 3.52                  |              | 1.60 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0           | 6           | 4           | 2            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 56.6            | 31.5            | 44.1    |                       | 75      | 28   | 8      | 11   | 580         | 0            | 1             | 18    | 4.50                  |              | 1.40 | 20                | 0.0                  | 0           | 6           | 4           | 3            |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 55.1            | 31.8            | 43.5    |                       | 76      | 28   | 9      | 11   | 600         | 0            | 0             | 19    | 6.18                  |              | 1.92 | 19                | 0.0                  | 0           | 6           | 2           | 2            |
| CONWAY            | 56.7            | 33.9            | 45.3    | 0.6                   | 73      | 27   | 11     | 11   | 548         | 0            | 0             | 16    | 3.45                  | -0.34        | 1.62 | 4                 | T                    | 0           | 5           | 2           | 2            |
| DARDANELLE        | 56.1            | 33.6            | 44.9    | 0.0                   | 78      | 27   | 10     | 11   | 562         | 0            | 0             | 15    | 4.95                  | 1.79         | 1.62 | 4                 | 0.0                  | 0           | 2           | 2           | 2            |
| DE QUEEN          | 59.6            | 34.7            | 47.2    | -0.7                  | 72      | 15+  | 11     | 11   | 495         | 0            | 0             | 13    | 1.99                  | -2.30        | 1.40 | 4                 | 0.0                  | 0           | 2           | 2           | 1            |

See reference notes following Station Index.











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1955

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |      |      |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|------|------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |         | 31   |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 61           | 69 | 49 | 41 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 59 | 64 | 61 | 30 | 35 | 49 | 58 | 69 | 62 | 49 | 61 | 63 | 40 | 33 | 41 | 52 | 58 | 63 | 68 | 70 |    |    |         |      | 53.2 |
|                     | MIN | 35           | 49 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 41 | 30 | 28 | 31 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 37 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 56 | 60 |    |    |         |      | 33.4 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 68           | 54 | 51 | 39 | 44 | 56 | 54 | 62 | 68 | 60 | 32 | 37 | 51 | 61 | 72 | 68 | 56 | 52 | 62 | 39 | 39 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 65 | 67 | 71 | 74 |    |    |         |      | 55.5 |
|                     | MIN | 36           | 36 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 9  | 17 | 23 | 31 | 33 | 51 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 52 | 54 | 48 |    |    |         |      | 32.0 |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 69           | 57 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 55 | 54 | 63 | 66 | 60 | 36 | 48 | 57 | 66 | 71 | 73 | 60 | 65 | 69 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 53 | 59 | 65 | 71 | 72 | 77 |    |    |         |      | 58.0 |
|                     | MIN | 37           | 36 | 39 | 36 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 22 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 44 | 39 | 50 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 59 | 60 | 62 |    |    |         |      | 37.0 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 57           | 46 | 41 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 59 | 59 | 52 | 34 | 39 | 45 | 60 | 59 | 51 | 44 | 53 | 51 | 34 | 42 | 48 | 51 | 55 | 58 | 68 | 69 |    |    |         |      | 49.4 |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 35 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 41 | 42 | 1  | 12 | 24 | 28 | 43 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 41 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 41 | 51 | 51 |    |    |         |      | 31.9 |
| WALORON             | MAX | 67           | 52 | 52 | 48 | 42 | 54 | 50 | 65 | 66 | 62 | 31 | 42 | 54 | 63 | 70 | 67 | 63 | 54 | 60 | 44 | 40 | 48 | 53 | 54 | 66 | 65 | 75 | 73 |    |    |         |      | 56.4 |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 34 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 8  | 17 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 28 | 38 | 41 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 53 | 51 | 57 |    |    |         |      | 30.9 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 61           | 39 | 36 | 40 | 42 | 50 | 42 | 59 | 63 | 54 | 27 | 29 | 42 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 42 | 55 | 61 | 55 | 34 | 43 | 49 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 73 | 73 |    |    |         |      | 51.3 |
|                     | MIN | 39           | 32 | 28 | 30 | 39 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 37 | 14 | 6  | 12 | 20 | 34 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 52 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 52 | 54 | 59 |    |    |         |      | 31.4 |
| WARREN              | MAX | 73           | 65 | 52 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 55 | 63 | 67 | 69 | 38 | 40 | 55 | 67 | 72 | 68 | 58 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 34 | 46 | 56 | 60 | 67 | 70 | 76 | 79 |    |    |         |      | 59.4 |
|                     | MIN | 54           | 40 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 27 | 28 | 42 | 38 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 48 | 33 | 53 | 34 | 34 | 54 | 32 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 55 | 63 | 63 |    |    |         |      | 38.0 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 60           | 45 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 58 | 63 | 63 | 48 | 43 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 55 | 56 | 63 | 67 |    |    |    |         | 47.9 |      |
|                     | MIN | 40           | 27 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 17 | -  | 2  | 6  | 18 | 32 | 43 | 43 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 52 | 54 |    |    |         |      | 29.1 |
| WILSON              | MAX |              | 58 | 46 | 42 | 46 | 51 | 41 | 41 | 63 | 62 | 31 | 32 | 41 | 56 | 68 | 62 | 55 | 58 | 65 | 59 | 31 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 63 | 63 | 70 | 70 |    |    |         |      | 54.6 |
|                     | MIN | 30           | 29 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 39 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 30 | 9  | 20 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 51 | 33 | 31 | 50 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 50 | 52 | 50 |    |    |         |      | 33.6 |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 54           | 51 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 58 | 63 | 57 | 30 | 29 | 47 | 58 | 67 | 59 | 52 | 56 | 63 | 60 | 34 | 40 | 49 | 55 | 62 | 64 | 70 | 71 |    |    |         |      | 52.2 |
|                     | MIN | 51.          | 35 | 30 | 31 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 9  | 9  | 18 | 30 | 30 | 51 | 32 | 27 | 49 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 33 | 52 | 60 | 62 |    |    |         |      | 33.5 |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    | Total or Avg. |       |       |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------------|-------|-------|
|                      |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12 | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29 | 30 |               | 31    |       |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP | .04          | .07 | .10 | .03 | *   | *   | .04 | *   | .12 | .16 | *   | *  | .27 | .08 | .14 | .10 | .09 | *   | *   | .11 | *   | *   | .12 | .11 | *   | *   | .12 |     |    |    |               | 1.70  |       |
|                      | WIND | -            | 123 | 99  | 101 | *   | *   | 188 | *   | 100 | 164 | 188 | *  | *   | 202 | 35  | 80  | 153 | *   | *   | *   | 280 | *   | 62  | 52  | 44  | *   | *   | 142 |    |    |               |       | 20888 |
| HOPE                 | EVAP | .07          | .28 | .11 | -   | -   | .03 | .16 | .07 | .09 | .14 | *   | *  | .28 | .13 | .13 | .12 | .15 | -   | -   | *   | *   | .22 | .09 | .13 | .04 | .03 |     |     |    |    | 2.658         |       |       |
|                      | WIND | 48           | 75  | 73  | 135 | 68  | 51  | 15  | 12  | 17  | 65  | 78  | 52 | 16  | 57  | 18  | 59  | 48  | 55  | 44  | 60  | 15  | 18  | 19  | 40  | 20  | 20  | 30  | 34  |    |    |               |       | 1242  |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP | .10          | .16 | .11 | .07 | .00 | .00 | .09 | *   | .30 | -   | -   | -  | .11 | .13 | .13 | .12 | *   | .16 | -   | -   | -   | -   | .13 | .01 | .00 |     |     |     |    |    | -             |       | 1325  |
|                      | WIND | 83           | 65  | 47  | 57  | 61  | 39  | 28  | 21  | 23  | 97  | 91  | 49 | 32  | 67  | 31  | 77  | 35  | 30  | 58  | 89  | 18  | 17  | 22  | 38  | 43  | 42  | 29  | 36  |    |    |               |       |       |
| NIMROD DAM           | EVAP | -            | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .39 | .07 |    |    |               |       | 1545  |
|                      | WIND | 61           | *   | 166 | 18  | 27  | 38  | 52  | 10  | 24  | 91  | 171 | 93 | 26  | 70  | 40  | 77  | 7   | 24  | 66  | 149 | 86  | 15  | 14  | 30  | 18  | 70  | 22  | 80  |    |    |               |       |       |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP | -            | .04 | .02 | .17 | -   | .04 | *   | *   | .06 | .14 | *   | *  | .21 | .05 | .11 | .05 | .07 | .00 | .20 | -   | *   | *   | .12 | .07 | .13 | .05 | .06 |     |    |    |               | 1.768 |       |
|                      | WIND | 45           | 116 | 87  | 129 | 159 | 42  | 15  | 15  | 33  | 76  | 110 | 96 | 46  | 71  | 42  | 45  | 46  | 58  | 60  | 150 | 15  | 19  | 21  | 43  | 26  | 56  | 84  | 58  |    |    |               |       | 1765  |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 1955

Table 7

| Station              | Day of month          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      | 1                     | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BRINKLEY             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  | T |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CORNING              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   | 0.5 |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EL OORAGO CAA AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  | T | T   |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | T                     |   |   | T |   |   |   |   |   | T  | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    | T  | T  |    |    |    |    | T  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JONESBORO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  | T | T   | 0.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | T                     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 0.2 | 0.6 | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAMMOTH SPRING       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   | T | T |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARIANNA             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARKEO TREE          |                       | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NEWPORT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  | T | T   |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| POCAHONTAS 1         |                       | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   | 1.0 | 2.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ROGERS               | T                     |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  | T | T   | T   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- ⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.
- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 4-29-55 -- 1005

5-1.05  
VAR  
60  
3

*N. H. Lib.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

MARCH 1955

Volume LX No. 3

JUN 10 1955



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUN 2 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

NAT.  
HIST

ASHEVILLE: 1955

## ARKANSAS - MARCH 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

With temperatures near average at 53.0° and precipitation well above average at 5.67 inches, conditions were generally favorable to agriculture. However, a disastrous cold wave overran the State during the last week in March dropping temperatures more than 30 degrees below normal on the 26th. Gardens were severely damaged and crops of peaches, plums, and pears were mostly destroyed.

The average temperature of 53.0° was only 0.2° above normal. Except for a brief period of cool temperatures on the 7th and 8th, March 1st through the 15th was well above normal including several days with temperatures more than 20° above normal. Beginning on the 16th temperatures dropped below normal and, except for parts of the State on the 20th and 31st, remained below the rest of the month. The extreme effects of the cold wave were felt on the 26th when temperatures dropped to more than 30° below normal over large areas of the State. Lowest reported on the 26th was 2° at Mount Magazine and White Rock and most minimum temperatures over the State were under 10 degrees. Highest mean temperature was 60.1° at Crossett and lowest was 46.4° at Green Mountain. The highest temperature of 93° was recorded at Narrows Dam on the 13th. Quite generally, highest temperatures on record for the date occurred on the 10th and 12th and the lowest on record for the date occurred on the 25th, 26th, and 27th.

The average precipitation of 5.67 inches was 1.14 inches above normal. Periods of precipitation were the 1st, 5-6th, 13-22nd, 25-26th, and 31st. Except for small areas in the northwest and extreme southwest, the entire State received normal or above amounts with many stations recording two or three inches above normal. Greatest total recorded was 9.69 inches at Dermott. Other large amounts were 8.36 inches at Crossett, 8.31 inches at Bald Knob, 8.26 inches at Helena, and 8.02 inches at Searcy. Snow fell in measurable amounts at a number of stations in the northern portions on the 21st and 22nd. The greatest amount was 2.0 inches at Eureka Springs and Harrison. Numerous stations reported no snowfall during the entire month. The least monthly total precipitation was 3.01 inches at Whitecliffs.

A reversal of seasonal temperature trends with the first half of the month extremely warm caused early advancement in the growth or leafing of most types of plant life. With the rapid growth of vegetation, peaches, plums, and pears were in full bloom by the middle of the month. The second half saw falling temperatures which reached record lows on the 26th and 27th with disastrous results to all vegetation to the extent of freezing leaves on the trees. Peaches, pears, plums and virtually all tender vegetables were destroyed almost completely. Strawberries were damaged in varying degrees and wheat, rye, and barley were seriously hurt. Much of the lespedeza just coming up at that time was lost. On the brighter side, soil moisture was generally adequate over the State and land preparation was progressing satisfactorily although farm work was not as far advanced as at the same time last year. There was some uncertainty as to the extent of damage to the small grains. However, some of the damaged acreage was expected to be replanted. The March freeze killed tomato plants in cold frames, severely damaged radishes, greens, and spinach. Potatoes were frozen back to ground level and most farm gardens had to be replanted.

### STORMS

Six severe storms were reported; one on the 14th with wind and hail damage at Winchester, one on the 16th with lightning striking a house in Sheridan injuring two persons and causing minor damage to a house in Prattsville, and four on the 20th from 12:30 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. At 12:30 p.m. a tornado occurred in Logan County affecting areas north of Subiaco and north east of Subiaco near Scranton. At 2:00 p.m. high winds caused considerable property damage at Plumerville, Guy, Needs Creek, Friendship and Pleasant Valley communities, Quitman and Ida. One person was injured. The American Red Cross reported 8 homes and 8 other buildings damaged in Conway County, 6 homes damaged in Clebourne County and 4 homes and 15 other buildings damaged in Faulkner County. At 3:15 p.m. high winds, hail, and heavy rain struck Hope where many homes were damaged by wind and more extensively by heavy rain. At 3:30 p.m. a tornado occurred in Mississippi and Craighead Counties injuring one person and damaging 18 homes in Craighead County and 1 home and 2 other buildings in Mississippi County. The tornado then moved over the State Line into Missouri where two homes were damaged. Heavy rain especially in the Jonesboro area, caused temporary inundation of thousands of acres of farmland.

Marion G. Talcott

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m p h |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages percent |           |           |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average          | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 2:30A CST                          | 6:30A CST | 2:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | ENE            | 19                              | 8.3              | 33           | E                         | 31                   | 76                                 | 79        | 57        | 60        | 3                                 | 1     | 4     | 1     | 2       | 0            | 11                           | 58                                  | 5.9   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | SSW            | 17                              | 11.6             | 41           | SE                        | 21                   | 68                                 | 76        | 56        | 57        | 4                                 | 3     | 3     | 3     | 1       | 0            | 14                           | 54                                  | 6.7   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                  | -         | -         | -         | 2                                 | 2     | 3     | 1     | 2       | 1            | 11                           | -                                   | -     |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

MARCH

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1881 | 46.7        | 79      | 10     | 5.10          | -                | 1916 | 54.5        | 91      | 11     | 1.93          | T                | 1941      | 47.5        | 80      | 13     | 2.21          | 0.2              |
| 1892 | 47.9        | 84      | 9      | 3.44          | 3.8              | 1917 | 53.0        | 87      | 9      | 5.32          | 1.0              | 1942      | 53.0        | 89      | 18     | 3.95          | 2.0              |
| 1893 | 50.1        | 82      | 5      | 3.55          | T                | 1918 | 57.9        | 96      | 16     | 1.31          | 0.0              | 1943      | 46.9        | 84      | -6     | 5.66          | 0.2              |
| 1894 | 54.6        | 88      | 8      | 9.84          | 0.8              | 1919 | 53.2        | 86      | 11     | 5.47          | 0.5              | 1944      | 51.3        | 87      | 14     | 6.13          | 0.2              |
| 1895 | 51.8        | 91      | 10     | 5.39          | T                | 1920 | 51.8        | 88      | 2      | 5.31          | 0.3              | 1945      | 58.9        | 92      | 16     | 11.12         | 0.0              |
| 1896 | 48.7        | 85      | 12     | 5.28          | 1.3              | 1921 | 60.8        | 92      | 18     | 6.55          | T                | 1946      | 58.2        | 94      | 19     | 5.47          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 55.9        | 88      | 13     | 9.76          | T                | 1922 | 51.7        | 83      | 7      | 8.58          | 0.3              | 1947      | 45.0        | 79      | 5      | 2.69          | 0.9              |
| 1898 | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 5.96          | 0.1              | 1923 | 49.6        | 88      | 2      | 5.04          | T                | 1948      | 50.6        | 89      | -14    | 5.72          | 1.4              |
| 1899 | 50.6        | 87      | 1      | 2.97          | 0.4              | 1924 | 46.6        | 84      | 5      | 3.27          | 6.8              | 1949      | 50.9        | 84      | 18     | 5.42          | 0.5              |
| 1900 | 51.2        | 90      | 7      | 2.50          | 0.8              | 1925 | 55.9        | 89      | 7      | 1.69          | T                | 1950      | 49.2        | 85      | 11     | 4.20          | T                |
| 1901 | 51.5        | 86      | 4      | 4.67          | T                | 1926 | 48.5        | 86      | 11     | 5.57          | 0.4              | 1951      | 51.3        | 87      | 11     | 2.40          | 0.2              |
| 1902 | 52.6        | 89      | 14     | 5.34          | T                | 1927 | 53.5        | 87      | 5      | 7.24          | 0.6              | 1952      | 50.1        | 89      | 14     | 5.59          | T                |
| 1903 | 54.8        | 85      | 11     | 5.56          | 0.6              | 1928 | 52.7        | 92      | 20     | 2.53          | 0.1              | 1953      | 56.2        | 90      | 20     | 7.37          | T                |
| 1904 | 55.3        | 90      | 12     | 5.64          | T                | 1929 | 55.7        | 93      | 19     | 3.77          | T                | 1954      | 50.8        | 90      | 10     | 2.06          | 0.1              |
| 1905 | 57.1        | 92      | 26     | 5.31          | T                | 1930 | 50.4        | 88      | 15     | 2.21          | T                | 1955      | 53.0        | 93      | 2      | 5.67          | 0.1              |
| 1906 | 45.2        | 88      | 10     | 5.69          | 0.4              | 1931 | 47.5        | 85      | 16     | 4.21          | 0.4              | All Years | 52.4        |         |        | 4.75          | 0.5              |
| 1907 | 61.9        | 96      | 25     | 3.22          | 0.0              | 1932 | 48.2        | 88      | 2      | 4.48          | 0.7              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 59.5        | 93      | 21     | 3.79          | 0.1              | 1933 | 52.6        | 91      | 17     | 4.87          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 62.7        | 84      | 16     | 3.71          | T                | 1934 | 49.6        | 85      | 4      | 6.53          | 1.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 60.7        | 92      | 22     | 1.39          | T                | 1935 | 58.7        | 90      | 18     | 8.29          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 56.6        | 94      | 15     | 2.17          | 0.0              | 1936 | 57.1        | 88      | 22     | 2.19          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 45.8        | 86      | 10     | 7.86          | 0.2              | 1937 | 48.7        | 84      | 14     | 3.04          | 0.3              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 49.7        | 88      | 8      | 4.74          | 0.8              | 1938 | 60.3        | 91      | 20     | 6.02          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 50.0        | 86      | 4      | 5.13          | 1.9              | 1939 | 54.4        | 88      | 19     | 3.71          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 42.5        | 73      | 14     | 3.54          | 0.7              | 1940 | 52.0        | 88      | 9      | 2.39          | 0.7              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |              |          |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               |              |          | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      | No. of Days |             |             |              |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 30° or Above | 32° or Below  | 33° or Below | or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | .10 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |              |          |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |   |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |              |          |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |              |   |
| ALUM FORK         | 65.3            | 40.9            | 53.1    | 0.0                   | 83      | 10+  | 15     | 26   | 396         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0        | 5.83  | 0.14                  | 2.31         | 20   | T                 | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 2 |
| A5HDOWN           | 70.3M           | 43.9            | 57.1M   |                       | 89      | 11+  | 18     | 27   | 309         | 0            | 0             | 8            | 0        | 3.99  |                       | 2.00         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| 8ENTON            | 65.9            | 41.9M           | 53.4    | 0.8                   | 83      | 10   | 14     | 27   | 393         | 0            | 0             | 11           | 0        | 6.97  |                       | 2.39         | 21   | 0.0               |                      |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| 8ENTONVILLE       | 61.1            | 35.9M           | 48.5    | 0.5                   | 83      | 10   | 7      | 26   | 515         | 0            | 1             | 10           | 0        | 3.04  | -0.39                 | 1.66         | 21   | 1                 | 22                   | 22          |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| 8OONEVILLE        | 65.9            | 40.4            | 53.2    |                       | 87      | 11   | 13     | 26   | 395         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0        | 5.82  |                       | 1.97         | 21   | T                 |                      |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 65.9            | 39.6            | 52.4    |                       | 86      | 10+  | 14     | 26   | 413         | 0            | 0             | 11           | 0        | 5.17  |                       | 2.20         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 66.4            | 40.3            | 52.6    |                       | 86      | 10   | 13     | 26   | 406         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0        | 5.52  |                       | 1.82         | 17   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| CONWAY            | 66.4            | 42.6            | 54.5    | 0.9                   | 85      | 10+  | 17     | 26   | 363         | 0            | 0             | 7            | 0        | 7.00  | 2.40                  | 1.67         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| GARDANELLE        | 66.0            | 41.8M           | 53.9M   | 0.6                   | 86      | 10+  | 15     | 26   | 367         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0        | 4.61  | 0.30                  | 1.64         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| OE QUEEN          | 69.9            | 43.5            | 56.7    | 1.0                   | 89      | 11   | 17     | 27   | 299         | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0        | 5.66  | 1.13                  | 2.42         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |

See reference notes following Station Index.











## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1955

Table 5-Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 73 | 75 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 71 | 47 | 53 | 64 | 67 | 79 | 83 | 83 | 63 | 70 | 80 | 56 | 54 | 51 | 68 | 71 | 62 | 48 | 60 | 61 | 55 | 34 | 44 | 51 | 60 | 64      | 63.8 |
|                     | MIN          | 57 | 49 | 51 | 62 | 62 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 46 | 64 | 65 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 58 | 29 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 40      | 43.0 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 74 | 77 | 77 | 82 | 73 | 51 | 55 | 68 | 73 | 85 | 81 | 79 | 69 | 73 | 75 | 62 | 53 | 50 | 57 | 62 | 56 | 49 | 70 | 64 | 53 | 35 | 45 | 54 | 63 | 69 | 73      | 64.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 56 | 46 | 57 | 62 | 49 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 40 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 45 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 50 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 29 | 9  | 20 | 28 | 28 | 40 | 44      | 41.4 |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX          | 75 | 80 | 80 | 82 | 76 | 57 | 57 | 67 | 71 | 86 | 87 | 89 | 73 | 80 | 80 | 72 | 59 | 54 | 58 | 75 | 66 | 52 | 69 | 72 | 65 | 36 | 44 | 54 | 62 | 68 | 73      | 68.4 |
|                     | MIN          | 59 | 51 | 63 | 64 | 57 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 46 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 55 | 58 | 65 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 47 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 43 | 48      | 45.8 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 68 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 44 | 49 | 61 | 62 | 77 | 78 | 71 | 64 | 60 | 70 | 61 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 58 | 54 | 39 | 62 | 58 | 48 | 24 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 60 | 67      | 58.0 |
|                     | MIN          | 49 | 49 | 59 | 59 | 39 | 28 | 24 | 38 | 44 | 52 | 60 | 62 | 40 | 41 | 57 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 14 | 32 | 33 | 20 | 5  | 13 | 29 | 33 | 41 | 44      | 38.3 |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 74 | 79 | 78 | 84 | 82 | 52 | 57 | 68 | 71 | 84 | 87 | 80 | 73 | 73 | 76 | 71 | 53 | 54 | 63 | 67 | 58 | 53 | 70 | 69 | 58 | 32 | 44 | 53 | 65 | 68 | 72      | 66.7 |
|                     | MIN          | 59 | 48 | 63 | 64 | 50 | 35 | 23 | 25 | 44 | 54 | 61 | 59 | 47 | 46 | 61 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 51 | 33 | 20 | 31 | 40 | 28 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 36      | 40.4 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 71 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 64 | 51 | 50 | 66 | 68 | 79 | 77 | 74 | 57 | 67 | 77 | 57 | 43 | 49 | 51 | 59 | 60 | 48 | 63 | 49 | 49 | 31 | 44 | 51 | 58 | 64 | 71      | 60.2 |
|                     | MIN          | 47 | 39 | 59 | 62 | 40 | 35 | 28 | 34 | 44 | 62 | 62 | 55 | 45 | 41 | 52 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 50 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 38 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 34      | 39.2 |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 76 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 84 | 71 | 55 | 67 | 67 | 84 | 88 | 89 | 73 | 79 | 84 | 74 | 64 | 57 | 57 | 79 | 69 | 52 | 73 | 77 | 77 | 51 | 45 | 55 | 65 | 74 | 71.1    |      |
|                     | MIN          | 64 | 50 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 42 | 31 | 41 | 53 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 50 | 50 | 63 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 53 | 50 | 27 | 31 | 44 | 44 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 41 | 46.2    |      |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 70 | 68 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 42 | 49 | 61 | 65 | 78 | 78 | 73 | 63 | 63 | 66 | 63 | 54 | 56 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 39 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 41 | 42 | 48 | 57 | 61 | 67      | 59.6 |
|                     | MIN          | 47 | 49 | 54 | 58 | 36 | 26 | 26 | 35 | 45 | 55 | 58 | 60 | 40 | 47 | 58 | 34 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 42 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 33 | 17 | 2  | 9  | 27 | 33 | 40 | 43      | 37.1 |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 70 | 73 | 75 | 75 | 73 | 50 | 50 | 64 | 69 | 78 | 80 | 77 | 70 | 66 | 79 | 73 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 75 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 53 | 38 | 41 | 50 | 58 | 63 | 73      | 64.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 51 | 42 | 56 | 63 | 50 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 46 | 60 | 64 | 64 | 48 | 42 | 60 | 43 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 51 | 56 | 28 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 35 | 36      | 42.5 |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 70 | 74 | 73 | 76 | 71 | 52 | 49 | 63 | 65 | 77 | 80 | 74 | 66 | 68 | 77 | 74 | 52 | 50 | 53 | 75 | 62 | 59 | 63 | 57 | 50 | 35 | 41 | 51 | 60 | 62 | 70      | 62.9 |
|                     | MIN          | 58 | 44 | 62 | 64 | 52 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 45 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 48 | 45 | 62 | 46 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 55 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 39 | 38      | 42.9 |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |       |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---------------------|-------|
|                      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    |                     |       |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP         | .02 | .15 | .08 | .09 | *   | *   | .35 | .08 | .19 | .02 | .24 | .20 | *   | .30 | .06 | .07 | .13 | .03 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .10 | .10 | *   | *   | .28 | .12 | .16   | .18                 | 3.528 |
|                      | WIND         | 55  | 32  | 57  | 106 | *   | *   | 244 | 33  | 72  | 118 | 124 | 80  | *   | 152 | 56  | 117 | 73  | 65  | *   | *   | 286 | 48  | 59  | 103 | 66  | *   | *   | 417 | 40  | 35    | 55                  | 2493  |
| HOPE 3 NE            | EVAP         | .09 | .13 | .12 | .14 | .12 | .11 | .05 | .12 | .15 | .04 | .19 | .21 | *   | .31 | .07 | .11 | .22 | .02 | .05 | .04 | -   | -   | -   | .17 | .14 | *   | *   | .28 | .31 | .08   | .16                 | 3.808 |
|                      | WIND         | 50  | 19  | 31  | 46  | 56  | 60  | 26  | 14  | 32  | 47  | 73  | 34  | *   | 102 | 24  | 64  | 55  | 64  | 80  | 35  | 47  | 62  | 18  | 34  | 38  | 64  | 41  | 13  | 13  | 12    | 17                  | 1271  |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP         | .03 | .16 | .16 | .12 | .14 | .15 | *   | *   | .32 | .00 | .21 | .21 | .26 | .12 | .04 | .17 | .13 | .03 | .23 | .05 | -   | -   | -   | .13 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | .18   | -                   | 1492  |
|                      | WIND         | 35  | 56  | 59  | 75  | 51  | 49  | 31  | 28  | 33  | 71  | 65  | 37  | 56  | 34  | 30  | 44  | 34  | 44  | 37  | 30  | 58  | 112 | 27  | 54  | 30  | 109 | 75  | 28  | 27  | 31    | 42                  | 1649  |
| NIMROD DAM           | EVAP         | .01 | .14 | .08 | .14 | .17 | .08 | *   | .21 | .16 | .08 | .27 | .22 | .05 | .06 | .08 | .07 | .16 | -   | -   | -   | -   | *   | .37 | .20 | .06 | *   | *   | *   | .63 | .15   | 3.898               |       |
|                      | WIND         | 49  | 24  | 43  | 77  | 73  | 61  | 41  | 22  | 55  | 93  | 120 | 49  | 21  | 10  | 61  | 89  | 18  | 2   | 21  | 21  | 30  | 209 | 70  | 60  | 14  | 86  | 89  | 35  | 26  | 34    | 46                  | 1649  |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP         | -   | .14 | .09 | .11 | .10 | -   | .04 | .07 | .11 | .13 | .19 | .12 | .10 | .20 | .06 | .12 | .01 | .04 | .03 | -   | -   | -   | .11 | .14 | .17 | *   | .08 | .07 | .12 | .14   | .16                 | 3.168 |
|                      | WIND         | 12  | 22  | 30  | 23  | 14  | 25  | 11  | 13  | 17  | 27  | 35  | 7   | 28  | 23  | 20  | 30  | 13  | 22  | 21  | 30  | 50  | 13  | 18  | 25  | 15  | 73  | 19  | 7   | 11  | 15    | 28                  | 697   |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP         | .04 | .06 | .17 | .11 | .07 | .26 | *   | .15 | .11 | .06 | .17 | .13 | .20 | *   | .12 | -   | .19 | .00 | .03 | .15 | -   | *   | *   | .55 | .12 | *   | *   | .39 | .04 | 3.348 |                     |       |
|                      | WIND         | 103 | 22  | 51  | 86  | 83  | 91  | 19  | 18  | 67  | 81  | 138 | 98  | 90  | 33  | 64  | 83  | 71  | 91  | 35  | 27  | 74  | 184 | 61  | 51  | 60  | 36  | 115 | 14  | 16  | 8     | 31                  | 2001  |

### SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1955

Table 7

| Station              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|---|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22  | 23  | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |  |  |   |
| CALICO ROCK          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  | T |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    | T   | 2.0 |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND | T            |   |   |   |   | T |   |   |   |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  | 0.7 |     |    |    | T  | T  | T  |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | -  | -   |     |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| JONESBORO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    | T  | T  |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| MAMMOTH SPRING       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   | T  |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| MARIANNA             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| MARKED TREE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   | T |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| MENA                 | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| OZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| POCAHONTAS 1         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    | T  |    | T  |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| ROGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1.2 | T   |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| SEARCY               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   | T |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |   |

See reference notes following Station Index.  
- 34 -

# STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
MARCH 1955

| Station    | Index No. | County   | Drainage | Latitude | Longitude | Elevation | Temp    | Precip. | Observer | Refer to tables | Station      | Index No. | County      | Drainage | Latitude | Longitude | Elevation | Temp | Precip. | Observer               | Refer to tables |
|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------|---------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Abbott     | 0066      | Scott    |          | 1 35 04  | 94 12 264 | 7         | 35 46   | 93 08   | 2007     | 3               | Larton       | 4528      | Newton      |          | 7 35 46  | 93 08     | 2007      |      |         | 8A Lola L. Dollar      | 3               |
| Alicia     | 0064      | Lawrence |          | 7 35 54  | 91 05 256 | 4         | 35 00   | 90 43   | 215      | 3               | Madison      | 4528      | St. Francis |          | 8 35 00  | 90 43     | 215       |      |         | 7A Dawn E. Ghent       | 3               |
| Alum Fork  | 0130      | Saline   |          | 4 34 48  | 92 52 755 | 5P        | 4 33 19 | 93 14   | 315      | 3               | Magnolia 3 N | 4548      | Columbia    |          | 4 33 19  | 93 14     | 315       |      |         | 7A Earl F. Graham      | 2 3 5 7         |
| Alt        | 0136      | Yell     |          | 3 34 47  | 93 29 854 |           | 4 33 20 | 93 13   | 360      | 3               | Magnolia 5 M | 4550      | Columbia    |          | 4 33 20  | 93 13     | 360       |      |         | MID Ark. Per & Lgt Co. |                 |
| Altly 3 NE | 0150      | Clark    |          | 3 34 17  | 93 25 -   |           | 4 32 23 | 92 49   | 311      | 3               | Malvern      | 4562      | Hot Spring  |          | 3 34 23  | 92 49     | 311       |      |         | 5P Malvern Fire Dept.  | 2 3 5           |

**NEW STATIONS**

† Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

‡ DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUAICHTA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issues of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

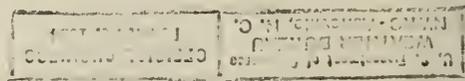
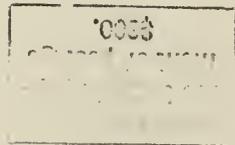
Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- ⊙ Data in the column formerly headed "No. of Days .01 or more" have been changed to "No. of Days .10 or more" effective January 1, 1954.
- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorder stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 5-18-55 -- 1005

URBANA, ILL. UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY DOCUMENTS DIVISION



1.05  
MAR  
604

*W. A. Self*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE  
USE TO AVOID PAY-  
MENT OF POSTAGE  
\$300.

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUL 1 - 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

APRIL 1955  
Volume LX No. 4

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03



ASHEVILLE: 1955

*[Small stamp or mark]*

## ARKANSAS - APRIL 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

A very warm April with temperatures averaging 3.9° above normal provided excellent recovery of agriculture from the adverse conditions of the previous month. Although precipitation averaged only slightly below normal for the entire State, amounts were much below normal in the southwest, west-central, and northern areas. Total damage from severe storms totaled nearly three-quarters of a million dollars.

With an average temperature of 65.5° this was the fourth warmest April of record and was 3.9° above normal. Brief cooling periods were the 1st, 6th-10th, and the 13th. The remainder of the month was normal or above with temperatures 8° to 12° above during most of the last 15 days. Highest temperatures were in the lower 90's over most of the State near the end of the month. The highest temperature was 94° recorded on the 22nd at four stations along the northern border and at Camden in the south on the 30th. Lowest temperature was 27° recorded on the 8th at Lead Hill. The highest mean temperature was 68.6° at Hot Springs and the lowest was 61.0° at Mount Magazine.

Considering the total area this would be considered a very dry month since only about one-third of the State had normal or above-normal rainfall. Stations in the drier areas received from one to four inches less than they could normally expect. Driest spot was Fort Smith with a total for the month of only 0.90 inch which was 3.59 inches below normal. Many stations in the north and west-central recorded totals of only 1.50 to 2.50 inches. In contrast heavy rains fell along the eastern border with totals ranging generally from 8 to 10 inches. Greatest total was 10.99 inches recorded at Beaty Lake. Principal periods of rainfall were the 1st-2nd, 4th-6th, 10th-13th, 20th-21st, 23rd-24th, and 27th-28th. The State average precipitation was 4.63 inches which was 0.40 inch below normal.

At the end of April cotton planting had made rapid progress in some areas while in other areas less than one-fourth the intended acreage had been planted. Rice seeding was also well along with seeding varying from 30% to 70%. Land was being prepared for soybeans and many fields were planted. Small grains were developing rapidly with the fall-sown beginning to head. Fall oats were heading unevenly. Small amounts of grain hay were cut. The planting of early corn, much of which was up and cultivated, was well advanced. Strawberries had recovered nicely from the March freeze and harvest was starting. Tomatoes were making a fine growth and pruning and staking were in progress. At month's end pastures were in excellent condition, cattle were gaining weight, and milk production was increasing.

### STORMS

Of the 28 severe storms reported over the State during the month of April damage was caused by high winds in 20 storms, from hail in 8 storms and from lightning in one. There were 3 tornadoes reported. Total damage from all storms was estimated at nearly three-quarters of a million dollars. Most serious was the damage totaling \$435,000 from the hail and windstorm in an area 12 by 80 miles from Independence County eastward through Jackson, Poinsett and into south Mississippi County between 6:30 p.m. and 8 p.m. on the 5th. In Independence County hail caused considerable damage in Huff, Rosie, and Oil Trough areas where losses were estimated at \$50,000 to crops, and \$75,000 to other property. In Jackson County property losses from hail amounted to \$250,000. One person was injured at Newport by broken glass. Additional losses occurred in Poinsett County, the Harrisburg area, in the Marked Tree-Truman-Lepanto area, and in south Mississippi County. A summary of storm losses charged \$50,000 by hail to crops, \$250,000 by hail to property, and \$185,000 by wind to property. A tornado in the Green Forest area of Carroll County at 8 p.m. on the 4th caused \$6,300 damage to property. On the 21st at 1:41 a.m. a tornado caused death and destruction over an area 80 yards wide and one-half mile long in the Whitehall area of Jefferson County. Besides \$10,000 damage to property there were two persons injured and one killed. The next day at 5 p.m. at Biggers, Randolph County, a tornado left a path 200 yards wide and 1 mile long with property damage estimated at \$6,000.

Marion G. Talcott

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                       | Wind speed<br>m. p. h. |                 |                                 |                         | Relative humidity averages -<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |                  |       |                                    |   |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of<br>time from<br>prevailing | Average                | Fastest<br>mile | Direction<br>of<br>fastest mile | Date of<br>fastest mile | 12:30A CST                              | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00<br>and over | Total | Percent of<br>possible<br>sunshine | Average<br>sky cover<br>sunrise to sunset |
|                        |                |                                       |                        |                 |                                 |                         |   |           |            |           |                                   |         |         |         |           |                  |       |                                    |   |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 17                                    | 8.4                    | 42              | SE                              | 27                      | 76                                      | 84        | 54         | 55        | 4                                 | 7       | 3       | 0       | 0         | 14               | 64    | 5.7                                |   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | S              | 15                                    | 10.6                   | 41              | E                               | 12                      | 71                                      | 78        | 54         | 55        | 4                                 | 4       | 0       | 3       | 1         | 12               | 66    | 5.8                                |   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                                     | -                      | -               | -                               | -                       | -                                       | -         | -          | -         | 5                                 | 3       | 2       | 2       | 1         | 13               | -     | -                                  |   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

APRIL

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |
| 1891 | 62.8        | 93      | 22     | 2.75          | -                | 1916 | 59.9        | 92      | 24     | 3.65          | T                | 1941      | 63.7        | 94      | 32     | 5.04          | 0.0              |  |
| 1892 | 61.4        | 97      | 27     | 6.98          | 0.0              | 1917 | 60.4        | 90      | 23     | 5.69          | T                | 1942      | 62.8        | 88      | 20     | 8.42          | 0.0              |  |
| 1893 | 64.9        | 94      | 29     | 7.16          | T                | 1918 | 59.6        | 96      | 25     | 7.63          | 0.0              | 1943      | 62.9        | 95      | 25     | 3.20          | 0.0              |  |
| 1894 | 63.1        | 91      | 29     | 6.18          | 0.0              | 1919 | 61.6        | 95      | 24     | 3.56          | T                | 1944      | 60.1        | 88      | 19     | 6.65          | T                |  |
| 1895 | 63.1        | 98      | 30     | 1.99          | T                | 1920 | 59.8        | 94      | 21     | 5.49          | T                | 1945      | 62.6        | 89      | 23     | 7.44          | T                |  |
| 1896 | 67.8        | 94      | 24     | 3.65          | 0.0              | 1921 | 59.8        | 91      | 22     | 7.87          | T                | 1946      | 65.0        | 94      | 30     | 5.46          | 0.0              |  |
| 1897 | 61.4        | 90      | 31     | 4.14          | 0.0              | 1922 | 63.5        | 90      | 26     | 5.34          | 0.0              | 1947      | 61.9        | 89      | 26     | 5.74          | 0.0              |  |
| 1898 | 59.2        | 93      | 19     | 3.09          | 0.0              | 1923 | 61.4        | 95      | 23     | 8.30          | 0.0              | 1948      | 66.2        | 93      | 27     | 3.46          | 0.0              |  |
| 1899 | 60.7        | 96      | 19     | 3.28          | T                | 1924 | 61.4        | 94      | 18     | 4.99          | 0.0              | 1949      | 60.0        | 92      | 23     | 2.75          | T                |  |
| 1900 | 62.2        | 96      | 24     | 4.98          | T                | 1925 | 67.4        | 98      | 28     | 2.62          | 0.0              | 1950      | 58.2        | 91      | 20     | 3.29          | T                |  |
| 1901 | 58.1        | 96      | 22     | 3.82          | T                | 1926 | 59.1        | 94      | 18     | 2.65          | T                | 1951      | 58.1        | 90      | 21     | 4.33          | T                |  |
| 1902 | 61.2        | 96      | 25     | 2.87          | 0.0              | 1927 | 65.7        | 99      | 26     | 12.93         | 0.0              | 1952      | 58.1        | 93      | 23     | 3.88          | T                |  |
| 1903 | 60.6        | 91      | 26     | 1.86          | T                | 1928 | 57.3        | 87      | 22     | 8.52          | T                | 1953      | 57.7        | 90      | 23     | 7.10          | T                |  |
| 1904 | 56.8        | 89      | 24     | 3.88          | T                | 1929 | 64.0        | 92      | 29     | 5.69          | T                | 1954      | 66.4        | 92      | 17     | 4.00          | T                |  |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 96      | 25     | 6.29          | T                | 1930 | 64.9        | 96      | 27     | 1.41          | 0.0              | 1955      | 65.5        | 94      | 27     | 4.63          | T                |  |
| 1906 | 63.7        | 97      | 27     | 2.55          | 0.0              | 1931 | 59.1        | 92      | 21     | 2.62          | 0.0              | All Years | 61.5        |         |        | 4.96          | T                |  |
| 1907 | 54.9        | 89      | 24     | 5.44          | 0.0              | 1932 | 63.8        | 92      | 28     | 2.85          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1908 | 63.3        | 94      | 24     | 6.32          | T                | 1933 | 61.1        | 93      | 28     | 4.90          | 0.9              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1909 | 60.9        | 88      | 24     | 4.52          | T                | 1934 | 62.7        | 90      | 29     | 3.51          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1910 | 59.8        | 90      | 22     | 5.14          | T                | 1935 | 60.2        | 90      | 29     | 4.37          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1911 | 60.5        | 90      | 28     | 9.86          | 0.0              | 1936 | 59.7        | 96      | 17     | 2.64          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1912 | 61.9        | 93      | 26     | 8.14          | T                | 1937 | 61.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.18          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1913 | 61.2        | 94      | 27     | 4.91          | 0.0              | 1938 | 62.1        | 94      | 24     | 4.83          | 0.1              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1914 | 61.0        | 94      | 19     | 4.57          | 0.0              | 1939 | 59.3        | 91      | 19     | 7.13          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1915 | 64.3        | 96      | 19     | 2.96          | T                | 1940 | 59.9        | 95      | 18     | 6.93          | T                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |            |            |             |      |      |  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|------|--|--|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               |             | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      | No. of Days |            |            |             |      |      |  |  |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 95° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below  | 0° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | 10 or More | 50 or More | 100 or More |      |      |  |  |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |            |            |             | Max. | Min. |  |  |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |            |            |             |      |      |  |  |
| ALUM FORK         | 78.8            | 53.9            | 66.4    | 4.8                   | 90      | 22   | 34     | 8    | 58          | 1            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 3.23  | - 4.17                | 0.77         | 6    | T                 | 0                    | 7           | 4          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| ASHOOWN           | 79.7            | 55.8            | 67.8    |                       | 91      | 29   | 39     | 8    | 41          | 1            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 3.55  |                       | 1.69         | 12   | 0.0               | 0                    | 7           | 3          | 1          |             |      |      |  |  |
| BENTON            | 78.3            | 52.4            | 65.4    | 4.9                   | 88      | 22   | 34     | 8    | 70          | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.87  |                       | 1.15         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    | 1           | 1          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| BENTONVILLE       | 75.4            | 50.9            | 63.2    | 5.5                   | 89      | 22   | 29     | 7+   | 118         | 0            | 0            | 2             | 0           | 2.83  | - 1.91                | 0.61         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    | 9           | 7          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| BOONEVILLE        | 78.9            | 53.9            | 66.2    |                       | 91      | 22   | 34     | 8    | 68          | 2            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.55  |                       | 0.68         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    | 0           | 0          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 78.8            | 52.7            | 65.8    |                       | 91      | 22   | 33     | 8    | 77          | 1            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.40  |                       | 0.73         | 1    | T                 | 0                    | 0           | 0          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 78.3            | 53.8            | 66.1    |                       | 92      | 22   | 35     | 7    | 68          | 1            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.40  |                       | 0.78         | 12   | T                 | 0                    | 0           | 0          | 0          |             |      |      |  |  |
| CONWAY            | 80.1            | 54.7            | 67.4    | 5.2                   | 92      | 22   | 40     | 7+   | 47          | 2            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 5.10  | 0.11                  | 1.86         | 1    | 0.0               | 0                    | 0           | 0          | 2          |             |      |      |  |  |
| DARDANELLE        | 80.0            | 55.1            | 67.6    | 5.0                   | 93      | 22   | 39     | 8    | 41          | 2            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 2.22  | - 2.16                | 0.73         | 13   | 0.0               | 0                    | 6           | 6          | 2          |             |      |      |  |  |
| DE QUEEN          | 81.0            | 54.7            | 67.9    | 4.6                   | 92      | 22   | 38     | 7    | 41          | 2            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 4.79  | - 1.23                | 1.20         | 13   | 0.0               | 0                    | 8           | 4          | 2          |             |      |      |  |  |

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2 - CONTINUED

ARKANSAS
APRIL 1955

Table with columns for Station, Temperature (Average Maximum, Average Minimum, Average, Departure From Normal, Highest, Date, Lowest, Degree Days, No. of Days), and Precipitation (Total, Departure From Normal, Greatest Day, Date, Snow, Sleet, Hail, No. of Days). Rows list various locations like DEVILS KNOB, EUREKA SPRINGS, etc.

DATA RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN DIVISION AND STATE MEANS.





DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1955

Table 5

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various locations like ALUM FORK, ARKADDELPHIA, ASMOOWN, etc., with their corresponding temperature data.

See reference notes following Station Index.  
- 43 -



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1955

Table 5-Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |              |              | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|--------------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30           | 31           |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 70           | 65 | 64 | 74 | 74 | 80 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 73 | 61 | 76 | 72 | 71 | 75 | 78 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 81 | 81 | 80 | 87 | 81 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 84 | 88           | 75.9<br>54.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 47           | 48 | 43 | 46 | 57 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 52 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 63 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 67 | 65 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 60 | 57 | 61           |              |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 67           | 70 | 79 | 79 | 73 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 73 | 68 | 77 | 73 | 64 | 74 | 86 | 88 | 88 | 86 | 81 | 81 | 85 | 92 | 86 | 78 | 80 | 80 | 87 | 86 | 88 | 89           | 78.8<br>55.4 |         |
|                     | MIN | 51           | 46 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 52 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 48 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 70 | 58 | 62 | 68 | 56 | 56 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 63 |              |              |         |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX | 59           | 71 | 79 | 80 | 74 | 69 | 67 | 70 | 71 | 62 | 77 | 68 | 67 | 77 | 85 | 85 | 79 | 85 | 82 | 78 | 84 | 87 | 83 | 80 | 84 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 89           | 77.6<br>56.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 45 | 54 | 58 | 63 | 51 | 45 | 44 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 51 | 56 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 61 | 66 | 66 | 59 | 52 | 58 | 60 | 57 | 64 | 63           |              |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 61           | 62 | 72 | 71 | 72 | 61 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 62 | 72 | 67 | 61 | 74 | 80 | 84 | 82 | 79 | 76 | 70 | 80 | 87 | 80 | 70 | 76 | 75 | 76 | 81 | 81 | 81           | 72.9<br>52.3 |         |
|                     | MIN | 46           | 43 | 51 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 39 | 40 | 45 | 48 | 48 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 57 | 61 | 67 | 61 | 60 | 57 | 53 | 61 | 63 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 59 | 53 | 57 | 58           |              |         |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 68           | 70 | 79 | 75 | 77 | 69 | 65 | 72 | 76 | 71 | 78 | 76 | 63 | 77 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 84 | 91 | 86 | 78 | 79 | 77 | 86 | 82 | 86 | 88           | 78.8<br>51.8 |         |
|                     | MIN | 47           | 40 | 40 | 61 | 51 | 51 | 35 | 32 | 44 | 54 | 47 | 56 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 55 | 51 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 55 | 59 | 66 | 58 | 43 | 49 | 59 | 53 | 53 | 56           |              |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 58           | 70 | 75 | 72 | 80 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 73 | 62 | 74 | 69 | 76 | 73 | 82 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 79 | 73 | 80 | 87 | 79 | 68 | 74 | 76 | 70 | 82 | 81 | 80           | 74.7<br>53.4 |         |
|                     | MIN | 50           | 49 | 44 | 54 | 52 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 52 | 53 | 59 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 58 | 57 | 63 | 67 | 59 | 60 | 64 | 60 | 55 | 53 | 50 | 56 | 55 | 60 | 54           |              |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 72           | 74 | 75 | 73 | 76 | 72 | 68 | 71 | 70 | 63 | 80 | 71 | 75 | 79 | 89 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 83 | 82 | 90 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 80 | 83 | 88 | 90 | 88           | 79.7<br>55.7 |         |
|                     | MIN | 56           | 45 | 46 | 56 | 62 | 50 | 43 | 39 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 56 | 59 | 64 | 63 | 68 | 64 | 64 | 67 | 64 | 54 | 52 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 53           |              |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 60           | 64 | 73 | 71 | 71 | 68 | 61 | 64 | 70 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 80 | 83 | 83 | 82 | 75 | 72 | 79 | 85 | 83 | 75 | 78 | 74 | 77 | 78 | 81 | 82 | 82 | 73.8<br>53.0 |              |         |
|                     | MIN | 45           | 44 | 49 | 55 | 51 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 46 | 49 | 43 | 52 | 50 | 62 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 63 | 63 | 52 | 52 | 57 | 58 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 57 |              |              |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 60           | 70 | 76 | 78 | 82 | 81 | 71 | 60 | 77 | 62 | 71 | 73 | 78 | 78 | 83 | 86 | 89 | 89 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 88 | 88 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 82           | 78.2<br>56.7 |         |
|                     | MIN | 45           | 50 | 46 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 53 | 57 | 61 | 59 | 53 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 62 | 67 | 68 | 59 | 65 | 69 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 61 | 59 |              |              |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 58           | 66 | 74 | 70 | 81 | 78 | 62 | 63 | 73 | 68 | 74 | 69 | 75 | 72 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 76 | 80 | 87 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 78 | 72 | 81 | 82 | 75.3<br>54.1 |              |         |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 49 | 43 | 59 | 57 | 53 | 39 | 35 | 42 | 55 | 54 | 59 | 47 | 47 | 52 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 60 | 68 | 59 | 66 | 66 | 59 | 54 | 47 | 53 | 56 | 56 |              | 56           |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |               |               | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                        |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30            | 31            |                     |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP | .21          | *   | *   | .45 | .07 | .17 | .11 | .22 | *   | *   | .48 | .24 | .06 | .16 | .22 | *   | *   | .67 | .32 | .23 | .05 | .17 | *   | *   | .89 | .25 | .19 | .30 | .28 | -             | 6.048         |                     |
|                        | WIND | -            | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -             |               |                     |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP | .29          | .15 | *   | .35 | .17 | -   | .19 | .25 | .17 | -   | -   | -   | .21 | .20 | .23 | .37 | .27 | *   | .18 | .04 | .14 | .24 | *   | .49 | .27 | .18 | .48 | .19 | .22 | 6.348<br>1080 |               |                     |
|                        | WIND | 44           | 39  | *   | 75  | 17  | 41  | 64  | 29  | 31  | 54  | *   | 47  | 25  | 55  | 37  | 23  | 61  | 40  | *   | 47  | 25  | 17  | 42  | *   | 139 | 25  | 29  | 39  | 20  |               | 15            |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP | .30          | .05 | .09 | .25 | .11 | .15 | .07 | .20 | .18 | .21 | .05 | .16 | .10 | .20 | .17 | .25 | .28 | .41 | .23 | .14 | .08 | .26 | .18 | .41 | .14 | .20 | .21 | .12 | .20 | .20           | 5.60<br>1660  |                     |
|                        | WIND | 84           | 68  | 24  | 77  | 59  | 37  | 46  | 44  | 25  | 31  | 43  | 64  | 72  | 50  | 38  | 38  | 54  | 72  | 105 | 81  | 38  | 10  | 80  | 156 | 84  | 38  | 43  | 57  | 25  | 17            |               |                     |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP | .16          | .11 | .14 | .21 | .07 | .15 | .14 | .18 | .19 | .24 | .03 | .18 | .04 | .18 | .22 | .25 | .26 | .21 | .22 | .19 | .16 | .15 | .23 | .24 | .35 | .27 | .13 | .34 | .19 | .27           | 5.70<br>1451  |                     |
|                        | WIND | 94           | 29  | 22  | 52  | 52  | 51  | 38  | 34  | 37  | 50  | 22  | 77  | 26  | 43  | 38  | 34  | 37  | 55  | 70  | 80  | 46  | 22  | 78  | 87  | 79  | 22  | 43  | 81  | 32  | 20            |               |                     |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP | .17          | .13 | .09 | .23 | .09 | .15 | .10 | .17 | *   | .44 | .07 | .09 | .14 | .15 | .30 | .26 | .26 | .09 | .38 | .28 | -   | .30 | .31 | .41 | .33 | .25 | .15 | .25 | .23 | .24           | 6.278<br>1634 |                     |
|                        | WIND | 71           | 77  | 30  | 64  | 48  | 17  | 24  | 27  | *   | 57  | 26  | 66  | 24  | 71  | 72  | 61  | 45  | 148 | 19  | 24  | 49  | 31  | 78  | 176 | 142 | 35  | 45  | 63  | 39  | 5             |               |                     |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP | .13          | .09 | .17 | .09 | .08 | .10 | .13 | *   | .40 | .08 | .10 | .09 | .13 | .14 | .23 | .15 | .32 | .20 | .13 | .09 | .17 | .20 | .18 | .39 | .16 | .24 | .23 | .09 | .24 | .25           | 5.00<br>618   |                     |
|                        | WIND | 41           | 21  | 17  | 16  | 10  | 16  | 12  | *   | 40  | 15  | 15  | 16  | 18  | 34  | 11  | 18  | 12  | 15  | 14  | 9   | 11  | 9   | 27  | 100 | 16  | 29  | 25  | 19  | 13  | 19            |               |                     |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP | *            | .37 | *   | .20 | *   | .14 | .17 | .12 | .24 | .21 | -   | .18 | -   | .22 | .10 | .26 | .21 | .18 | .23 | .15 | .04 | .12 | .22 | .14 | .33 | .12 | .14 | .13 | .18 | 4.858<br>1448 |               |                     |
|                        | WIND | 64           | 73  | 49  | 24  | 30  | 48  | 46  | 37  | 25  | 18  | 41  | 55  | 50  | 86  | 37  | 31  | 35  | 20  | 52  | 56  | 39  | 31  | 81  | 47  | 243 | 47  | 22  | 33  | 6   |               | 12            |                     |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
APRIL 1955

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp., Precip., Observer, Refer to tables.

NEW STATIONS

‡ DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. DUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

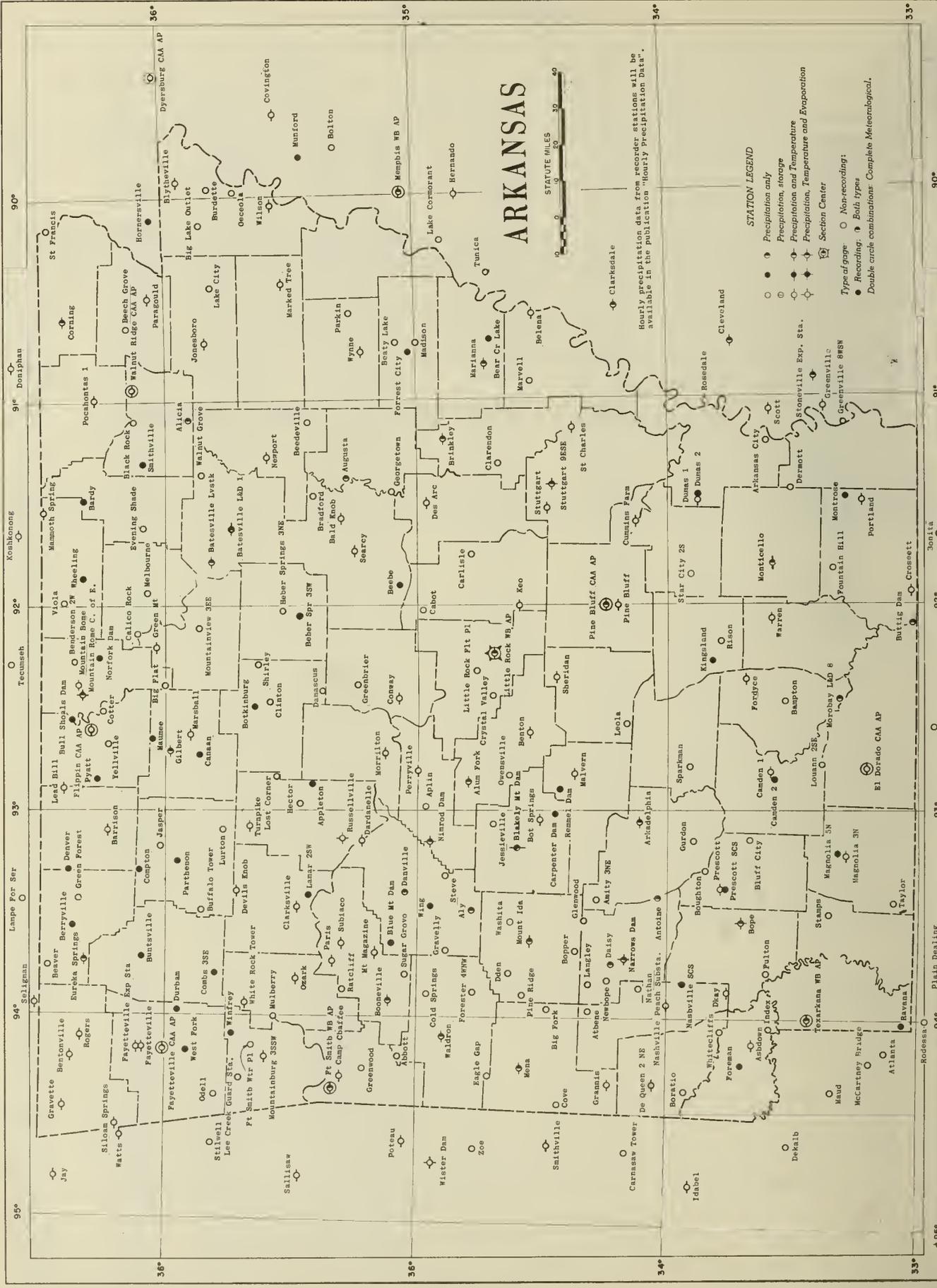
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 6-9-55 -- 1005



Hourly precipitation data from recorder stations will be available in the publication "Hourly Precipitation Data".

**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
  - ⊙ Precipitation, storage
  - ⊕ Precipitation and Temperature
  - ⊖ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
  - ⊗ Section Center
- Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
 ● Recording; ⊙ Both types  
 Double circle combinations: Complete Meteorological.

51.05  
NAB  
605

*Nat. Hist. Lib*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
JUL 2 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.      OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

U. S. Department of Commerce  
Weather Bureau  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for private use to avoid  
payment of postage, \$300.  
PERMIT 1024

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.      03

MAY 1955

Volume LX      No. 5



ASHEVILLE: 1955

*NOV 1955*

AUG 3 - 1955

ARKANSAS - MAY 1955

WEATHER SUMMARY

May was warm and rainy. Temperatures averaged slightly above normal and rainfall averaged 31% more than normal. Many stations received rain on ten to fifteen days during the month. An outstanding feature of the weather was the storm of the night of the 26th which brought several inches of rain to a number of stations. The greatest amount for that night was 9.45 inches at Keo. Heavy rains, high winds, and hail caused some damage to small grain, hay, and row crops. Soil moisture was adequate to excessive and sunny weather was needed for farmers to do necessary replanting and to work their fields. Grass was becoming a problem in some fields of row crops. Livestock had excellent grazing. Stock ponds were full. Commercial vegetables and gardens continued to do well.

Temperatures averaged a few degrees above normal throughout May except near or slightly below normal on the 20th, 21st, and the last few days. The highest temperatures, which were mostly in the high 80's or low 90's, were registered during the first week or on the 25th. Camp Chaffee recorded the highest maximum, 97°, on the 1st. Many stations registered their coldest temperatures on the 1st; many others, on the 30th. In general, monthly minimums ranged from the low 40's to the middle 50's. The lowest temperature for the month was 42° at Gravette. This is the highest monthly minimum for the State for any May since 1902.

Precipitation ranged from light to extremely heavy. Waldron received 1.48 inches of rain during the month. At the other extreme, Keo's amount was 13.76 inches. A few counties in the extreme west central part of the State received less than four inches. Several counties in east central Arkansas also received less than four inches. Most of the rest of the State received over six inches with totals exceeding nine inches over several counties in central Arkansas. Rains during the first week were mostly light with only a few stations reporting more than an inch. Precipitation during the second week was mostly light in the south but with local amounts in the northeast ranging up to several inches. General rains occurred over most of the State during the fourth week with amounts exceeding five inches at a few stations. On the night of the 26th, torrential rains fell over central Arkansas. Several stations received over five inches of rain during that night and five stations--Carlisle 1 SW, Des Arc, Keo, Little Rock WBAP, and Owensville--received over six inches. The average rainfall for the State for the month was 6.37 inches or 1.50 inches above normal. Most stations received more than their normal May amounts. Some exceptions were in the east central, extreme west central, extreme southwest, and extreme north central. Several counties from the vicinity of Little Rock and extending toward the northeast part of the State exceeded their normals by two inches or more. Little Rock received 6.70 inches more than the normal for that station.

The heavy local rains washed out some cotton and flooded some low fields, making replanting necessary. Grass was a problem in northeastern and northwestern counties. Elsewhere, the fields were mostly clean and the crop was in fair to good condition. The growers needed two weeks of fair weather for chopping and cultivating. Most of the rice was up to good stands. Some rice was not yet seeded. Some soybeans had not yet been planted. Some replanting of washed out fields was yet to be done. Other fields were up and growing rapidly. Corn and sorghums were doing well in most counties. Some had not yet been planted. Hay crops were making abundant growth. Substantial quantities of alfalfa and grain hay were damaged or completely lost while curing. Some tomato plants were still being set out at the end of the month and the harvest of commercial crops was about to begin in the south. The crop was in all stages of growth between those extremes. Other vegetables were in good condition and making favorable progress.

STORMS

Numerous severe storms occurred over the State during May. A few pertinent facts relating to some of these are included below. For more details regarding the May storms, the reader is referred to Climatological Data, National Summary.

Several witnesses saw a funnel cloud in Mississippi County at 4:50 p.m. on the 10th. The principal damage was the demolition of a grandstand. The total property damage was estimated at \$150,000. Between 3:30 and 4:30 p.m., May 10, hail caused considerable damage to crops and wind damaged property to the extent of \$100,000 in and near Swifton, Jackson County. Several persons witnessed the storms; one reported a funnel cloud which did not dip to the ground. A number of residents of the Jamestown community, Johnson County, reported seeing a small twister dip several times before hitting a dwelling which was twisted on its foundation. A tornado near Grays, Woodruff County, about 1 p.m., May 20 destroyed one house, unroofed several, and blew down small grain. Several reports originating from as many counties included damage to dwellings and power lines by lightning on the 20th. Lightning and wind caused \$12,000 damage in Warren, Dermott, and McGehee on the afternoon of the 23d. Lightning caused several thousand dollars damage to a house in Gravette and destroyed a barn near Rogers on the evening of the 23d. Hail destroyed 3,000 acres of cotton and 5,000 acres of other crops in Mississippi County on the 25th. The total losses were estimated at \$100,000. From 4 1/2 to 6 inches of rain accompanied the storm. Wind and heavy rain caused considerable damage to several buildings in the Hurricane Grove community on the 26th. A tornado did \$200,000 damage over a path 500 to 1,500 yards wide and 30 miles long in Garland and Saline Counties on the afternoon of the 26th. Another tornado on the afternoon of the 26th did \$10,500 damage to eight houses and two garages in Perry County. Heavy rains from 6:30 p.m., May 26th, to 4:00 a.m. May 27th, did considerable damage to crops and \$1,000,000 damage to other property in Pulaski, Lonoke, Prairie, and Monroe Counties. The principal damage was in Little Rock where many automobiles were stalled and warehouses and other property suffered extensive damage.

At 8:20 p.m., May 26, a tornado destroyed several houses and other buildings and damaged many houses and other buildings from Fitzhugh to near Weldon. The total damage from the May storms was in the neighborhood of \$2,000,000.

(Continued on Page 54)

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover | sunrise to sunset |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                         | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                   |                   |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 23                              | 8.1                 | 34           | W                         | 26                   | 86                                 | 92        | 61         | 66        | 1                                 | 5     | 5     | 2     | 1       | 1            | 15                           | 64                | 6.1               |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | ENE            | 11                              | 9.4                 | 37           | S                         | 26                   | 78                                 | 84        | 55         | 58        | 1                                 | 5     | 2     | 0     | 2       | 1            | 11                           | 45                | 7.1               |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                  | -         | -          | -         | 3                                 | 1     | 6     | 4     | 1       | 0            | 12                           | -                 | -                 |

COMPARATIVE DATA

MAY

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |  |
| 1891 | 67.0        | 97      | 36     | 2.78          | 0.0              | 1916 | 71.6        | 99      | 34     | 3.56          | 0.0              | 1941      | 71.4        | 97      | 40     | 2.22          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1892 | 76.8        | 95      | 36     | 9.52          | 0.0              | 1917 | 63.5        | 97      | 31     | 3.15          | 0.0              | 1942      | 68.0        | 100     | 36     | 3.89          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1893 | 58.6        | 94      | 38     | 9.71          | 0.0              | 1918 | 72.2        | 102     | 29     | 3.01          | 0.0              | 1943      | 71.0        | 95      | 38     | 7.89          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1894 | 70.1        | 95      | 35     | 3.40          | T                | 1919 | 66.8        | 96      | 38     | 6.01          | 0.0              | 1944      | 70.3        | 96      | 28     | 6.42          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1895 | 69.0        | 97      | 36     | 3.91          | 0.0              | 1920 | 70.8        | 96      | 39     | 8.17          | 0.0              | 1945      | 66.2        | 99      | 32     | 5.23          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1896 | 74.3        | 98      | 46     | 3.54          | 0.0              | 1921 | 69.7        | 99      | 29     | 2.25          | 0.0              | 1946      | 66.4        | 93      | 33     | 9.47          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1897 | 68.3        | 99      | 33     | 2.13          | 0.0              | 1922 | 70.8        | 100     | 40     | 5.00          | 0.0              | 1947      | 67.4        | 95      | 35     | 5.50          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1898 | 72.1        | 100     | 30     | 6.44          | 0.0              | 1923 | 67.2        | 98      | 27     | 8.24          | 0.0              | 1948      | 68.7        | 97      | 35     | 5.15          | 0.0              |  |  |
| 1899 | 72.9        | 96      | 44     | 6.45          | 0.0              | 1924 | 84.5        | 94      | 30     | 4.62          | 0.0              | 1949      | 71.3        | 94      | 30     | 5.29          | T                |  |  |
| 1900 | 69.3        | 97      | 37     | 3.69          | 0.0              | 1925 | 68.0        | 102     | 26     | 1.88          | 0.0              | 1950      | 69.7        | 95      | 40     | 8.12          | T                |  |  |
| 1901 | 68.2        | 100     | 31     | 2.95          | 0.0              | 1926 | 69.7        | 107     | 29     | 2.42          | 0.0              | 1951      | 69.1        | 101     | 33     | 1.93          | T                |  |  |
| 1902 | 73.2        | 100     | 42     | 4.34          | 0.0              | 1927 | 71.7        | 97      | 32     | 6.54          | 0.0              | 1952      | 68.9        | 100     | 31     | 4.14          | T                |  |  |
| 1903 | 67.5        | 96      | 24     | 7.47          | 0.0              | 1928 | 69.5        | 98      | 34     | 3.60          | 0.0              | 1953      | 70.1        | 99      | 38     | 7.59          | T                |  |  |
| 1904 | 67.1        | 98      | 31     | 3.39          | 0.0              | 1929 | 67.6        | 97      | 30     | 6.31          | 0.0              | 1954      | 64.8        | 95      | 28     | 5.43          | T                |  |  |
| 1905 | 70.7        | 98      | 38     | 3.58          | 0.0              | 1930 | 68.8        | 95      | 37     | 10.06         | 0.0              | 1955      | 71.6        | 97      | 42     | 6.37          | T                |  |  |
| 1906 | 68.8        | 100     | 28     | 4.71          | 0.0              | 1931 | 65.2        | 96      | 27     | 3.45          | 0.0              | All Years | 69.2        |         |        | 5.11          | T                |  |  |
| 1907 | 63.8        | 91      | 31     | 9.48          | 0.0              | 1932 | 69.5        | 96      | 35     | 1.96          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1908 | 70.0        | 96      | 30     | 7.05          | 0.0              | 1933 | 71.8        | 96      | 41     | 6.27          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1909 | 67.0        | 92      | 28     | 6.76          | 0.0              | 1934 | 70.3        | 103     | 35     | 3.36          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1910 | 66.0        | 95      | 31     | 6.56          | 0.0              | 1935 | 66.7        | 94      | 35     | 8.86          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1911 | 70.8        | 101     | 26     | 1.11          | 0.0              | 1936 | 70.9        | 96      | 35     | 2.50          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1912 | 69.9        | 98      | 32     | 2.41          | 0.0              | 1937 | 71.1        | 99      | 36     | 3.63          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1913 | 69.3        | 99      | 35     | 3.32          | 0.0              | 1938 | 70.2        | 97      | 34     | 4.62          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1914 | 69.5        | 97      | 34     | 3.34          | 0.0              | 1939 | 69.4        | 96      | 34     | 4.85          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |
| 1915 | 69.9        | 101     | 34     | 5.58          | 0.0              | 1940 | 66.6        | 96      | 33     | 3.62          | 0.0              |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              | Precipitation |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |              |               | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      | No. of Days |             |             |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 60° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below  |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date        | .18 or More | .50 or More |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |              |               |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |             |             |             |
| ALUM FORK         | 83.3            | 59.8            | 71.6    | 3.5                   | 91      | 5    | 51     | 30   | 0           | 3            | 0            | 0             | 7.85  | 2.21                  | 3.25         | 27   | T                 | 0                    | 7           | 4           | 2           |
| ASHDOWN           | 84.3            | 62.3            | 73.3    |                       | 90      | 2+   | 51     | 30+  | 0           | 4            | 0            | 0             | 6.25  |                       | 1.30         | 8    | 0.0               | 0                    | 12          | 4           | 1           |
| BENTON            | 82.9            | 58.5            | 70.7    | 2.5                   | 92      | 5+   | 49     | 30   | 1           | 2            | 0            | 0             | 7.87  |                       | 3.90         | 27   | 0.0               | 0                    | 9           | 4           | 1           |
| BENTONVILLE       | 78.4            | 56.6            | 67.5    | 2.0                   | 88      | 4    | 45     | 30   | 21          | 0            | 0            | 0             | 6.24  | 1.15                  | 1.53         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    | 10          | 4           | 2           |
| ROONEVILLE        | 84.1            | 61.1            | 72.6    |                       | 94      | 5    | 49     | 30   | 0           | 7            | 0            | 0             | 4.17  |                       | 1.57         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    | 6           | 3           | 1           |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 83.6            | 60.0            | 71.8    |                       | 97      | 1    | 45     | 14   | 2           | 6            | 0            | 0             | 6.79  |                       | 1.05         | 12   | 0.0               | 0                    | 11          | 7           | 1           |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 83.2            | 60.5            | 71.9    |                       | 93      | 5+   | 49     | 30   | 1           | 3            | 0            | 0             | 6.52  |                       | 1.94         | 20   | 0.0               | 0                    | 9           | 4           | 3           |
| CONWAY            | 84.1            | 61.3            | 72.7    | 2.7                   | 92      | 5+   | 53     | 30   | 0           | 3            | 0            | 0             | 6.95  | 1.78                  | 2.83         | 27   | 0.0               | 0                    | 6           | 3           | 2           |
| OARDANELLE        | 83.9            | 61.1            | 72.5    | 2.2                   | 94      | 5+   | 51     | 8    | 0           | 5            | 0            | 0             | 6.16  | 0.84                  | 1.87         | 21   | 0.0               | 0                    | 8           | 4           | 2           |
| DE QUEEN          | 85.7            | 61.7            | 73.7    | 3.3                   | 92      | 5+   | 49     | 30+  | 0           | 6            | 0            | 0             | 5.54  | 0.25                  | 1.43         | 27   | 0.0               | 0                    |             |             |             |

See reference notes following Station Index.











### DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
MAY 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |      |      |
|---------------------|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|------|------|
|                     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |      |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX          | 83 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 87 | 90 | 80 | 88 | 77 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 82 | 85 | 81 | 75 | 82 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 74 | 75 | 84 | 86 | 86 | 90 | 84 | 84 | 81 | 79 | 77      |      |      |
|                     | MIN          | 51 | 53 | 59 | 62 | 64 | 62 | 58 | 62 | 58 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 68 | 66 | 69 | 73 | 65 | 72 | 57 | 54 | 55      | 61.8 |      |
| SUBIACO             | MAX          | 90 | 92 | 91 | 93 | 94 |    | 90 | 83 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 81 | 67 | 78 | 81 | 81 | 85 | 91 | 84 | 79 | 90 | 78 | 79 | 82      | 83.8 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 60 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 63 |    | 58 | 59 | 63 | 68 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 59 | 63 | 63 | 66 | 63 | 64 | 66 | 62 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 60      | 61.0 |      |
| FAYARKANA W8 AP     | MAX          | 87 | 89 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 85 | 83 | 81 | 83 | 88 | 88 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 75 | 77 | 77 | 87 | 75 | 89 | 90 | 86 | 86 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 83      | 83.8 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 61 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 66 | 68 | 63 | 62 | 67 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 61 | 63 | 66 | 60 | 65 | 63 | 68 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 68 | 64 | 73 | 65 | 73 | 64 | 57 | 56 | 61      | 64.3 |      |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX          | 83 | 81 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 72 | 75 | 77 | 75 | 77 | 75 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 69 | 76 | 74 | 73 | 75 | 65 | 72 | 75 | 76 | 79 | 82 | 74 | 80 | 74 | 68 | 72 | 72      | 75.5 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 58 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 67 | 56 | 63 | 52 | 59 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 54 | 52 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 66 | 63 | 67 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 52 | 49 | 55      | 58.9 |      |
| WALORON             | MAX          | 88 | 89 | 88 | 92 | 92 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 80 | 82 | 81 | 80 | 83 | 77 | 70 | 77 | 87 | 86 | 88 | 93 | 86 | 89 | 85 | 80 | 81 | 83      | 84.4 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 56 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 62 | 60 | 56 | 59 | 61 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 54 | 62 | 56 | 61 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 63 | 62 | 60 | 66 | 66 | 56 | 47 | 54 |         | 59.0 |      |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX          | 83 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 78 | 89 | 75 | 82 | 83 | 69 | 80 | 72 | 70 | 70 | 80 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 70 | 77 | 82 | 86 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 85 | 86 | 80 | 72 | 74      | 76   | 80.1 |
|                     | MIN          | 49 | 52 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 54 | 66 | 63 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 62 | 62 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 62 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 56 | 53 | 55      | 60.4 |      |
| WARREN              | MAX          | 84 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 93 | 87 | 88 | 83 | 89 | 87 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 87 | 83 | 74 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 89 | 92 | 83 | 87 | 87 | 82 | 78 | 84      | 85.9 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 53 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 64 | 65 | 60 | 62 | 60 | 57 | 63 | 65 | 64 | 63 | 66 | 65 | 60 | 62 | 71 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 58 | 52 | 56      | 62.4 |      |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX          | 81 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 78 | 74 | 72 | 80 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 71 | 74 | 72 | 74 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 79 | 75 | 79 | 81 |    | 73 | 69 | 73 | 73 | 76.3    |      |      |
|                     | MIN          | 60 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 67 | 66 | 61 | 53 | 60 | 64 | 70 | 54 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 59 | 63 | 62 | 60 | 57 | 62 | 66 | 58 | 64 |    | 57 | 54 | 50 | 56 |         | 59.6 |      |
| WILSON              | MAX          | 85 | 89 | 89 | 91 | 94 | 83 | 85 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 78 | 78 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 80 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 73 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 83 | 90 | 88 | 86 | 85 | 79 | 71 | 76      | 82.2 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 55 | 59 | 60 | 65 | 60 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 56 | 64 | 67 | 64 | 66 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 69 | 64 | 66 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 67 |    |    | 55      | 63.0 |      |
| WYNNE               | MAX          | 84 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 90 | 79 | 89 | 79 | 85 | 84 | 82 | 82 | 77 | 79 | 73 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 74 | 77 | 82 | 87 | 85 | 91 | 85 | 85 | 79 | 77 | 74 | 76      | 82.3 |      |
|                     | MIN          | 48 | 47 | 66 | 63 | 65 | 57 | 59 | 60 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 54 | 60 | 57 | 60 | 61 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 70 | 59 | 73 | 54 | 52 | 52      | 60.6 |      |

### EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |      |     | Total Evap. Avg. |       |
|------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------------|-------|
|                        | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17   | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27   | 28  | 29  | 30   | 31  |                  |       |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP         | -   | -   | .27 | .29 | .26 | .33 | *   | *   | .75  | .20 | .19 | .07 | .25 | *   | *   | .77  | .18 | .17 | .18 | .12  | .20 | *   | .30 | .09 | .19 | .33  | -   | *   | *    | *   | 10.8             | 6.898 |
|                        | WIND         | -   | -   | .46 | .82 | .60 | .44 | *   | *   | .160 | .52 | .46 | .38 | .81 | *   | *   | .152 | .37 | .46 | .58 | .150 | .9  | *   | .13 | .68 | .37 | .150 | .92 | *   | *    | *   | .291             | 18308 |
| HOPE                   | EVAP         | *   | .37 | .36 | .22 | .15 | *   | .19 | .28 | .34  | .13 | .09 | .39 | .32 | .22 | *   | .38  | .26 | .15 | .19 | -    | .33 | -   | -   | .16 | .25 | -    | .06 | *   | .42  | .23 | 6.558            |       |
|                        | WIND         | *   | .37 | .23 | .8  | .11 | .10 | .18 | .30 | .28  | .9  | .12 | .12 | .23 | .30 | *   | .48  | .16 | .27 | .47 | .23  | .12 | *   | .21 | .12 | .8  | .39  | 15  | .37 | *    | .66 | .22              | 644   |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP         | .24 | .29 | .25 | .30 | .26 | .20 | .09 | .28 | .24  | .15 | .16 | .07 | .14 | .13 | .10 | .10  | .19 | .24 | .28 | .29  | .08 | .11 | .19 | .22 | .24 | .27  | .16 | .32 | .19  | .20 | .19              | 6.17  |
|                        | WIND         | .20 | .22 | .37 | .34 | .21 | .8  | .28 | .38 | .26  | .29 | .27 | .39 | .26 | .38 | .28 | .21  | .18 | .33 | .34 | .44  | .63 | .17 | .30 | .39 | .23 | .40  | .54 | .89 | .48  | .60 | .9               | 1043  |
| NARROWS OAM            | EVAP         | .27 | .27 | .26 | .27 | .22 | .22 | .26 | .24 | .25  | .16 | .16 | .13 | .26 | .25 | .22 | .25  | .14 | .15 | .15 | -    | .08 | .20 | .06 | .20 | .23 | -    | -   | -   | -    | -   | 6.138            |       |
|                        | WIND         | .21 | .21 | .30 | .36 | .23 | .24 | .21 | .35 | .32  | .25 | .25 | .25 | .36 | .32 | .24 | .25  | .24 | .22 | .32 | .35  | .23 | .23 | .21 | .33 | .18 | .59  | .75 | .70 | .13  | .56 | .25              | 964   |
| NIMROD OAM             | EVAP         | .29 | .26 | .31 | .33 | .21 | .23 | .15 | .36 | .22  | .16 | .22 | .10 | .26 | .29 | .23 | .15  | .19 | .13 | .26 | .14  | -   | .15 | .19 | .10 | .21 | .26  | -   | -   | -    | -   | 6.708            |       |
|                        | WIND         | .17 | .18 | .33 | .47 | .30 | .26 | .19 | .31 | .19  | .25 | .79 | .12 | .4  | .70 | .16 | .9   | .12 | .19 | .17 | .24  | .5  | .22 | .43 | .33 | .35 | .53  | .59 | .74 | .177 | .49 | -                | 11138 |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP         | .24 | .26 | .28 | .15 | .29 | .20 | .19 | .24 | .18  | .10 | .15 | .21 | .20 | .24 | .13 | .19  | .16 | .13 | .14 | .06  | .06 | .19 | .13 | .22 | .20 | .20  | .27 | .21 | .23  | .23 | .30              | 5.98  |
|                        | WIND         | .11 | .10 | .21 | .6  | .8  | .22 | .7  | .22 | .16  | .7  | .15 | .12 | .31 | .15 | .8  | .12  | .14 | .30 | .22 | .6   | .10 | .10 | .10 | .20 | .16 | .31  | .15 | .27 | .50  | .9  | .22              | 515   |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP         | .22 | -   | -   | .24 | .24 | .18 | .24 | .24 | .16  | .11 | .18 | .12 | .19 | .23 | .16 | .10  | .13 | .28 | .05 | *    | *   | .16 | .20 | .10 | .16 | .15  | .37 | .12 | .12  | .26 | .16              | 5.218 |
|                        | WIND         | .41 | .8  | .13 | .33 | .37 | .16 | .19 | .35 | .35  | .16 | .33 | .45 | .44 | .64 | .11 | .20  | .14 | .27 | .25 | .41  | .14 | .35 | .35 | .42 | .36 | .31  | .67 | .66 | .93  | .74 | .19              | 1089  |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Station names appearing in tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

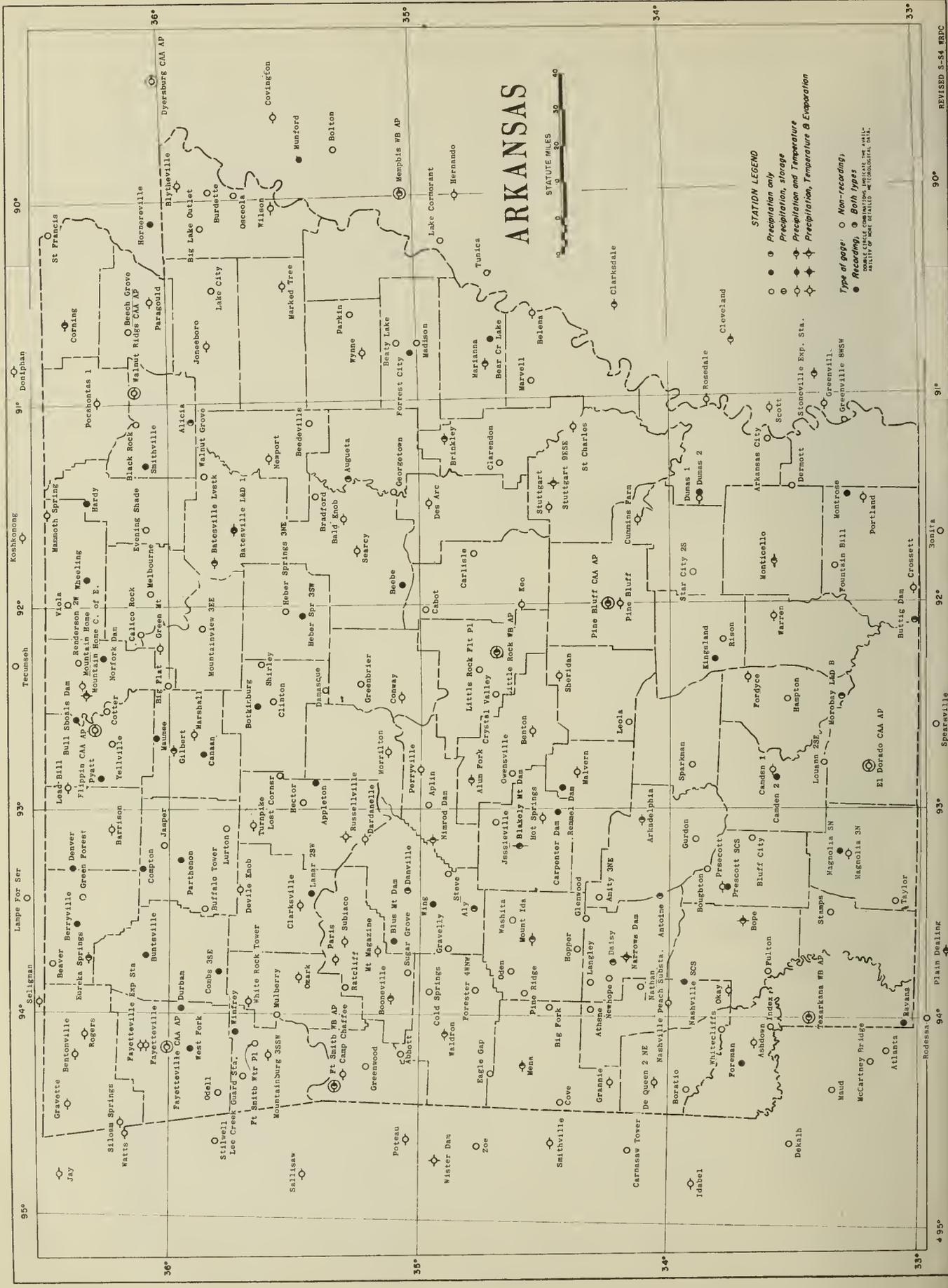
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations where the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 7-13-55 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS



- STATION LEGEND**
- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature & Evaporation
- Type of gage:**
- Non-recording
  - Recording
  - Both types
- ACTIVITY OF WEATHER STATIONS - METEOROLOGICAL DATA

~~AT-11~~

551.05  
UNAR  
~~Copy 1~~  
V.606

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

JUNE 1955

Volume LX No. 6



THE LIBRARY OF THE

SEP 3 1955

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ASHEVILLE: 1955

ARKANSAS - JUNE 1955

WEATHER SUMMARY

June 1955 was the coolest June since 1912. Temperatures averaged 73.1°, the same as in 1912. Only June 1903, with an average temperature of 70.5°, was cooler. June 1955 averaged 10.3° colder than June 1953, the warmest of record. June of 1952 and of 1954 were also warm, ranking 4th and 10th among the previous Junes of record. Rainfall during 1955 averaged 3.65 inches or 91% of normal. In general, the month was favorable for crops although it was a little cool for cotton.

Temperatures averaged slightly above normal during the first few days. A cool period lasted from the 5th to the 20th. The last few days averaged only slightly cooler than normal. Most stations registered their lowest temperatures on the 7th, 8th, or during the period, 10th to 12th. In general monthly minimum temperatures ranged from the middle and upper 40's over the north and west to the low 50's over the south and east. The coldest temperature registered during the month was 44° at Gilbert on the 8th. El Dorado and Portland had the highest minimums, 55°. Almost all stations registered their highest temperatures during the last ten days of the month. Monthly maximums ranged from 84° at Turnpike and Mt. Magazine on the 21st to 99° at Camden on the 22d and 23d. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 67.0° at Mt. Magazine to 77.0° at Camden. Monthly mean temperatures for all stations were below normal. Monthly mean temperatures were 4° to 5° below normal at most northern stations and at many stations in the extreme south, and were 3° to 4° below normal for most other stations.

Showers were frequent from the 5th to 11th, 14th to 16th, and 20th to 30th. Substantial amounts fell on several days. For instance, 24-hour amounts of 2.00 inches or more were recorded on the 5th, 6th, 14th, 15th, 20th, 26th, 27th, and 28th. Amounts exceeding 3.00 inches were recorded on the 14th, 15th, and 27th. The greatest 24-hour amount was 3.47 inches recorded at Lee Creek on the morning of the 15th. Monthly totals ranged from 0.28 inch at Ashdown and at Louann to 10.50 inches at Gilbert. In general, most counties in the extreme northeast and most counties south of a line from Ft. Smith Water Plant to St. Charles received less than 3.00 inches and most stations elsewhere received more than 3.00 inches. Monthly totals exceeding 6.00 inches were common over many northwestern counties with several stations receiving more than 7.00 inches and a few stations receiving 8.00 inches or more of rain during June. Small amounts of hail fell at a number of stations.

Frequent and moderate to heavy showers delayed field operations at time during June and some fields were weedy during the first part of the month. Field work made good progress, however, during the fair-weather periods and by the end of June most fields were in a very good state of cultivation. Some cotton fields were infested with insect pests--boll weevils, boll worms, trips, and flea hoppers. Control measures were being applied to a few fields. At the end of June, most early corn was in the tasseling to roasting ear stage, sorghums and hay were doing well, winter oat harvest was complete in the south and well along in the north, rice and soybeans were making good progress, and pastures continued to furnish abundant grazing. Warm weather and adequate moisture promoted excellent growth of crops in most counties. Although the south and west central parts of Arkansas were not suffering, more rains would be helpful to crops and pastures in those areas.

STORMS

The following are among the more damaging storms that occurred during June: Early on the afternoon of the 10th, a hailstorm caused \$15,000 crop damage in Pope and Conway Counties, and \$20,000 damage in Cleburne County. At about 4:15 p.m. on the same day, a tornado caused \$250 property damage three miles northeast of Marked Tree, Poinsett County. On the afternoon of the 21st, lightning struck and destroyed a house at Coal Hill. The loss was estimated at \$5,000. Hail damaged corn, oats, beans, and tomatoes in the North White Oak area. The damage to crops was estimated at \$100,000. On the afternoon of the 23d, lightning destroyed two barns in Benton County causing an \$8,000 loss. About 1:00 p.m., on the 23d, a storm, which may have been a tornado, unroofed a barn near Verner and exposed 1,000 bushels of oats to rain damage. The loss was estimated at \$2,000. On the afternoon of the 27th, wind damaged crops in Clark County to the extent of \$1,000 and lightning destroyed a storage building at the Arkadelphia Airport causing a \$7,000 property loss. Also on the afternoon of the 27th, lightning injured a person near Conway and killed fourteen head of cattle near Cabot. The property loss was estimated at \$1,400.

The following table briefly summarizes the storm losses for the month:

|                  |                                 |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hail             | \$135,000                       |
| Wind             | 1,000                           |
| Tornado          | 250                             |
| Possible tornado | 2,000                           |
| Lightning        | 25,900 (and one person injured) |

Lucius W. Dye

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed<br>m p h |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages -<br>percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |         |         |           |               |       |                              |                                     |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 2:30A CST                               | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | .10-.49 | .50-.99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over | Total | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | E              | 21                              | 8.1                 | 26           | SW                        | 27                   | 85                                      | 92        | 60         | 62        | 3                                 | 6       | 3       | 0       | 1         | 0             | 13    | 61                           | 5.9                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | ENE            | 10                              | 8.4                 | 30           | W                         | 10                   | 79                                      | 82        | 53         | 57        | 2                                 | 5       | 2       | 2       | 1         | 0             | 12    | 60                           | 5.9                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                       | -         | -          | -         | 1                                 | 3       | 1       | 1       | 0         | 0             | 5     | -                            | -                                   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

JUNE

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |       | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |       | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |       |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | Total |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | Total |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall | Total |  |
| 1891 | 77.9        | 103     | 56     | 3.71          | .0               |       | 1916 | 75.4        | 99      | 43     | 5.15          | .0               |       | 1941      | 76.2        | 103     | 47     | 4.01          | .0               |       |  |
| 1892 | 76.9        | 103     | 40     | 3.87          | .0               |       | 1917 | 75.2        | 105     | 37     | 4.87          | .0               |       | 1942      | 77.2        | 104     | 45     | 4.54          | .0               |       |  |
| 1893 | 76.3        | 99      | 49     | 5.20          | .0               |       | 1918 | 80.5        | 110     | 49     | 3.55          | .0               |       | 1943      | 79.8        | 102     | 47     | 2.86          | .0               |       |  |
| 1894 | 76.6        | 106     | 42     | 1.39          | .0               |       | 1919 | 76.9        | 101     | 45     | 5.11          | .0               |       | 1944      | 79.2        | 102     | 48     | 3.04          | .0               |       |  |
| 1895 | 76.9        | 100     | 47     | 5.94          | .0               |       | 1920 | 74.7        | 101     | 42     | 3.41          | .0               |       | 1945      | 75.2        | 98      | 43     | 9.26          | .0               |       |  |
| 1896 | 77.7        | 103     | 48     | 1.91          | .0               |       | 1921 | 78.5        | 103     | 46     | 4.84          | .0               |       | 1946      | 75.6        | 99      | 41     | 2.12          | .0               |       |  |
| 1897 | 78.0        | 106     | 41     | 3.46          | .0               |       | 1922 | 78.6        | 104     | 44     | 2.64          | .0               |       | 1947      | 76.7        | 101     | 44     | 3.88          | .0               |       |  |
| 1898 | 78.7        | 100     | 60     | 4.86          | .0               |       | 1923 | 76.7        | 99      | 46     | 5.20          | .0               |       | 1948      | 77.8        | 102     | 45     | 4.91          | .0               |       |  |
| 1899 | 77.3        | 102     | 50     | 2.74          | .0               |       | 1924 | 78.5        | 105     | 42     | 3.64          | .0               |       | 1949      | 77.9        | 101     | 52     | 5.17          | T                |       |  |
| 1900 | 76.6        | 100     | 43     | 7.10          | .0               |       | 1925 | 82.3        | 108     | 46     | 2.08          | .0               |       | 1950      | 76.1        | 102     | 44     | 3.52          | .0               |       |  |
| 1901 | 79.4        | 110     | 41     | 1.44          | .0               |       | 1926 | 76.6        | 104     | 42     | 2.60          | .0               |       | 1951      | 75.9        | 103     | 49     | 6.93          | T                |       |  |
| 1902 | 77.5        | 105     | 42     | 5.27          | .0               |       | 1927 | 76.3        | 104     | 43     | 6.50          | .0               |       | 1952      | 82.1        | 109     | 49     | 0.49          | T                |       |  |
| 1903 | 70.5        | 99      | 37     | 2.53          | .0               |       | 1928 | 73.5        | 100     | 40     | 2.44          | .0               |       | 1953      | 83.6        | 108     | 51     | 0.63          | T                |       |  |
| 1904 | 75.3        | 99      | 50     | 7.14          | .0               |       | 1929 | 76.2        | 102     | 41     | 3.68          | .0               |       | 1954      | 79.6        | 107     | 40     | 1.28          | T                |       |  |
| 1905 | 77.9        | 104     | 44     | 5.90          | .0               |       | 1930 | 76.4        | 107     | 39     | 0.87          | .0               |       | 1955      | 73.1        | 99      | 44     | 3.65          | T                |       |  |
| 1906 | 76.2        | 101     | 44     | 4.60          | .0               |       | 1931 | 78.3        | 107     | 35     | 2.60          | .0               |       | ALL YEARS | 77.3        |         |        | 3.99          | T                |       |  |
| 1907 | 75.2        | 103     | 39     | 4.48          | .0               |       | 1932 | 78.9        | 103     | 50     | 4.86          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1908 | 76.0        | 98      | 46     | 3.85          | .0               |       | 1933 | 78.4        | 107     | 40     | 1.30          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1909 | 76.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.08          | .0               |       | 1934 | 81.1        | 108     | 49     | 2.88          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1910 | 74.1        | 99      | 44     | 4.85          | .0               |       | 1935 | 74.3        | 98      | 36     | 8.39          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1911 | 80.9        | 106     | 47     | 2.53          | .0               |       | 1936 | 80.0        | 113     | 44     | 1.26          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1912 | 73.1        | 97      | 42     | 3.83          | .0               |       | 1937 | 78.8        | 106     | 45     | 4.95          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1913 | 77.0        | 103     | 39     | 1.68          | .0               |       | 1938 | 75.8        | 101     | 48     | 4.34          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1914 | 82.3        | 109     | 52     | 1.00          | .0               |       | 1939 | 77.9        | 100     | 49     | 4.50          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |
| 1915 | 76.0        | 106     | 45     | 4.92          | .0               |       | 1940 | 75.2        | 98      | 45     | 4.35          | .0               |       |           |             |         |        |               |                  |       |  |

BEGINNING WITH 1955, AVERAGES HAVE BEEN WEIGHTED ACCORDING TO AREA AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH UNWEIGHTED VALUES PUBLISHED IN THIS TABLE FOR EARLIER YEARS.

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             | Precipitation |                       |              |      |        |                   |      |                      |             |      |            |             |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|-------------------|------|----------------------|-------------|------|------------|-------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average      | Departure From Normal | Highest     | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days | Total         | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Total  | Snow, Sleet, Hail |      |                      | No. of Days |      |            |             |
|                   |                 |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |        | Max.              | Min. | Max. Depth on Ground |             | Date | 10 or More | .50 or More |
|                   | 90° or Above    | 80° or Above    | 32° or Below | 32° or Below          | 0° or Below |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |        |                   |      |                      |             |      |            |             |
|                   |                 |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |        |                   |      |                      |             |      |            |             |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |              |                       |             |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |        |                   |      |                      |             |      |            |             |
| ALUM FORK         | 85.0            | 60.7            | 72.9         | - 3.4                 | 92          | 22   | 49     | 10   | 5           | 7           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 2.68 | - 2.01 | 1.15              | 15   | 0.0                  | 0           | 6    | 2          | 1           |
| ASHOOWN           | 89.1            | 62.9            | 76.0         |                       | 95          | 23   | 51     | 11   | 2           | 17          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0.28 |        | 0.21              | 5    | 0.0                  | 0           | 1    | 0          | 0           |
| BENTON            | 84.8            | 59.4            | 72.1         | - 4.3                 | 92          | 21   | 49     | 11   | 6           | 5           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 4.23 |        | 1.39              | 28   | 0.0                  | 0           | 6    | 3          | 2           |
| BENTONVILLE       | 81.0            | 57.9            | 69.5         | - 4.6                 | 91          | 21   | 47     | 11   | 23          | 11          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 7.27 | 2.07   | 1.15              | 28   | 0.0                  | 0           | 11   | 5          | 3           |
| BOONEVILLE        | 86.4            | 62.5            | 74.5         |                       | 94          | 21   | 49     | 10   | 9           | 13          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 4.83 |        | 2.95              | 15   | 0.0                  | 0           | 7    | 7          | 1           |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 85.8            | 62.6            | 74.2         |                       | 95          | 25   | 50     | 11   | 6           | 9           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 2.89 |        | 1.91              | 15   | 0.0                  | 0           | 6    | 1          | 1           |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 85.3            | 61.7            | 73.5         |                       | 94          | 21   | 50     | 10   | 6           | 9           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 2.21 |        | 0.90              | 27   | 0.0                  | 0           | 6    | 1          | 0           |
| CONWAY            | 85.7            | 61.6            | 73.7         | - 4.7                 | 94          | 21   | 51     | 11   | 2           | 2           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 1.90 | - 2.08 | 0.89              | 15   | 0.0                  | 0           | 5    | 3          | 0           |
| OAROANELLE        | 84.8            | 62.5            | 73.7         | - 4.8                 | 92          | 21   | 51     | 11   | 4           | 6           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 4.01 | 0.12   | 2.26              | 15   | 0.0                  | 0           | 5    | 3          | 1           |
| OE QUEEN          | 88.4            | 62.0            | 75.2         | - 2.8                 | 96          | 26   | 48     | 11   | 2           | 1           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 1.84 | - 2.17 | 1.20              | 6    | 0.0                  | 0           | 2    | 2          | 1           |

See reference notes following Station Index.







# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1954-1955

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1955

| Station                 | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term means July-June |
|-------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------|
| ABBOTT                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   |                           |
| ALICIA                  |      |        |           | T       |          |          | T       | .2       |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| ALUM FORK               |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     | T     | T   |      | T     |                           |
| ALY                     |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       | T        | T     |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| AMITY 3 NE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| ANTOINE                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 1.0                       |
| APLIN                   |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| ARCADELPHIA             |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        |       | T     | T   |      | T     |                           |
| ARKANSAS CITY           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| ASHDOWN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| ATHENS                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        | T     | T     |     |      | T     | .1                        |
| AUGUSTA                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | .1       |       |       |     |      | T     | .5                        |
| BALD KNOB               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | .5       |       |       |     |      |       | 6.5                       |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK    |      |        |           |         |          | .5       | 6.0     | T        | T     |       |     | T    | T     | -                         |
| BATESVILLE L AND D NO 1 |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| BEATY LAKE              |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        | T     | T     |     |      | T     | -                         |
| BEAVER                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     | T        | T     | T     |     |      |       | 6.9                       |
| BEECH GROVE             |      |        |           |         |          |          | 6.1     | .8       | T     |       |     |      |       | .8                        |
| BEEDEVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        | T     |       |     |      | T     |                           |
| BENTON                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| BENTONVILLE             |      |        |           | T       |          | 2.5      | 2.0     | T        | -     | -     | -   | -    | -     | -                         |
| BIG FLAT                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| BIG FURK                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| BIG LAKE OUTLET         |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     | T    | T     | 4.0                       |
| BLACK ROCK              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | .5                        |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM    |      |        |           |         |          | .5       |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 1.0                       |
| BLUFF CITY              |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.0     | 1.0      |       |       |     |      |       | 2.0                       |
| BLYTHEVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 1.5     |          | T     |       |     |      |       | 1.5                       |
| BOONEVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| BOUGHTON                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | .5                        |
| BRAOFORD                |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       | .5       |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| BRINKLEY                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| BUFFALO TOWER           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| BURGETTE                |      |        |           |         |          | T        | .5      | T        |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| CABOT 4 SW              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| CALICO RUCK             |      |        | T         |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     | T    |       | -                         |
| CAMDEN 1                |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| CAMP CHAFFEE            |      |        |           |         |          | .8       | 2.5     |          |       |       | T   | T    |       | 3.3                       |
| CARLISLE 1 SW           |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| CLARENOON               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| CLARKSVILLE             | T    |        |           |         |          |          | 1.5     |          |       |       | T   |      |       | 1.5                       |
| CLINTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| COLD SPRINGS            |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 1.0     | T        |       |       |     |      |       | 1.0                       |
| CUNWAY                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 4.0     | .5       |       |       |     |      |       | 4.5                       |
| CORNING                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| COTTER                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| COVE                    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| CROSSETT 7 S            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| CRYSTAL VALLEY          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| CUMMINS FARM            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| DAISY                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       | T   |      |       | .2                        |
| DAMASCUS                |      |        |           |         |          | .2       |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 1.5                       |
| DANVILLE                |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 1.5     |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| DARONELLE               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| DE QUEEN                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| DERMOTT                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| DES ARC                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 9.0      |       | T     |     |      |       | T                         |
| DEVILS KNOB             |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        |       |       |     | T    | T     | -                         |
| DUMAS 1                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | 3.0      |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| EAGLE GAP               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| EL OORAOO CAA AP        |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     | 2.0   |     |      |       | -                         |
| EUREKA SPRINGS          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 5.5                       |
| EVENING SHADE           |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.8     | 9.5      | .1    | 1.3   | T   |      | T     | 14.7                      |
| FAYETTEVILLE            |      | T      |           |         |          |          | 1.0     | 7.0      | T     | 1.2   |     | T    |       | 9.2                       |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP     |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA    |      |        |           | T       |          |          | 3.0     | 6.3      | T     | .7    | T   | T    | T     | 10.0                      |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     | .5    | T   |      | T     | 11.5                      |
| FORDYCE 6 W             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| FORESTER 4 WNW          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| FORT SMITH WB AP        |      |        |           |         | T        |          |         | 5.5      |       | T     | T   | T    |       | 5.5                       |
| FT SMITH WATER PLANT    |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     | T     |     |      |       | -                         |
| FOUNTAIN HILL           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| FULTON                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| GEORGETOWN              |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| GILBERT                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 7.0      |       |       |     |      |       | 7.0                       |
| GLENWOOD                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     | T    | T     | T                         |
| GRANNIS                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | .1                        |
| GRAVELLY                |      |        |           |         |          |          | .1      |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| GRAVETTE                |      |        |           |         |          | 8.5      | 6.0     | -        | T     | .5    |     |      |       | -                         |
| GREEN FOREST            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 9.1      |       | T     |     |      |       | -                         |
| GREENBRIER              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 1.0      |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| GREENWOOD               |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | 3.0      |       |       |     |      |       | 3.0                       |
| GURDON                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          | T     |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| HAMPTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| HARRISON                |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.0     | 13.0     |       | 2.0   |     |      |       | 18.0                      |
| HEBER SPRINGS 3 NE      |      |        |           |         |          |          | .3      | .8       | T     | T     | T   |      |       | 1.1                       |
| HECTUR                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | -                         |
| HELENA                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | .4       | T     |       | T   |      |       | .4                        |
| HENDERSON 2 W           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 7.5      |       | T     |     |      |       | -                         |
| HOPE 3 NE               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| HOPPER                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     |       |     |      |       | T                         |
| HORATIO                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| HOT SPRINGS 1 NNE       |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | 0                         |
| HUTTIG OAM              |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      |       | T                         |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL SNOWFALL

Season of 1954-1955

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1955

| Station                | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | Long-term<br>means<br>July-June |
|------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------------------|
| INOEX                  |      |        |           |         |          | .5       | 8.0     | T        | T     |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| JASPER                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 8.5   |                                 |
| JESSIEVILLE            |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | .5       | T     |       |     |      | 1.5   |                                 |
| JONESBORO              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       | T   |      | T     |                                 |
| KEO                    |      |        |           |         |          |          | 2.5     | T        |       | T     |     |      | 2.5   |                                 |
| LAKE CITY              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| LANGLEY                |      |        |           | T       |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| LEAO HILL              |      |        |           |         |          | 1.0      | 8.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 9.5   |                                 |
| LEE CREEK              |      |        |           |         |          | -        | T       |          | .3    |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| LEOLA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       | 2.0      |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP      | T    |        |           |         | T        | T        | .5      | .8       | T     | 1.0   | T   | T    | 2.3   | 4.1                             |
| LITTLE ROCK FILTER PL  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| LOST CORNER            |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       |          | T     | T     |     |      | T     |                                 |
| LOUANN 2 SE            |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       | T     |     |      | -     |                                 |
| LURTON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          | .5    |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MAISON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MAGNOLIA 3 N           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MALVERN                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MAMMOTH SPRING         |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       | T        | T     |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MARIANNA 2 S           |      | T      |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MARKEO TREE            | T    |        |           |         |          | T        | 2.0     | T        | T     | -     |     | T    | -     |                                 |
| MARSHALL               |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 7.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 7.5   |                                 |
| MARVELL                |      |        |           | T       |          | .5       |         |          |       |       |     |      | .5    |                                 |
| MELBOURNE              |      |        |           | -       |          | -        | -       | -        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MENA                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MONTICELLO 3 S         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| MOROBAY L AND O NO 8   |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MORRILTON              |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| MOUNT IDA              |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE         |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME          |      |        |           |         |          |          | 11.0    |          |       |       |     |      | 11.0  |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW 1 W      |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       | .5       | T     |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW     |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| MULBERRY               |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       | -        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| NARROWS OAM            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| NASHVILLE PEACH SUBSTA | T    |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     | -     |     |      | -     |                                 |
| NATHAN                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| NEWHOPE                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| NEWPORT                |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       | T        |       |       |     | T    | -     |                                 |
| NIMROD OAM             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| OEELL                  |      |        |           |         |          | 3.5      | 9.5     |          | 1.5   |       |     |      | 14.5  |                                 |
| OEEN                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| OKAY                   |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| OSCEOLA                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| OWENSVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          | T        | .1      | T        |       |       |     |      | .1    |                                 |
| OZARK                  |      |        |           |         |          | T        | .5      |          | T     |       |     |      | .5    |                                 |
| PARAGOULO              |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PARIS                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 3.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                                 |
| PARKIN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PERRYVILLE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| PINE BLUFF             |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        |       |       |     | T    | T     |                                 |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP      |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       | T        |       | T     |     |      | T     |                                 |
| PINE RIDGE             |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| POCAHONTAS 1           |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 4.5     | T        | T     |       |     |      | 4.5   |                                 |
| PORTLAND               |      |        |           |         |          |          | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| PRESCOTT               |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 3.0   |                                 |
| RATCLIFF               |      |        |           |         |          | T        | -       | 3.0      | T     |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| RISON                  |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| ROGERS                 | T    |        |           |         | T        | 6.8      | 4.0     | T        | 1.2   | T     |     | T    | 12.0  |                                 |
| RUSSELLVILLE           |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.0     |          |       |       |     |      | 1.0   |                                 |
| SAINT CHARLES          |      |        |           |         |          |          | .1      |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SAINT FRANCIS          |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SALEM                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SEARCY                 |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       |          | T     | T     |     |      | T     |                                 |
| SHERIDAN TOWER         |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| SHIRLEY                | T    |        |           |         |          | T        | 4.5     | T        | T     | T     | T   |      | 4.5   |                                 |
| SILOAM SPRINGS         |      |        |           |         |          | 4.4      | 4.0     |          | 1.0   |       |     |      | 9.4   |                                 |
| SPARKMAN 4 E           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| STAMPS                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| STAR CITY 2 S          |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| STEVE                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | 1.0     |          | T     |       |     |      | 1.0   |                                 |
| STUTTGART              |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE        |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| SUBIACO                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| SUGAR GROVE            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          | T     |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| TAYLOR                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | 2.0      |       |       |     |      | 2.0   |                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AP        |      |        |           |         |          | T        |         | T        | T     | 1.0   |     |      | 1.0   |                                 |
| TURNPIKE               |      |        |           |         |          | 2.7      | 5.5     |          |       |       |     |      | 8.2   |                                 |
| VIOLA                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WALDRON                |      |        |           |         |          | T        | T       |          |       |       |     |      | T     |                                 |
| WALNUT GROVE           |      |        |           |         |          |          |         | T        |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP    |      |        |           |         |          | T        | 3.5     | T        | T     | T     |     |      | 3.5   |                                 |
| WARREN                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| WASHITA                |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WHITE ROCK             |      |        |           |         |          | 3.5      | 10.0    | T        | .5    |       |     | T    | 14.0  |                                 |
| WHITECLIFFS            |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | 0     |                                 |
| WILSON                 |      |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |
| WYNNE                  |      |        |           |         |          |          | .5      |          |       |       |     |      | .5    |                                 |
| YELLVILLE              |      |        |           |         |          |          | -       |          |       |       |     |      | -     |                                 |

DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS JUNE 1955

Table 5

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows list various stations such as ALUM FORK, ARKADOLPHIA, ASHOOWN, etc., with their respective daily temperature ranges and averages.



## DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |            | Day Of Month     |            |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |              | Average |
|---------------------|------------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|
|                     |            | 1                | 2          | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31           |         |
|                     |            | STUTT GART 9 ESE | MAX<br>MIN | 79<br>59 | 84<br>58 | 87<br>65 | 89<br>67 | 90<br>68 | 82<br>64 | 83<br>60 | 81<br>56 | 85<br>65 | 71<br>59 | 76<br>57 | 78<br>51 | 77<br>57 | 84<br>61 | 76<br>62 | 70<br>60 | 83<br>61 | 87<br>66 | 89<br>61 | 90<br>67 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>68 | 91<br>67 | 90<br>66 | 92<br>71 | 91<br>70 | 88<br>65 | 84<br>65 | 89<br>69     |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX<br>MIN | 88<br>61         | 87<br>63   | 90<br>63 | 90<br>68 | 88<br>67 | 85<br>63 | 84<br>58 | 87<br>57 | 74<br>59 | 73<br>52 | 77<br>52 | 72<br>52 | 87<br>52 | 78<br>67 | 78<br>59 | 84<br>62 | 86<br>59 | 88<br>64 | 90<br>62 | 91<br>66 | 94<br>64 | 92<br>66 | 93<br>66 | 93<br>65 | 95<br>69 | 85<br>62 | 76<br>65 | 89<br>63 | 92<br>69 | 92<br>72 | 85.9<br>62.6 |         |
| TEXARKANA W8 AP     | MAX<br>MIN | 86<br>62         | 87<br>64   | 87<br>67 | 88<br>71 | 86<br>66 | 83<br>63 | 84<br>66 | 88<br>60 | 75<br>58 | 72<br>55 | 77<br>52 | 78<br>56 | 88<br>61 | 89<br>68 | 81<br>66 | 87<br>65 | 86<br>64 | 87<br>63 | 90<br>66 | 91<br>69 | 92<br>66 | 93<br>68 | 92<br>68 | 91<br>68 | 93<br>70 | 90<br>72 | 90<br>70 | 91<br>65 | 92<br>66 | 92<br>71 | 86.9<br>65.1 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX<br>MIN | 78<br>56         | 79<br>63   | 81<br>64 | 80<br>60 | 79<br>58 | 75<br>56 | 73<br>55 | 79<br>61 | 68<br>55 | 65<br>49 | 65<br>47 | 66<br>52 | 71<br>56 | 68<br>54 | 71<br>55 | 78<br>57 | 77<br>68 | 80<br>63 | 82<br>62 | 81<br>62 | 84<br>67 | 84<br>66 | 82<br>65 | 83<br>66 | 81<br>67 | 77<br>65 | 71<br>60 | 80<br>61 | 81<br>65 | 82<br>66 | 76.7<br>60.0 |         |
| WALORON             | MAX<br>MIN | 88<br>62         | 87<br>58   | 89<br>59 | 89<br>66 | 89<br>62 | 86<br>58 | 84<br>55 | 88<br>52 | 76<br>57 | 72<br>46 | 77<br>46 | 77<br>57 | 87<br>49 | 85<br>63 | 81<br>61 | 85<br>56 | 85<br>59 | 89<br>63 | 92<br>58 | 90<br>63 | 92<br>60 | 93<br>65 | 93<br>62 | 93<br>62 | 93<br>66 | 90<br>67 | 87<br>65 | 87<br>60 | 91<br>62 | 94<br>66 | 87.2<br>59.7 |         |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX<br>MIN | 82<br>59         | 87<br>60   | 88<br>66 | 88<br>68 | 78<br>64 | 80<br>58 | 78<br>56 | 83<br>54 | 74<br>58 | 75<br>53 | 74<br>52 | 71<br>57 | 74<br>58 | 69<br>61 | 78<br>53 | 83<br>56 | 87<br>59 | 88<br>63 | 88<br>61 | 92<br>61 | 92<br>63 | 92<br>67 | 94<br>66 | 94<br>65 | 92<br>65 | 94<br>67 | 91<br>67 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>65 | 82.9<br>61.8 |         |
| WARREN              | MAX<br>MIN | 87<br>58         | 88<br>57   | 90<br>59 | 90<br>69 | 89<br>69 | 85<br>61 | 85<br>64 | 90<br>59 | 79<br>66 | 81<br>59 | 79<br>55 | 79<br>55 | 85<br>57 | 88<br>61 | 79<br>58 | 78<br>61 | 89<br>58 | 90<br>61 | 92<br>61 | 92<br>63 | 92<br>67 | 94<br>66 | 94<br>65 | 92<br>65 | 94<br>67 | 91<br>67 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>65 | 91<br>65 | 87.9<br>62.7 |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX<br>MIN | 76<br>64         | 78<br>58   | 80<br>62 | 82<br>64 | 78<br>58 | 75<br>57 | 79<br>65 | 79<br>65 | 83<br>52 | 75<br>47 | 74<br>48 | 73<br>52 | 75<br>54 | 73<br>59 | 79<br>56 | 82<br>58 | 82<br>59 | 87<br>64 | 82<br>65 | 82<br>67 | 87<br>66 | 83<br>65 | 84<br>66 | 85<br>66 | 82<br>65 | 79<br>61 | 76<br>61 | 80<br>62 | 83<br>68 | 82<br>67 | 77.1<br>60.6 |         |
| WILSON              | MAX<br>MIN | 82<br>60         | 83<br>62   | 91<br>63 | 92<br>67 | 83<br>67 | 81<br>67 | 79<br>67 | 84<br>67 | 81<br>67 | 73<br>67 | 74<br>67 | 73<br>67 | 75<br>69 | 73<br>79 | 79<br>66 | 84<br>61 | 91<br>62 | 90<br>66 | 85<br>71 | 89<br>66 | 92<br>66 | 83<br>65 | 84<br>67 | 85<br>67 | 87<br>68 | 76<br>68 | 80<br>66 | 86<br>63 | 90<br>72 | 89<br>73 | 82.9<br>63.0 |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX<br>MIN | 83<br>58         | 88<br>57   | 89<br>69 | 90<br>69 | 83<br>67 | 83<br>62 | 79<br>62 | 83<br>62 | 73<br>60 | 76<br>57 | 75<br>49 | 75<br>55 | 80<br>53 | 70<br>52 | 75<br>56 | 83<br>57 | 86<br>62 | 88<br>63 | 89<br>61 | 86<br>63 | 91<br>63 | 91<br>67 | 89<br>67 | 91<br>66 | 91<br>65 | 83<br>65 | 80<br>67 | 87<br>63 | 90<br>66 | 89<br>70 | 83.9<br>61.1 |         |

## EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |              | Day of month |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |            |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |               | Total<br>for<br>Avg. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
|                        |              | 1            | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5         | 6          | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11        | 12         | 13         | 14        | 15        | 16         | 17        | 18        | 19        | 20         | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25        | 26        | 27         | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31            |                      |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP<br>WIND | .25<br>65    | .30<br>55 | .24<br>41 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .71<br>195 | .22<br>46 | .34<br>65 | .23<br>60 | .03<br>61 | *<br>*    | *<br>*     | .66<br>230 | .23<br>61 | .27<br>*  | .12<br>104 | .21<br>38 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .75<br>129 | .26<br>47 | .28<br>54 | .34<br>56 | .17<br>37 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .84<br>194 | .05<br>42 | .24<br>40 | .31<br>75 | 7.05<br>1695  |                      |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP<br>WIND | .23<br>16    | .22<br>8  | .16<br>11 | .07<br>12 | *<br>*    | .42<br>50  | .27<br>36 | .09<br>16 | .16<br>21 | .08<br>48 | .22<br>38 | .04<br>44  | .10<br>28  | .21<br>14 | .30<br>33 | .13<br>64  | .12<br>34 | .23<br>18 | .11<br>9  | .32<br>9   | .21<br>16 | .24<br>19 | -<br>15   | .26<br>17 | .24<br>17 | .25<br>25 | .24<br>30  | .11<br>19 | .10<br>18 | .23<br>17 | 5.548<br>702  |                      |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP<br>WIND | .21<br>46    | .23<br>27 | .24<br>15 | .28<br>30 | .23<br>42 | .26<br>46  | .27<br>45 | .28<br>45 | .26<br>35 | .14<br>22 | .13<br>34 | .14<br>74  | .10<br>28  | .15<br>23 | .02<br>19 | .15<br>24  | .25<br>29 | .25<br>28 | .24<br>15 | .17<br>18  | .23<br>15 | .41<br>31 | .24<br>25 | .24<br>21 | .27<br>37 | .26<br>38 | .27<br>27  | .09<br>28 | .20<br>25 | .29<br>45 | 6.50<br>906   |                      |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP<br>WIND | -<br>43      | .26<br>39 | .19<br>18 | .22<br>26 | .18<br>28 | .26<br>42  | .21<br>15 | .28<br>28 | .26<br>26 | .21<br>26 | .22<br>63 | .12<br>53  | .19<br>20  | .23<br>30 | .24<br>29 | .24<br>17  | .33<br>32 | .23<br>24 | .23<br>15 | .32<br>36  | .23<br>25 | .32<br>28 | .32<br>25 | .33<br>28 | .23<br>16 | .31<br>29 | .28<br>36  | .21<br>22 | .13<br>20 | .24<br>18 | .32<br>34     | 7.088<br>861         |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP<br>WIND | -<br>13      | .26<br>19 | .19<br>19 | .21<br>4  | .23<br>26 | .14<br>30  | .22<br>38 | .33<br>43 | .17<br>30 | .06<br>14 | .15<br>72 | .31<br>118 | .10<br>31  | .15<br>18 | .18<br>22 | .10<br>14  | .25<br>16 | .25<br>22 | .19<br>11 | .13<br>15  | .33<br>15 | .28<br>20 | .26<br>18 | .26<br>27 | .26<br>16 | .23<br>24 | .12<br>12  | .10<br>9  | .20<br>10 | .27<br>21 | 6.138<br>7538 |                      |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP<br>WIND | .20<br>22    | .22<br>12 | .21<br>8  | .25<br>11 | .22<br>14 | .26<br>15  | .27<br>26 | .20<br>19 | .12<br>6  | .11<br>20 | .23<br>50 | .17<br>29  | .12<br>6   | .22<br>23 | -<br>12   | .17<br>23  | .24<br>17 | .21<br>7  | .27<br>6  | .18<br>5   | .26<br>8  | .19<br>7  | .19<br>5  | .28<br>9  | .18<br>6  | .08<br>12 | .22<br>22  | .19<br>13 | .25<br>14 | .26<br>18 | 6.188<br>445  |                      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP<br>WIND | .23<br>24    | .22<br>7  | .21<br>22 | .14<br>22 | .36<br>62 | .14<br>72  | .15<br>67 | .27<br>55 | .18<br>50 | .06<br>9  | .23<br>79 | .21<br>70  | .22<br>81  | .24<br>33 | .12<br>43 | .02<br>15  | .21<br>26 | .24<br>20 | .15<br>11 | .24<br>5   | .11<br>26 | .19<br>16 | .26<br>16 | .17<br>16 | .23<br>21 | .26<br>42 | .25<br>13  | .14<br>44 | .22<br>27 | .10<br>13 | 5.77<br>1014  |                      |

See reference notes following Station Index.

# MONTHLY AND SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS

Season of 1954-1955

ARKANSAS  
JUNE 1955

| Station                 | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | Total | NORMAL<br>JULY-JUNE |
|-------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|---------------------|
| ALUM FORK               | 0    | 0      | 0         | 155     | 385      | 634      | 681     | 577      | 396   | 58    | 0   | 5    | 2896  |                     |
| ARKADDELPHIA            | 0    | 0      | 0         | 124     | 333      | 569      | 627     | 492      |       | 51    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| ASHDOWN                 | 0    | 0      | 1         | 112     | 369      | 562      | 619     | 477      | 309   | 41    | 0   | 2    | 2492  |                     |
| BALU KNOB               | 0    | 0      | 5         | 165     | 440      | 608      | 732     | 577      | 388   | 67    | 0   | 5    | 3047  |                     |
| BATESVILLE LIVESTOCK    | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 826     | 712      | 484   | 109   | 8   | 27   |       |                     |
| BATESVILLE L AND O NO 1 | 0    | 0      | 7         | 203     | 485      | 700      | 752     | 615      | 423   | 70    | 5   | 4    | 3264  |                     |
| BENTON                  | 0    | 0      | 4         | 167     | 451      | 681      | 716     | 564      | 393   | 70    | 1   | 6    | 3053  |                     |
| BENTONVILLE             | 0    | 0      | 15        | 244     | 522      | 789      | 836     | 738      | 515   | 118   | 21  | 23   | 3821  |                     |
| BLYTEVILLE              | 0    | 0      | 1         | 158     | 390      | 692      | 793     | 656      | 431   | 63    | 4   | 1    | 3189  |                     |
| BUONEVILLE              | 0    | 0      | 0         | 140     | 399      | 635      | 690     | 584      | 395   | 68    | 0   | 5    | 2916  |                     |
| BRINKLEY                | 0    | 0      | 1         | 152     |          |          | 755     | 617      | 379   | 60    | 0   | 2    |       |                     |
| CAMDEN 1                | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 648     | 538      | 278   | 69    | 0   | 3    |       |                     |
| CAMP CHAFFEE            | 0    | 0      | 3         | 147     | 406      | 671      | 713     | 580      | 413   | 77    | 2   | 5    | 3007  |                     |
| CLARKSVILLE             | 0    | 0      | 1         | 156     | 420      | 683      | 717     | 600      | 406   | 68    | 1   | 6    | 3058  |                     |
| CONWAY                  | 0    | 0      | 1         | 153     | 405      | 645      | 679     | 548      | 363   | 47    | 0   | 2    | 2843  |                     |
| CORNING                 | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 849     | 706      | 457   | 88    | 6   | 8    |       |                     |
| CROSSETT 7 S            | 0    | 0      | 1         | 118     | 355      | 547      | 591     | 439      | 235   | 46    | 0   | 1    | 2333  |                     |
| CUMMINS FARM            | 0    | 0      | 5         | 157     | 442      | 675      |         | 566      |       | 69    | 0   | 2    |       |                     |
| DARDANELLE              | 0    | 0      | 0         | 145     | 396      | 628      | 663     | 562      | 367   | 41    | 0   | 4    | 2806  |                     |
| DE WOODEN               | 0    | 0      |           | 124     | 395      | 613      | 628     | 495      | 299   | 41    | 0   | 2    |       |                     |
| DES ARC                 | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 722     | 612      | 394   | 66    | 0   | 7    |       |                     |
| DEVILS KNOB             | 0    | 0      | 4         | 206     | 440      | 762      | 850     | 714      | 531   | 122   | 17  | 35   | 3681  |                     |
| DUMAS 1                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 125     | 369      | 610      | 633     | 536      | 290   | 71    | 0   | 0    | 2634  |                     |
| EL DUKAOU CAA AP        | 0    | 0      | 0         | 117     | 343      | 534      | 600     | 487      | 306   | 52    | 0   | 0    | 2439  |                     |
| EUREKA SPRINGS          | 0    | 0      | 7         | 197     | 432      | 737      | 779     | 700      | 472   | 92    | 13  | 19   | 3448  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE            | 0    | 0      | 6         | 203     | 482      | 739      | 801     | 696      | 480   | 106   | 8   | 20   | 3541  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE CAA AP     | 0    | 0      | 17        | 221     | 532      | 777      | 836     | 715      | 523   | 132   | 19  | 23   | 3795  |                     |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA    | 0    | 0      | 11        | 221     | 490      | 743      | 795     | 697      | 496   | 119   | 14  | 22   | 3608  |                     |
| FLIPPIN CAA AP          | 0    | 0      | 7         | 227     | 511      | 770      | 832     | 703      | 514   | 103   | 6   | 15   | 3688  |                     |
| FURUYCE 6 W             | 0    | 0      | 0         | 120     | 347      | 547      | 603     | 480      | 265   |       | 0   | 1    |       |                     |
| FORT SMITH WB AP        | 0    | 0      | 1         | 148     | 394      | 689      | 739     | 624      | 419   | 82    | 0   | 6    | 3102  | 3188                |
| FT SMITH WATER PLANT    |      |        |           |         | 414      | 709      | 756     | 656      | 447   | 97    | 6   | 6    |       |                     |
| GILBERT                 | 0    | 0      | 10        | 205     | 493      | 740      | 786     | 663      | 466   | 109   | 11  | 9    | 3472  |                     |
| GRANNIS                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 156     | 400      | 617      | 677     | 519      | 364   | 73    | 0   | 9    | 2815  |                     |
| GRAVELTTE               | 0    | 0      | 7         | 226     | 499      | 776      | 848     | 742      | 527   | 118   | 16  | 22   | 3781  |                     |
| GREEN MOUNTAIN          | AM   |        |           |         |          |          |         | 870      | 595   | 135   | 0   | 2    |       |                     |
| HARRISON                | 0    | 0      | 7         | 211     | 497      | 755      | 802     | 680      | 490   | 108   | 9   | 11   | 3570  |                     |
| HELLENA                 | AM   |        |           |         |          |          |         | 498      | 297   | 46    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| HUPE 3 NE               | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 668     | 557      | 348   | 81    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| HOT SPRINGS 1 NNE       | 0    | 0      | 0         | 117     | 303      | 560      | 636     | 525      | 327   | 34    | 0   | 1    | 2503  |                     |
| JONESBORO               | 0    | 0      | 7         | 176     | 424      | 702      | 755     | 611      | 404   | 69    | 2   | 4    | 3154  |                     |
| KEO                     | 0    | 0      | 1         | 163     | 408      | 643      | 669     | 540      | 367   | 57    | 0   | 1    | 2849  |                     |
| LEAD HILL               | 0    | 0      | 7         | 214     | 514      | 779      | 822     | 724      | 523   | 104   | 7   | 14   | 3708  |                     |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP       | 0    | 0      | 0         | 142     | 362      | 635      | 690     | 570      | 388   | 59    | 0   | 0    | 2846  | 2982                |
| MAGNOLIA 3 N            | 0    | 0      | 0         | 97      | 341      | 517      | 583     | 456      | 320   | 58    | 0   | 2    | 2374  |                     |
| MALVERN                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 135     | 363      | 593      | 672     | 514      | 312   | 41    | 0   | 4    | 2634  |                     |
| HAMMOTH SPRING          | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 801     | 679      | 485   | 89    | 7   | 15   |       |                     |
| MARIANNA 2 S            | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 742     | 626      | 399   | 74    | 0   | 3    |       |                     |
| MARKED TREE             | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 825     | 696      | 466   | 88    | 1   | 5    |       |                     |
| MARSHALL                | 0    | 0      | 5         | 186     | 492      | 726      | 751     | 637      | 487   | 97    | 5   | 11   | 3397  |                     |
| MENA                    | 0    | 0      | 0         | 135     | 382      | 600      | 687     | 575      | 379   | 66    | 0   | 4    | 2828  |                     |
| MONTICELLO 3 S          | 0    | 0      | 1         | 176     | 376      | 571      | 597     | 471      |       | 0     | 0   | 1    |       |                     |
| MORRILTON               | 0    | 0      | 1         | 152     | 406      | 645      | 693     | 572      | 395   | 57    | 0   | 1    | 2922  |                     |
| MOUNT IDA               | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 771     | 659      | 423   | 127   | 1   | 20   |       |                     |
| MOUNT MAGAZINE          | 0    | 0      | 5         | 232     | 480      | 785      | 869     |          | 538   | 156   |     | 46   |       |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME           | 0    | 0      | 7         | 213     | 484      | 764      | 816     | 663      | 494   | 94    | 4   | 13   | 3552  |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG  | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 871     | 751      | 548   | 121   | 10  | 18   |       |                     |
| MOUNTAINBURG 3 SSW      | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 718     | 558      | 355   | 98    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| NARROWS DAM             | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 691     | 579      | 367   | 85    | 0   | 9    |       |                     |
| NASHVILLE PEACH SUBSTA  | AM   |        |           |         |          |          |         |          |       |       |     |      |       |                     |
| NEWPORT                 | 0    | 0      | 5         | 206     | 446      | 739      | 768     | 632      | 443   | 82    | 0   | 2    | 3323  |                     |
| NIMROD DAM              | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 743     | 596      | 390   | 84    | 0   | 13   |       |                     |
| OKAY                    | 0    | 0      | 0         | 101     | 321      | 505      | 566     | 454      | 277   | 34    | 0   | 3    | 2261  |                     |
| OZARK                   | 0    | 0      | 1         | 139     | 390      | 645      | 700     | 607      | 415   | 61    | 0   | 7    | 2965  |                     |
| PARAGOULD               | 0    | 0      | 12        | 214     | 497      |          |         | 611      | 445   | 82    | 4   | 4    |       |                     |
| PARIS                   | 0    | 0      | 2         | 140     | 383      | 652      | 692     | 577      | 384   | 55    | 0   | 3    | 2888  |                     |
| PERRYVILLE              | 0    | 0      | 0         | 144     | 436      | 621      | 683     | 537      | 374   | 56    | 0   | 2    |       |                     |
| PINE BLUFF              | 0    | 0      | 0         | 123     | 349      | 560      | 604     | 489      | 308   | 44    | 0   | 0    | 2477  |                     |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP       | 0    | 0      | 1         | 144     | 396      | 629      | 661     | 543      | 360   | 62    | 1   | 0    | 2797  |                     |
| POCAHONTAS 1            | 0    | 0      | 5         | 197     | 445      | 758      | 786     | 637      | 437   | 78    | 2   | 6    | 3351  |                     |
| PORTLAND                | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 658     | 543      | 307   | 66    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| PRESCOTT                | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 679     | 577      | 358   | 68    | 0   | 7    |       |                     |
| ROGERS                  | 0    | 0      | 7         | 200     | 460      | 743      | 800     | 714      | 489   | 107   | 13  | 27   | 3560  |                     |
| RUSSELLVILLE            | 0    | 0      | 1         | 143     | 407      | 644      | 696     | 566      | 405   | 53    | 2   | 4    | 2921  |                     |
| SAINT CHARLES           | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 730     | 602      | 345   | 56    | 1   | 0    |       |                     |
| SEARCY                  | 0    | 0      | 2         | 172     | 420      | 680      | 722     | 575      | 396   | 64    | 0   | 2    | 3033  |                     |
| SHERIDAN TOWER          | 0    | 0      | 1         | 152     |          | 601      | 615     | 524      | 322   | 47    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| SILVAM SPRINGS          | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 878     | 793      | 557   | 161   | 21  | 23   |       |                     |
| STUTTART                | 0    | 0      | 0         | 125     | 354      | 603      | 650     | 509      | 321   | 46    | 0   | 0    | 2608  |                     |
| STUTTART 9 ESE          | AM   |        |           |         |          |          | 723     | 602      | 380   | 73    | 0   | 0    |       |                     |
| SUBIACO                 | 0    | 0      | 0         | 149     | 390      | 652      | 671     | 588      | 394   | 65    | 2   | 2    | 2913  |                     |
| TEXARKANA WB AP         | 0    | 0      | 0         | 111     | 321      | 519      | 613     | 493      | 300   | 59    | 0   | 1    | 2417  | 2362                |
| TURNPIKE                | 0    | 0      | 5         | 213     | 451      | 776      | 888     | 675      | 520   | 126   | 20  | 34   | 3708  |                     |
| WALURON                 | 0    | 0      | 6         | 146     | 443      | 654      | 702     | 590      | 386   | 85    | 1   | 9    | 3022  |                     |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP     | 0    | 0      | 5         | 217     | 470      | 749      | 804     | 656      | 485   | 86    | 2   | 6    | 3480  |                     |
| WARREN                  | 0    | 0      | 0         | 98      | 336      | 553      | 591     | 459      | 250   | 45    | 0   | 0    | 2332  |                     |
| WHITE ROCK              | 0    | 0      | 3         | 223     | 457      | 757      | 859     | 737      | 515   | 107   | 12  | 30   | 3700  |                     |
| WILSON                  | 0    | 0      | 0         |         |          |          | 753     | 571      | 380   | 51    | 0   | 4    |       |                     |
| WYNNE                   | 0    | 0      | 0         | 171     | 425      | 681      | 747     | 615      | 400   | 81    | 3   | 7    | 3136  |                     |

COMPUTATION OF DEGREE DAY DATA FOR STATIONS MAKING MORNING OBSERVATIONS WAS NOT STARTED UNTIL JANUARY 1, 1955.

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DELAYED DATA

TABLE 2

| Station                                | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |              |             |             |             |      |              |              |       |                       | Precipitation |       |                    |              |       |                      |      |             |            |              |   |   |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|-------|----------------------|------|-------------|------------|--------------|---|---|
|  | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest Date | Lowest Date | Degree Days | No. of Days |      |              |              | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day  | Date  | Snow, Sleet, Hail  |              |       | No. of Days          |      |             |            |              |   |   |
|  |                 |                 |         |                       |              |             |             | Max.        | Min. | 90° or Above | 32° or Below |       |                       |               |       | 32 to 60° or Below | 60° or Below | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | 50 or More | 1.00 or More |   |   |
|  |                 |                 |         |                       |              |             |             |             |      |              |              |       |                       |               |       |                    |              |       |                      |      |             |            |              |   |   |
| MAY 1955<br>DELTA DIVISION<br>CAMDEN 1 | 88.7            | 62.6            | 75.7    | + 4.7                 | 95           | 64          | 53          | 30          | 0    | 14           | 0            | 0     | 0                     | 3.40          | - .91 | 1.42               | 24           | .0    | 0                    |      |             |            | 5            | 2 | 2 |

## DAILY PRECIPITATION

Table 3

| Station              | Total | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      |       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY 1955<br>CAMDEN 1 | 3.40  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## DAILY TEMPERATURES

Table 5

| Station              |            | Day Of Month |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          | Average      |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
|                      |            | 1            | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9        | 10       | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       | 31       |              |
| MAY 1955<br>CAMDEN 1 | MAX<br>MIN | 92<br>55     | 92<br>55 | 92<br>55 | 93<br>65 | 91<br>62 | 95<br>64 | 89<br>59 | 95<br>64 | 89<br>60 | 93<br>63 | 88<br>64 | 87<br>67 | 88<br>61 | 90<br>64 | 87<br>67 | 84<br>58 | 90<br>65 | 84<br>60 | 89<br>65 | 84<br>65 | 84<br>61 | 81<br>60 | 90<br>65 | 85<br>64 | 94<br>64 | 95<br>72 | 91<br>74 | 89<br>74 | 85<br>58 | 82<br>53 | 82<br>57 | 88.7<br>62.6 |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTF EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.

+ And also on a later date or dates.

\* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.

# Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.

// Gage is equipped with a windshield.

AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.

B Adjusted to a full month.

C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.

E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.

M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.

R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).

T Trace, an amount too small to measure.

V Includes total for previous month.

SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 8-12-55 -- 1005

CORRECTIONS

December 1954: Flippin CAA AP, Table 2, degree days should be 770.

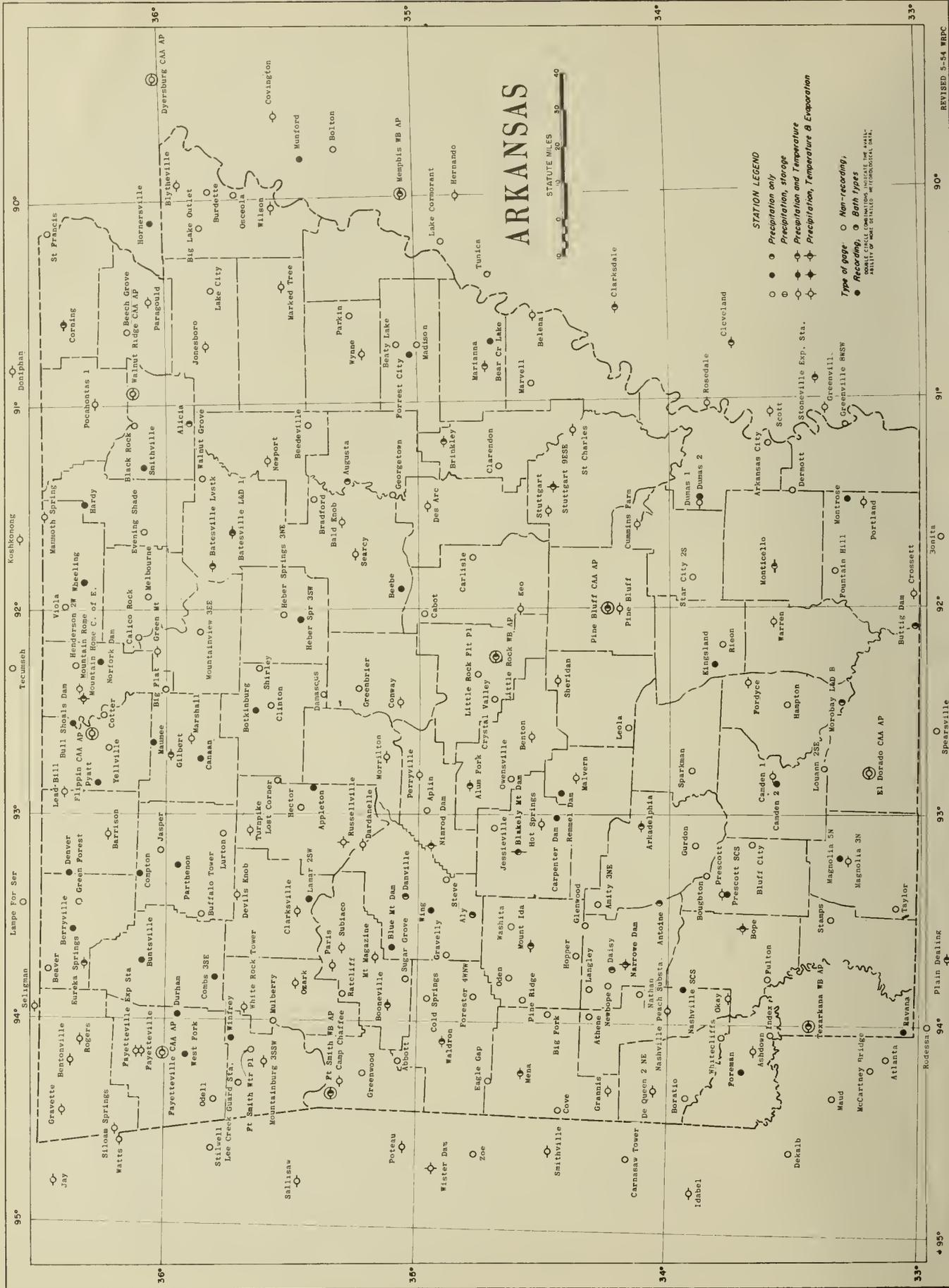
Flippin CAA AP, Table 5, maximum on 12th should be 42.

January 1955: Table 2, temperature departure for Division 2 should be -0.4 and for the State +0.1.

Eureka Springs, Table 2, greatest snow depth on ground should be 4 on the 10th.

Gilbert, Table 2 greatest depth on ground should be 4.

March 1955: Monticello, Table 2, days with max 32° or below should be 0 and days min 0° or below 0.



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- ⊙ Precipitation, Storage
- ⊕ Precipitation and Temperature
- ⊖ Precipitation, Temperature & Evaporation

**Type of gage**

- Non-recording;
- Recording; ● Bath Types

NOTE: CIRCLES WITH A DIAGONAL LINE INDICATE THE QUALITY OF THE RECORDING. A DIAGONAL LINE INDICATES THE QUALITY OF THE RECORDING. A DIAGONAL LINE INDICATES THE QUALITY OF THE RECORDING.

95° 94° 93° 92° 91° 90°      36° 35° 34° 33°      REVISED 5-54 WPCD

551.05  
UNAR  
U.607

~~NAT. HIST.~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

JULY 1955  
Volume LX No. 7



THE LIBRARY OF THE  
SEP 3 1955

ASHEVILLE: 1955

1077  
1077

## ARKANSAS - JULY 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

There were no unusual extremes of temperature for July but precipitation amounts varied from less than one-half inch to nearly 10 inches. The State average precipitation was 3.65 inches which is .07 inch above normal. Average temperature for the State was 81.7 degrees or 0.7 degrees above normal.

Over most of the State daily mean temperatures were normal or above except for the period from the 15th to 19th when they were slightly below normal. The daily maximum temperatures were not excessively high. Considerably less than half of the stations reported a high temperature of 100 degrees or higher. The highest reported was 104 degrees at Booneville on the 28th. The lowest temperature for the month was 60 degrees at Narrows Dam on the 2nd, Eureka Springs on the 3rd, and Mountain Home on the 22nd. The highest monthly average temperature in the State was 84.3 degrees at Fort Smith WB Airport; the lowest was 76.3 degrees at Mt. Magazine. Monthly averages were above normal over all of the State except in the southern tier of counties.

There were two rainy periods during the month--the 1st to 7th and 13th to 24th. During the first period, there were scattered showers. On the 14th and 17th rains were rather general but the remainder of the second period brought only scattered showers. Monthly precipitation totals ranged from .30 inch at Sugar Grove to 9.38 inches at Carlisle 1 SW. A few stations in the north central, east central, and southwest part of the State received monthly amounts of over eight inches. About half the stations received between two and four inches and a few stations in the west central and northwest received less than one-half inch.

July weather was generally favorable to growing crops. Pastures were good with cattle being in best condition in many years. According to the U. S. Department of Agriculture, as July closed, record crops of corn, soybeans, and sorghums were forecast. Hay production was estimated to be above last year but cotton and rice production was expected to be somewhat below that of 1954. The grape crop was expected to be only half as much as in 1954 and the apple crop was forecast at about 20% of the 1954 crop. The peach and pear crops were almost completely destroyed by late spring freezes.

### STORMS

No tornadoes nor damaging hailstorms were reported during the month. Wind losses were estimated at \$10,000 and losses from electrical storms were estimated at \$32,000. Six persons were injured by lightning but no fatalities were reported.

At Clinton in Van Buren County on July 3, two women were seriously injured when lightning struck the house while they were washing dishes. On July 22 near DeQueen two persons were struck by lightning while seeking shelter under a large oak tree. On July 24 at Clarksville two persons suffered minor injuries as a result of lightning.

Fires started by lightning caused damage estimated at \$15,000 in Benton, Johnson, and Greene Counties on July 3-6; \$6,000 in Seiver, Little River, and Benton Counties on July 22-24; and \$4,000 in Union County on July 30. At Gainesville on July 6 in Greene County lightning struck, setting fire to a house; lightning had struck the same site 11 years ago.

Windstorms caused minor property damage in Johnson County on July 4-5; \$4,000 property damage in Jackson County on July 10; \$2,000 property damage in Benton County on July 15; and considerable crop damage in Phillips County on July 21.

In the central part of the State on July 24 electrical and windstorms caused considerable property damage. Lightning struck in Conway, Clarksville, Russellville, Little Rock, and North Little Rock with damage totaling \$7,000. Wind damage was mostly in Paris and vicinity and is estimated at \$3,000.

For an account of storms for the month in more detail the reader is referred to Climatological Data National Summary for July 1955.

Gilbert E. Stegall

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              |       |                              |                                     |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                         | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 10-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over | Total | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
|                        |                |                                 |                     |              |                           |                      |                                    |           |            |           |                                   |       |       |       |         |              |       |                              |                                     |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 23                              | 6.0                 | 27           | N                         | 21                   | 82                                 | 91        | 54         | 55        | 4                                 | 1     | 3     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 9     | 71                           | 4.3                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SSW            | 17                              | 8.2                 | 35           | SW                        | 2                    | 83                                 | 88        | 57         | 61        | 4                                 | 3     | 0     | 3     | 0       | 0            | 10    | 60                           | 5.5                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                  | -         | -          | -         | 0                                 | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1       | 1            | 6     | -                            | -                                   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

JULY

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |
| 1891 | 76.5        | 103     | 50     | 7.24          | .0               | 1916 | 82.8        | 106     | 55     | 2.09          | .0               | 1941      | 81.2        | 105     | 53     | 4.82          | .0               |  |
| 1892 | 79.0        | 104     | 52     | 3.58          | .0               | 1917 | 79.6        | 105     | 50     | 5.10          | .0               | 1942      | 81.1        | 105     | 53     | 1.39          | .0               |  |
| 1893 | 80.9        | 103     | 59     | 2.94          | .0               | 1918 | 79.6        | 111     | 49     | 1.53          | .0               | 1943      | 82.9        | 110     | 47     | 1.13          | .0               |  |
| 1894 | 78.4        | 108     | 51     | 3.98          | .0               | 1919 | 81.2        | 104     | 54     | 1.91          | .0               | 1944      | 81.2        | 108     | 49     | 2.61          | .0               |  |
| 1895 | 78.9        | 104     | 55     | 7.34          | .0               | 1920 | 79.8        | 105     | 52     | 4.22          | .0               | 1945      | 78.1        | 106     | 45     | 3.94          | .0               |  |
| 1896 | 83.4        | 110     | 52     | 1.61          | .0               | 1921 | 82.0        | 107     | 54     | 2.42          | .0               | 1946      | 80.8        | 106     | 51     | 3.94          | .0               |  |
| 1897 | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 3.25          | .0               | 1922 | 80.2        | 106     | 48     | 4.12          | .0               | 1947      | 78.3        | 109     | 41     | 1.25          | .0               |  |
| 1898 | 79.9        | 105     | 50     | 4.25          | .0               | 1923 | 79.9        | 105     | 48     | 3.53          | .0               | 1948      | 80.5        | 105     | 51     | 4.11          | .0               |  |
| 1899 | 79.0        | 100     | 52     | 5.14          | .0               | 1924 | 79.0        | 110     | 40     | 2.35          | .0               | 1949      | 81.1        | 102     | 53     | 4.32          | .0               |  |
| 1900 | 79.7        | 102     | 51     | 4.46          | .0               | 1925 | 81.8        | 109     | 47     | 4.99          | .0               | 1950      | 76.8        | 99      | 53     | 7.10          | T                |  |
| 1901 | 83.7        | 115     | 50     | 2.49          | .0               | 1926 | 79.8        | 109     | 42     | 3.55          | .0               | 1951      | 80.5        | 104     | 51     | 5.83          | .0               |  |
| 1902 | 79.4        | 105     | 50     | 4.49          | .0               | 1927 | 79.6        | 104     | 49     | 4.25          | .0               | 1952      | 82.4        | 109     | 50     | 2.51          | .0               |  |
| 1903 | 79.6        | 105     | 53     | 3.86          | .0               | 1928 | 80.3        | 102     | 52     | 3.66          | .0               | 1953      | 80.2        | 109     | 49     | 4.65          | .0               |  |
| 1904 | 77.9        | 104     | 49     | 4.43          | .0               | 1929 | 81.2        | 105     | 51     | 3.07          | .0               | 1954      | 81.2        | 116     | 53     | 1.55          | T                |  |
| 1905 | 76.7        | 106     | 51     | 7.60          | .0               | 1930 | 84.7        | 115     | 42     | 0.74          | .0               | 1955      | 81.7        | 104     | 60     | 3.65          | T                |  |
| 1906 | 76.7        | 99      | 48     | 5.96          | .0               | 1931 | 81.0        | 106     | 48     | 6.00          | .0               | ALL YEARS | 80.6        |         |        | 3.73          | T                |  |
| 1907 | 81.4        | 108     | 53     | 1.96          | .0               | 1932 | 82.5        | 108     | 50     | 5.00          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1908 | 79.2        | 103     | 48     | 3.00          | .0               | 1933 | 81.4        | 109     | 55     | 5.01          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1909 | 81.9        | 106     | 50     | 2.51          | .0               | 1934 | 85.5        | 112     | 57     | 1.66          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1910 | 79.4        | 105     | 41     | 5.46          | .0               | 1935 | 82.2        | 107     | 53     | 2.32          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1911 | 78.4        | 106     | 43     | 4.83          | .0               | 1936 | 83.3        | 114     | 42     | 4.90          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1912 | 81.3        | 104     | 56     | 2.82          | .0               | 1937 | 80.4        | 106     | 52     | 3.71          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1913 | 81.5        | 104     | 55     | 4.31          | .0               | 1938 | 82.0        | 109     | 59     | 3.74          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1914 | 82.6        | 107     | 54     | 2.69          | .0               | 1939 | 82.0        | 110     | 55     | 3.34          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1915 | 77.1        | 107     | 43     | 2.40          | .0               | 1940 | 78.4        | 103     | 48     | 4.14          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |  |

BEGINNING WITH 1955, AVERAGES HAVE BEEN WEIGHTED ACCORDING TO AREA AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH UNWEIGHTED VALUES PUBLISHED IN THIS TABLE FOR EARLIER YEARS.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             | Precipitation |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |                   |              |              |             |   |   |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---|---|---|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days | Total         | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |                   |              |              |             |   |   |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .18 or More | .50 or More |                   |              |              |             |   |   |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             | 90° or more Below | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 0° or Below |   |   |   |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |                   |              |              |             |   |   |   |
| ALUM FORK         | 92.7            | 70.2            | 81.5    | 1.3                   | 98      | 6    | 66     | 30   | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 1.23              | - 1.97               | 0.35 | 24          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ASHOOWN           | 94.4            | 71.2            | 82.8    |                       | 100     | 10   | 62     | 4    | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 5.88              |                      | 4.10 | 15          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BENTON            | 92.4            |                 |         |                       | 98      | 10   |        |      | 0           | 26          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.95              |                      | 1.17 | 17          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BENTONVILLE       | 92.1            | 67.0            | 79.6    | 1.2                   | 97      | 29+  | 62     | 13+  | 0           | 24          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 0.79              | - 2.50               | 0.34 | 15          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BOONEVILLE        | 97.1            | 71.0            | 84.1    |                       | 104     | 28   | 67     | 16   | 0           | 30          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 0.45              |                      | 0.16 | 7+          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 94.2            | 71.6            | 82.9    |                       | 100     | 10   | 68     | 16   | 0           | 28          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 1.55              |                      | 0.64 | 23          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 93.8            | 71.2            | 82.5    |                       | 100     | 29   | 68     | 15+  | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 5.38              |                      | 2.30 | 5           | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONWAY            | 92.9            | 71.8            | 82.4    | 0.2                   | 99      | 29   | 68     | 1    | 0           | 27          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.95              | 0.45                 | 1.10 | 3           | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OAROANELLE        | 92.7            | 73.1            | 82.9    | 0.6                   | 98      | 10   | 70     | 4+   | 0           | 26          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.91              | 0.53                 | 1.48 | 25          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OE QUEEN          | 95.6            | 69.0            | 82.4    | 1.3                   | 102     | 10   | 65     | 21   | 0           | 29          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 5.56              | 1.57                 | 2.77 | 16          | 0.0         | 0                 | 0            | 0            | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0 |





DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS JULY 1955

Table 3-Continued

Table with columns for Station, Total, and Day of month (1-31). Rows list various locations such as MARKED TREE, MARSHALL, MARVELL, etc., with corresponding precipitation values.



DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS JULY 1955

Table 5-Continued

Table with columns for Station, Day Of Month (1-31), and Average. Rows include stations like HOT SPRINGS 1 NNE, JONESBORO, KEO, LEAO HILL, LITTLE ROCK WB AP, MAGNOLIA 3 N, MALVERN, MAMMOTH SPRING, MARIANNA 2 S, MARKED TREE, MARSHALL, MENA, MONTICELLO 3 S, MORRILTON, MOUNT 10A, MOUNT MAGAZINE, MOUNTAIN HOME, MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG, NARROWS OAM, NASHVILLE PEACH SUBSTA, NEWPORT, NIMROO OAM, OKAY, OZARK, PARAGOULO, PARIS, PERRYVILLE, PINE BLUFF, PINE BLUFF CAA AP, POCAHONTAS 1, PORTLAND, PRESCOTT, ROGERS, RUSSELLVILLE, SAINT CHARLES, SEARCY, SHERIDAN TOWER, SILOAM SPRINGS, STUTTGART.

See reference notes following Station Index.

# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |            | Day Of Month |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |           |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |           |           |           |           |           | Average      |
|---------------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
|                     |            | 1            | 2        | 3        | 4        | 5        | 6        | 7        | 8        | 9         | 10        | 11       | 12       | 13       | 14       | 15       | 16       | 17       | 18       | 19       | 20       | 21       | 22       | 23       | 24       | 25       | 26       | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31        |              |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE     | MAX<br>MIN | 89<br>69     | 89<br>70 | 91<br>72 | 92<br>69 | 90<br>70 | 90<br>70 | 92<br>71 | 93<br>74 | 95<br>72  | 96<br>73  | 98<br>73 | 99<br>75 | 93<br>73 | 87<br>73 | 81<br>74 | 89<br>70 | 85<br>70 | 85<br>70 | 87<br>70 | 91<br>71 | 94<br>72 | 91<br>71 | 88<br>71 | 89<br>74 | 92<br>72 | 93<br>74 | 94<br>74  | 95<br>75  | 95<br>75  | 96<br>75  | 96<br>73  | 91.5<br>72.1 |
| SUBIACO             | MAX<br>MIN | 93<br>71     | 93<br>72 | 92<br>70 | 93<br>69 | 91<br>69 | 93<br>71 | 97<br>72 | 98<br>77 | 97<br>72  | 97<br>73  | 97<br>71 | 95<br>74 | 94<br>72 | 90<br>72 | 94<br>71 | 93<br>71 | 91<br>70 | 90<br>69 | 94<br>70 | 95<br>69 | 97<br>71 | 95<br>69 | 97<br>70 | 96<br>72 | 96<br>69 | 98<br>71 | 99<br>72  | 101<br>72 | 102<br>74 | 103<br>76 | 100<br>73 | 95.5<br>71.4 |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX<br>MIN | 91<br>71     | 90<br>70 | 91<br>71 | 91<br>70 | 92<br>71 | 93<br>72 | 94<br>74 | 95<br>74 | 95<br>74  | 98<br>72  | 98<br>73 | 96<br>75 | 94<br>73 | 92<br>72 | 86<br>70 | 85<br>70 | 85<br>70 | 90<br>70 | 92<br>69 | 93<br>71 | 94<br>72 | 91<br>70 | 91<br>71 | 92<br>73 | 93<br>75 | 94<br>73 | 95<br>75  | 97<br>76  | 95<br>75  | 97<br>76  | 94<br>74  | 92.7<br>72.3 |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX<br>MIN | 92<br>76     | 91<br>75 | 84<br>66 | 85<br>67 | 85<br>66 | 85<br>64 | 87<br>69 | 89<br>69 | 91<br>71  | 89<br>70  | 89<br>68 | 85<br>68 | 80<br>68 | 76<br>69 | 83<br>66 | 79<br>66 | 78<br>66 | 80<br>67 | 87<br>67 | 90<br>66 | 84<br>66 | 83<br>66 | 85<br>68 | 84<br>66 | 87<br>67 | 88<br>70 | 90<br>73  | 91<br>75  | 92<br>74  | 91<br>75  | 89<br>70  | 86.1<br>68.8 |
| WALDRON             | MAX<br>MIN | 94<br>72     | 93<br>71 | 92<br>67 | 96<br>65 | 95<br>66 | 94<br>68 | 98<br>69 | 99<br>71 | 100<br>69 | 102<br>68 | 97<br>66 | 95<br>67 | 95<br>67 | 95<br>69 | 91<br>67 | 95<br>67 | 93<br>66 | 90<br>68 | 92<br>70 | 97<br>64 | 98<br>67 | 97<br>67 | 98<br>70 | 95<br>66 | 97<br>67 | 99<br>69 | 99<br>101 | 101<br>68 | 103<br>72 | 101<br>71 | 98<br>69  | 96.6<br>68.0 |
| WALNUT RIOGE CAA AP | MAX<br>MIN | 90<br>71     | 93<br>71 | 93<br>71 | 94<br>69 | 91<br>68 | 89<br>71 | 90<br>74 | 93<br>74 | 96<br>74  | 95<br>72  | 94<br>71 | 92<br>71 | 90<br>75 | 80<br>72 | 92<br>69 | 89<br>69 | 85<br>73 | 88<br>72 | 92<br>71 | 92<br>70 | 87<br>73 | 90<br>71 | 88<br>72 | 85<br>70 | 94<br>71 | 95<br>76 | 97<br>70  | 98<br>74  | 98<br>75  | 95<br>74  | 93<br>74  | 91.7<br>72.5 |
| WARREN              | MAX<br>MIN | 91<br>66     | 93<br>66 | 94<br>67 | 94<br>71 | 95<br>71 | 95<br>71 | 97<br>73 | 97<br>73 | 98<br>73  | 100<br>74 | 98<br>75 | 96<br>75 | 91<br>72 | 82<br>74 | 92<br>73 | 89<br>72 | 89<br>71 | 92<br>70 | 93<br>68 | 96<br>69 | 89<br>72 | 93<br>71 | 93<br>70 | 94<br>70 | 95<br>74 | 97<br>75 | 99<br>76  | 99<br>74  | 97<br>75  | 97<br>75  | 97<br>74  | 94.1<br>71.9 |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX<br>MIN | 82<br>70     | 82<br>73 | 83<br>74 | 85<br>66 | 86<br>66 | 87<br>70 | 88<br>70 | 89<br>72 | 89<br>70  | 91<br>74  | 86<br>74 | 86<br>71 | 87<br>71 | 79<br>69 | 86<br>69 | 81<br>71 | 74<br>69 | 76<br>69 | 85<br>67 | 87<br>68 | 89<br>70 | 88<br>71 | 89<br>70 | 88<br>71 | 88<br>70 | 89<br>71 | 90<br>71  | 91<br>68  | 91<br>75  | 93<br>74  | 88<br>71  | 86.3<br>69.7 |
| WILSON              | MAX<br>MIN | 90<br>70     | 93<br>73 | 94<br>74 | 93<br>67 | 90<br>66 | 95<br>70 | 91<br>70 | 92<br>74 | 96<br>74  | 95<br>73  | 94<br>74 | 93<br>71 | 90<br>71 | 91<br>72 | 92<br>69 | 89<br>70 | 87<br>75 | 91<br>69 | 91<br>69 | 93<br>72 | 95<br>71 | 89<br>70 | 88<br>73 | 88<br>70 | 88<br>73 | 92<br>75 | 96<br>75  | 96<br>73  | 97<br>74  | 94<br>75  | 92<br>77  | 92.3<br>72.9 |
| WYNNE               | MAX<br>MIN | 90<br>71     | 91<br>71 | 91<br>72 | 90<br>74 | 92<br>68 | 91<br>66 | 92<br>70 | 92<br>74 | 95<br>72  | 97<br>73  | 93<br>70 | 90<br>73 | 87<br>72 | 80<br>72 | 90<br>71 | 87<br>70 | 87<br>71 | 86<br>71 | 86<br>71 | 92<br>72 | 93<br>71 | 90<br>72 | 88<br>70 | 90<br>73 | 91<br>73 | 94<br>70 | 96<br>73  | 97<br>73  | 96<br>74  | 93<br>72  | 90<br>74  | 91.1<br>71.5 |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |              | Day of month |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |               | Total<br>or<br>Avg. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
|                        |              | 1            | 2         | 3         | 4          | 5         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 9         | 10        | 11         | 12        | 13        | 14        | 15        | 16        | 17        | 18         | 19        | 20        | 21        | 22        | 23        | 24        | 25         | 26        | 27        | 28        | 29        | 30        | 31            |                     |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP<br>WIND | .36<br>96    | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .77<br>158 | .20<br>36 | .38<br>71 | .36<br>75 | .30<br>84 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .97<br>171 | .34<br>57 | .33<br>53 | .15<br>47 | .22<br>40 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .56<br>158 | .29<br>35 | .11<br>36 | .31<br>38 | .20<br>38 | *<br>*    | *<br>*    | .72<br>136 | .34<br>64 | .37<br>62 | .32<br>37 | .30<br>26 | -<br>-    | -<br>-        | 8.448<br>16238      |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP<br>WIND | .25<br>27    | .22<br>21 | *<br>*    | .33<br>20  | .20<br>17 | .17<br>24 | .17<br>26 | .31<br>23 | .30<br>23 | .26<br>14 | .30<br>42  | .34<br>50 | .31<br>30 | -<br>14   | -<br>17   | .15<br>14 | -<br>4    | .18<br>12  | .12<br>6  | .24<br>6  | .33<br>23 | .13<br>17 | *<br>*    | .44<br>26 | .28<br>15  | -<br>8    | .24<br>9  | .23<br>14 | .22<br>10 | -<br>-    | 7.178<br>5308 |                     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP<br>WIND | .26<br>44    | .28<br>29 | .25<br>34 | .10<br>-   | .18<br>9  | .26<br>13 | .19<br>21 | .29<br>18 | .29<br>19 | .28<br>10 | .29<br>14  | .31<br>25 | .30<br>29 | .16<br>15 | .09<br>12 | .27<br>20 | .17<br>12 | .11<br>9   | .12<br>20 | .22<br>16 | .25<br>13 | .15<br>11 | .24<br>10 | .25<br>10 | .15<br>20  | .22<br>15 | .27<br>19 | .28<br>12 | .30<br>11 | .30<br>9  | .25<br>15     | 7.08<br>5318        |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP<br>WIND | .30<br>52    | .25<br>35 | .23<br>30 | .21<br>17  | .18<br>17 | .31<br>25 | .34<br>29 | .37<br>39 | .32<br>36 | .36<br>30 | .34<br>36  | .35<br>32 | .27<br>31 | .20<br>20 | .17<br>20 | .20<br>26 | .19<br>19 | .16<br>16  | .25<br>25 | .20<br>3  | .27<br>30 | .28<br>26 | .18<br>15 | .10<br>25 | .31<br>25  | .39<br>24 | .28<br>18 | .30<br>17 | .28<br>12 | .11<br>11 | .25<br>15     | 8.318<br>761        |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP<br>WIND | .24<br>38    | .27<br>26 | .18<br>15 | .08<br>9   | .17<br>12 | .24<br>21 | .18<br>23 | .27<br>44 | .29<br>37 | .26<br>21 | .28<br>17  | .24<br>15 | .24<br>12 | .15<br>10 | .13<br>12 | .24<br>10 | .18<br>12 | .13<br>13  | .13<br>27 | .19<br>13 | .29<br>12 | .24<br>17 | .23<br>16 | .26<br>21 | .30<br>22  | .25<br>31 | .29<br>34 | .27<br>3  | .28<br>16 | .28<br>13 | .19<br>13     | 6.97<br>601         |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP<br>WIND | .26<br>11    | .27<br>12 | .10<br>9  | .10<br>7   | .23<br>7  | .24<br>7  | .28<br>9  | .28<br>11 | .29<br>9  | .27<br>6  | .29<br>13  | .25<br>14 | .14<br>10 | .11<br>6  | .18<br>4  | .16<br>10 | .19<br>7  | .13<br>4   | .18<br>7  | .21<br>5  | .19<br>8  | .13<br>6  | .16<br>4  | .31<br>9  | .16<br>9   | .30<br>10 | .26<br>7  | .23<br>7  | .27<br>9  | .24<br>8  | .32<br>22     | 6.73<br>267         |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE        | EVAP<br>WIND | .24<br>50    | .21<br>23 | .12<br>10 | .29<br>19  | .13<br>11 | .14<br>17 | .21<br>46 | -<br>49   | .30<br>47 | .20<br>2  | .28<br>29  | .16<br>35 | -<br>26   | .09<br>36 | .06<br>91 | .20<br>74 | .11<br>58 | .11<br>62  | .10<br>20 | .21<br>17 | .24<br>15 | .09<br>13 | .30<br>19 | .05<br>23 | .21<br>34  | .20<br>33 | .25<br>18 | .22<br>10 | .22<br>6  | .18<br>12 | .18<br>16     | 5.678<br>921        |

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS  
JULY 1955

Main data table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp, Precip, Observation time, Observer, Refer to tables, Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Temp, Precip, Observation time, Observer, Refer to tables.

↑ DRAINAGE CODES: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUAATCHA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

† Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

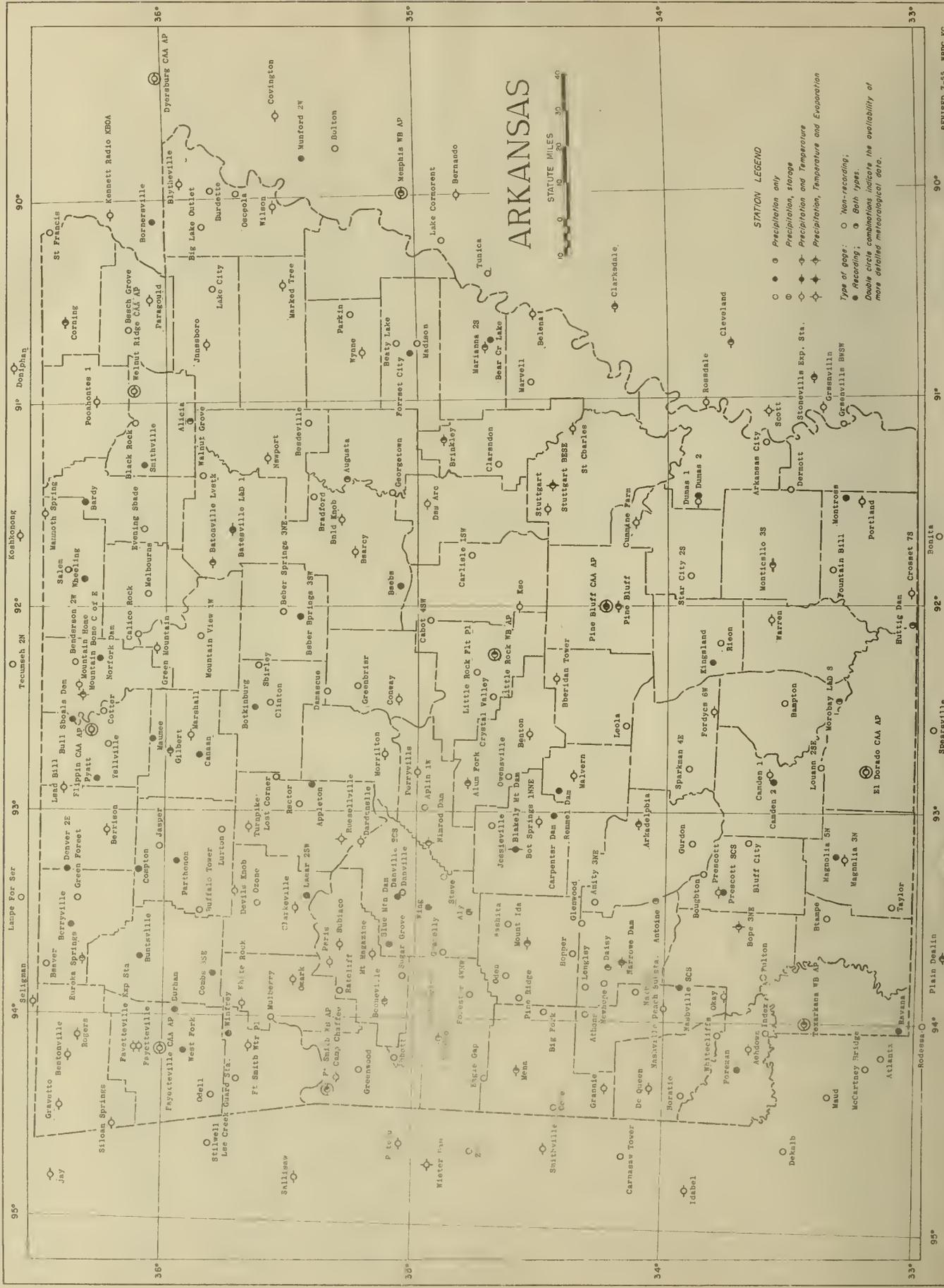
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Cage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 9-7-55 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS

STATUTE MILES  
0 10 20 30 40

### STATION LEGEND

- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording;  
○ Both types.  
Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.

557-05  
UNAR  
1.60<sup>8</sup>

NAT. INST

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC - Asheville, N. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

Penalty for private  
use to avoid pay-  
ment of postage  
\$300.

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL. 03

AUGUST 1955  
Volume LX No. 8

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
1955



ASHEVILLE: 1955

Not  
File

## ARKANSAS - AUGUST 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Temperatures averaged slightly cooler than normal during August. Rainfall averaged three-fourths of normal. The weather was, in general, favorable for crop development over most of the State although some areas, especially in the northeast, were getting quite dry at the close of the month. Rain was needed for late crops and pastures and for seeding winter grains and cover crops.

Temperatures remained near normal during the first decade. A cool spell lasted from the 11th to 18th and was followed by a warm spell which continued until the 29th. The last two days were cool. Most stations registered their highest temperatures during the first week or during the period of the 19th to 23d. Maximums ranged from the low 90's at a few high elevation stations to slightly over 100° at a few widely separated stations. The highest temperature for the month was 102° at Booneville on the 7th and at Ozark, Stuttgart, and Subiaco on the 22d. Most stations registered their lowest temperatures on the 13th, 14th, or 31st. Minimums were mostly in the 50's except in the southeast where they were mostly in the low 60's. The lowest temperature for the month was 49° at Lead Hill on the 13th. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 74.8° at Mount Magazine to 82.5° at Stuttgart. Monthly means were below normal over most of the State. Temperatures averaged slightly above normal only in the northeast corner of the State, at several stations in the east central part, and at Russellville and Camden 1.

Scattered showers occurred on several days during the month. In general, the showery days were the 3d to 7th, 14th, 20th, 22d, and 25th to 31st. The monthly amounts were quite unevenly distributed over the State, ranging from 0.08 inch at Burdette to 8.38 inches at Langley. A number of stations in the northeast part of Arkansas received less than an inch of rain during the month while many stations in the western and southern part and a few in the east central received more than 3.00 inches. August rains totaled over 5.00 inches at a few stations in the east central, extreme southeast, and west central. The amounts that fell in the extreme northeast were about 3.00 inches less than normal for that area. Less than normal amounts occurred at many other stations. A few counties in southern and southwestern Arkansas received more than their August normal amounts. Northeastern Arkansas received too little rain for growing crops during August. In most other areas the weather was favorable for crop development. The early corn received enough rains and all areas reported excellent yields. Late corn suffered from lack of rainfall and the crop was not so good. Soybean prospects declined during the month because of dry weather. Rice prospects remained unchanged and the total cotton production was expected to be slightly less than the 10-year average production. Pastures needed rain and the sowing of fall grains was delayed by dry weather. Farm activities at the end of August included corn harvest, silo filling, and haying.

There were no severe windstorms, hailstorms, or tornadoes in Arkansas during August. Lightning, however, caused considerable property damage and was responsible for the death of two citizens.

Lucius W. Dye

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |         |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                         | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | .01-.09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
|                        |                |                                 |                     |              |                           |                      |                                    |           |            |           |                                   |         |       |       |         |              |                              |                                     |       |
| FORT SMITH WS AIRPORT  | ENE            | 29                              | 6.6                 | 23           | NE                        | 1                    | 82                                 | 91        | 52         | 52        | 4                                 | 3       | 1     | 4     | 0       | 0            | 12                           | 67                                  | 4.8   |
| LITTLE ROCK WS AIRPORT | ENE            | 13                              | 8.3                 | 28           | E                         | 2                    | 81                                 | 84        | 53         | 57        | 3                                 | 4       | 2     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 10                           | 62                                  | 5.1   |
| TEXARKANA WS AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                  | -         | -          | -         | 4                                 | 2       | 4     | 2     | 1       | 0            | 13                           | -                                   | -     |

COMPARATIVE DATA

AUGUST

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
|      |             |         |        |               |                  |      |             |         |        |               |                  |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1891 | 76.4        | 103     | 39     | 2.75          | 0                | 1916 | 31.3        | 107     | 46     | 2.63          | 0                | 1941      | 80.7        | 107     | 50     | 3.94          | 0                |
| 1892 | 78.3        | 106     | 47     | 4.39          | 0                | 1917 | 77.1        | 104     | 43     | 4.10          | 0                | 1942      | 78.8        | 106     | 53     | 6.96          | 0                |
| 1893 | 77.3        | 102     | 43     | 3.08          | 0                | 1918 | 82.6        | 115     | 52     | 3.90          | 0                | 1943      | 84.6        | 113     | 48     | 1.03          | 0                |
| 1894 | 73.1        | 104     | 48     | 4.63          | 0                | 1919 | 30.6        | 113     | 55     | 4.29          | 0                | 1944      | 80.0        | 104     | 50     | 4.90          | 0                |
| 1895 | 79.4        | 102     | 55     | 2.64          | 0                | 1920 | 76.8        | 102     | 46     | 4.08          | 0                | 1945      | 78.9        | 104     | 48     | 3.16          | 0                |
| 1896 | 82.6        | 112     | 43     | 2.32          | 0                | 1921 | 81.5        | 106     | 56     | 5.46          | 0                | 1946      | 79.0        | 109     | 43     | 1.37          | 0                |
| 1897 | 79.6        | 111     | 45     | 2.59          | 0                | 1922 | 30.4        | 111     | 51     | 1.90          | 0                | 1947      | 84.5        | 111     | 56     | 2.20          | 0                |
| 1898 | 79.4        | 108     | 54     | 4.35          | 0                | 1923 | 81.9        | 109     | 49     | 2.43          | 0                | 1948      | 78.0        | 108     | 46     | 4.25          | 0                |
| 1899 | 82.2        | 112     | 54     | 2.04          | 0                | 1924 | 32.2        | 103     | 43     | 2.40          | 0                | 1949      | 77.7        | 104     | 42     | 3.11          | T                |
| 1900 | 81.1        | 108     | 57     | 2.95          | 0                | 1925 | 30.3        | 103     | 47     | 1.31          | 0                | 1950      | 75.6        | 102     | 44     | 6.87          | T                |
| 1901 | 80.5        | 109     | 52     | 2.95          | 0                | 1926 | 30.7        | 110     | 47     | 5.50          | 0                | 1951      | 81.5        | 109     | 50     | 2.75          | T                |
| 1902 | 80.7        | 108     | 51     | 2.55          | 0                | 1927 | 76.6        | 105     | 43     | 6.01          | 0                | 1952      | 81.1        | 110     | 50     | 3.53          | T                |
| 1903 | 76.7        | 105     | 47     | 4.34          | 0                | 1928 | 31.3        | 105     | 51     | 4.62          | 0                | 1953      | 79.6        | 106     | 45     | 1.59          | T                |
| 1904 | 73.1        | 105     | 46     | 2.31          | 0                | 1929 | 30.8        | 110     | 41     | 1.29          | 0                | 1954      | 85.8        | 111     | 55     | 1.53          | T                |
| 1905 | 79.1        | 103     | 51     | 3.73          | 0                | 1930 | 81.8        | 114     | 46     | 2.53          | 0                | 1955      | 79.4        | 102     | 49     | 2.66          | 0                |
| 1906 | 77.9        | 100     | 42     | 4.92          | 0                | 1931 | 76.7        | 103     | 42     | 4.71          | 0                | All Years | 80.1        |         |        | 3.51          | T                |
| 1907 | 82.0        | 113     | 54     | 2.92          | 0                | 1932 | 81.5        | 104     | 47     | 1.73          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 79.3        | 103     | 52     | 4.43          | 0                | 1933 | 79.1        | 101     | 49     | 4.42          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 82.4        | 111     | 47     | 1.27          | 0                | 1934 | 34.3        | 116     | 43     | 2.75          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 79.2        | 104     | 43     | 3.92          | 0                | 1935 | 82.0        | 113     | 46     | 1.74          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 73.0        | 107     | 45     | 3.19          | 0                | 1936 | 35.0        | 120     | 43     | 0.44          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 78.7        | 105     | 45     | 3.30          | 0                | 1937 | 82.3        | 111     | 55     | 3.45          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 82.1        | 107     | 46     | 1.62          | 0                | 1938 | 83.2        | 109     | 54     | 2.26          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 78.5        | 104     | 57     | 6.31          | 0                | 1939 | 30.2        | 107     | 49     | 2.50          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 74.7        | 102     | 40     | 10.44         | 0                | 1940 | 77.7        | 104     | 45     | 4.96          | 0                |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                    |         |      |        |      |             |             | Precipitation |                       |              |      |                   |        |       |                      |      |             |             |              |              |              |              |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|--------|-------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From No. | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days | Total         | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |        |       | No. of Days          |      |             |             |              |              |              |              |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                    |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      | Max.              | Min.   | Total | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | .50 or More |              |              |              |              |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                    |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |                   |        |       |                      |      |             |             | 90° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 1.00 or More |   |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                    |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |                   |        |       |                      |      |             |             |              |              |              |              |   |
| ALUM FORK         | 91.1M           | 67.9M           | 79.5M   | - 0.3              | 95      | 6+   | 60     | 13+  | 0           | 21          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 0                 | 4.69   | 0.41  | 2.00                 | 11   | 0.0         | 0           | 0            | 0            | 9            | 4            | 1 |
| ASHOOWN           | 92.5            | 69.1            | 80.8    |                    | 100     | 22   | 58     | 14   | 0           | 24          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 1.63              | 0.85   | 3     | 0.0                  | 0    | 0           | 0           | 0            | 6            | 1            | 0            |   |
| RENTON            | 91.1            | 67.0            | 79.1    | - 0.8              | 98      | 7    | 57     | 14   | 0           | 18          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 2.13              | 0.64   | 24    | 0.0                  | 0    | 0           | 0           | 0            | 6            | 2            | 0            |   |
| RENTONVILLE       | 89.9            | 62.0            | 76.0    | - 1.9              | 96      | 28   | 52     | 13+  | 0           | 16          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 2.98              | - 1.06 | 1.48  | 10                   | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 6            | 2            | 1            |   |
| ROONEVILLE        | 94.5            | 68.0            | 81.3    |                    | 102     | 7    | 58     | 13+  | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 2.94              | 0.0    | 1.42  | 8                    | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 6            | 1            | 1            |   |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 92.5            | 67.3            | 79.9    |                    | 99      | 23   | 57     | 14+  | 0           | 23          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 4.46              | 0.0    | 1.79  | 30                   | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 4            | 4            | 1            |   |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 93.0M           | 66.5M           | 79.8M   |                    | 96      | 31   | 56     | 31   | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 1.52              | 0.0    | 0.95  | 23                   | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 4            | 1            | 0            |   |
| CONWAY            | 92.4            | 68.5            | 80.5    | - 1.3              | 99      | 7    | 59     | 13   | 0           | 22          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 2.26              | - 1.04 | 0.72  | 10                   | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 5            | 2            | 0            |   |
| OAROANELLE        | 91.6            | 69.4            | 80.5    | - 0.6              | 99      | 22   | 57     | 12   | 0           | 23          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 1.32              | - 2.22 | 0.61  | 4                    | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 4            | 1            | 0            |   |
| OE QUEEN          | 92.8            | 65.5            | 79.2    | - 2.6              | 101     | 27   | 56     | 14   | 0           | 25          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.22              | - 0.66 | 0.48  | 31                   | 0.0  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 8            | 0            | 0            |   |

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1955

TABLE 2 - CONTINUED

Table with columns for Station, Temperature (Average Maximum, Average Minimum, Average, Departure From Normal, Highest, Date, Lowest, Date, Degree Days, No. of Days), and Precipitation (Total, Departure From Normal, Greatest Day, Date, Snow, Sleet, Hail, No. of Days).

See reference notes following Station Index.







### DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station |     | Day Of Month |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------|-----|--------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|         |     | 1            | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |
|         |     |              | MAX | 96 | 93 | 82 | 88 | 94 | 95 | 98 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 92 | 96 | 92 | 95 | 95 | 96 | 98 | 95 | 89 | 94 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 95 | 85 |         |
|         | MIN | 74           | 73  | 72 | 73 | 70 | 73 | 77 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 73 | 68 | 62 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 70 | 67 | 71 | 73 | 75 | 75 | 71 | 69 | 67 | 68 | 70 | 75 | 74 | 72 | 54 | 70.1    |

See reference notes following Station Index.  
- 96 -

# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
AUGUST 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23 | 24  | 25 | 26  | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31   |         |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE     | MAX | 92           | 93 | 87 | 90 | 94 | 95 | 94  | 95 | 86 | 90 | 94 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 95  | 95  | 96  | 98 | 85  | 92 | 93  | 94 | 95 | 92 | 91 | 85   | 91.4    |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 72 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 73  | 73 | 73 | 72 | 73 | 71 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 66 | 67  | 69  | 69  | 71 | 69  | 67 | 67  | 70 | 71 | 73 | 70 | 65   | 68.5    |
| SURIACO             | MAX | 98           | 91 | 86 | 89 | 97 | 99 | 100 | 90 | 93 | 88 | 93 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 95 | 97 | 96 |    | 99 | 101 | 102 | 95  | 98 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 97 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 94.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 72           | 70 | 73 | 74 | 70 | 70 | 75  | 72 | 69 | 73 | 74 | 65 | 61 | 59 | 64 | 60 | 66 |    | 63 | 73  | 74  | 72  | 68 | 64  | 65 | 68  | 72 | 74 | 72 | 60 | 68.7 |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 93           | 84 | 77 | 89 | 93 | 94 | 95  | 88 | 92 | 92 | 86 | 88 | 86 | 87 | 89 | 92 | 86 | 90 | 92 | 92  | 94  | 97  | 89 | 93  | 95 | 94  | 94 | 88 | 88 | 83 | 87   | 89.9    |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 74 | 73 | 73 | 72 | 74 | 75  | 74 | 72 | 74 | 74 | 71 | 66 | 63 | 65 | 68 | 67 | 64 | 69 | 71  | 73  | 75  | 72 | 74  | 67 | 68  | 71 | 75 | 76 | 71 | 70   | 71.1    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 89           | 82 | 81 | 78 | 86 | 88 | 85  | 80 | 83 | 80 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 81 | 84 | 85 | 83 | 89 | 89 | 88  | 91  | 94  | 81 | 85  | 91 | 89  | 90 | 85 | 77 | 81 | 79   | 84.3    |
|                     | MIN | 64           | 66 | 65 | 67 | 68 | 71 | 65  | 67 | 64 | 64 | 66 | 62 | 60 | 62 | 64 | 68 | 61 | 68 | 71 | 74  | 70  | 67  | 68 | 67  | 67 | 69  | 69 | 69 | 62 | 59 | 66.2 |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 98           | 88 | 82 | 90 | 95 | 99 | 100 | 89 | 93 | 91 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 98  | 99  | 100 | 93 | 96  | 98 | 98  | 98 | 95 | 92 | 92 | 86   | 93.4    |
|                     | MIN | 68           | 65 | 71 | 70 | 66 | 67 | 69  | 69 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 61 | 54 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 63  | 66  | 67  | 69 | 67  | 60 | 58  | 63 | 68 | 72 | 69 | 56   | 64.2    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 94           | 93 | 92 | 94 | 97 | 97 | 92  | 90 | 89 | 88 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 96 | 96  | 97  | 96  | 90 | 94  | 95 | 95  | 95 | 94 | 92 | 84 | 92.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 75           | 73 | 71 | 70 | 72 | 72 | 75  | 72 | 73 | 74 | 70 | 64 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 64  | 65  | 71  | 70 | 72  | 74 | 68  | 60 | 69 | 71 | 65 | 59   | 67.7    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 94           | 85 | 87 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 97  | 93 | 94 | 93 | 89 | 91 | 89 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 94 | 94 | 96  | 98  | 99  | 94 | 94  | 96 | 96  | 96 | 92 | 92 | 91 | 89   | 93.1    |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 74 | 73 | 74 | 70 | 71 | 72  | 73 | 73 | 72 | 70 | 72 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 67 | 68 | 70 | 67 | 71  | 73  | 73  | 72 | 70  | 63 | 68  | 71 | 71 | 73 | 63 | 70   | 69.8    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 87           | 82 | 79 | 75 | 85 | 88 | 88  | 83 | 85 | 82 | 84 | 80 | 80 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 86 | 88 | 89 | 90  | 92  | 91  | 82 | 86  | 89 | 88  | 90 | 88 | 82 | 82 | 80   | 85.1    |
|                     | MIN | 67           | 70 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 72 | 71  | 68 | 67 | 69 | 68 | 64 | 61 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 67 | 69  | 71  | 75  | 67 | 68  | 67 | 69  | 69 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 60   | 67.7    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 93           | 94 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 97 | 96  | 84 | 92 | 94 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 87 | 88 | 83 | 89 | 95 | 94 | 96  | 97  | 94  | 91 | 92  | 92 | 93  | 94 | 93 | 94 | 90 | 84   | 91.4    |
|                     | MIN | 76           | 68 | 67 | 67 | 69 | 73 | 62  | 60 | 58 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 74 | 73  | 73  | 75  | 70 | 60  | 64 | 62  | 68 | 68 | 59 | 68 | 58   | 66.3    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 91           | 89 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 95 | 95  | 87 | 88 | 92 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 92 | 94 | 94  | 96  | 96  | 87 | 90  | 90 | 90  | 90 | 88 | 90 | 86 | 84   | 90.0    |
|                     | MIN | 73           | 70 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 72 | 74  | 71 | 72 | 72 | 73 | 67 | 57 | 57 | 62 | 58 | 57 | 65 | 69 | 67  | 70  | 72  | 69 | 64  | 68 | 69  | 70 | 72 | 74 | 69 | 62   | 67.8    |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |      | Day of month |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     | Total | or | Avg. |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|----|------|
|                        |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4    | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9    | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15   | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22   | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29   | 30  | 31  |       |    |      |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP | -            | .30 | .25 | .17  | .09 | *   | *   | .63 | .37  | .20 | .22 | .26 | *   | *   | .82  | .24 | .29 | .23 | .32 | *   | *   | .73  | .13 | .12 | .22 | .27 | *   | *   | .69  | .16 | .09 | 7.03B |    |      |
|                        | WIND | -            | .79 | .85 | .120 | .48 | *   | *   | *   | .128 | .22 | .44 | .67 | *   | *   | .145 | .36 | .38 | .35 | .31 | *   | *   | .134 | .57 | .25 | .28 | .34 | *   | *   | .184 | .31 | .34 | 14528 |    |      |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP | -            | .21 | .19 | .04  | .08 | .20 | *   | .47 | .05  | .17 | .16 | .18 | .24 | .27 | .20  | .20 | .26 | .12 | .22 | .22 | .21 | .28  | .27 | .12 | .20 | .18 | .29 | .28 | .16  | .07 | .10 | 5.83B |    |      |
|                        | WIND | -            | .74 | .32 | .52  | .47 | 1   | *   | .20 | .12  | .16 | .15 | .28 | .37 | .32 | .18  | .11 | .16 | .10 | .7  | .6  | .10 | .13  | .28 | .12 | .13 | .19 | *   | .68 | .32  | .15 | .24 | 6908  |    |      |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP | .27          | .26 | .28 | .23  | .23 | .31 | .30 | .14 | .22  | .18 | .12 | .29 | .31 | .27 | .24  | .28 | .22 | .24 | .18 | .27 | .28 | .20  | .14 | .13 | .26 | .25 | .27 | .25 | .29  | .15 | .27 | 7.33  |    |      |
|                        | WIND | .20          | .31 | .37 | .53  | .41 | .35 | .32 | .20 | .35  | .19 | .27 | .50 | .45 | .38 | .25  | .21 | .20 | .28 | .6  | .23 | .30 | .26  | .31 | .16 | .17 | .19 | .23 | .22 | .40  | .47 | .31 | 908   |    |      |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP | .26          | .31 | .16 | .10  | .16 | .22 | .33 | .28 | .09  | .20 | .22 | .24 | .26 | .30 | .26  | .23 | .31 | .15 | .25 | .25 | .18 | .28  | .28 | .09 | .25 | .30 | .25 | .24 | .25  | .16 | -   | 7.09B |    |      |
|                        | WIND | .28          | .41 | .35 | .71  | .36 | .10 | .12 | .23 | .6   | .9  | .16 | .27 | .22 | .27 | .19  | .17 | .12 | .14 | .15 | .13 | .11 | .15  | .35 | .11 | .16 | .23 | .16 | .20 | .56  | .23 | .23 | 702   |    |      |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP | .27          | .16 | .13 | .12  | .13 | .24 | .21 | .11 | .13  | .18 | .16 | .15 | .32 | .28 | .15  | .19 | .23 | .21 | .23 | .25 | .25 | .23  | .14 | -   | -   | .21 | .19 | .27 | .21  | .09 | .12 | 5.95B |    |      |
|                        | WIND | .18          | .16 | .23 | .10  | .57 | .16 | .14 | .7  | .8   | .13 | .13 | .17 | .22 | .27 | .15  | .14 | .19 | .17 | .15 | .21 | .18 | .21  | .23 | .7  | .10 | .16 | .14 | .19 | .31  | .9  | .2  | 532   |    |      |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP | .25          | .10 | .21 | .13  | .19 | .26 | .27 | .16 | .18  | .18 | .21 | .25 | .17 | .29 | .18  | .22 | .25 | .14 | .24 | .30 | .14 | .26  | .07 | .26 | .24 | .25 | .35 | .25 | .07  | .10 | .17 | 6.34  |    |      |
|                        | WIND | .12          | .29 | .51 | .32  | .9  | .7  | .6  | .10 | .11  | .12 | .15 | .15 | .15 | .13 | .8   | .7  | .12 | .9  | .10 | .6  | .8  | .10  | .10 | .17 | .8  | .13 | .20 | .27 | .14  | .6  | .9  | 431   |    |      |
| STUTTGART 9 ESE        | EVAP | .26          | .25 | .19 | .21  | .24 | .22 | .19 | .24 | .08  | .08 | .19 | .12 | .20 | .22 | .21  | .19 | .17 | .21 | .31 | .23 | .13 | .22  | .24 | .08 | .25 | .32 | .14 | .25 | .17  | .23 | .21 | 6.24  |    |      |
|                        | WIND | .29          | .51 | .70 | .68  | .27 | .16 | .23 | .23 | .8   | .10 | .19 | .16 | .21 | .19 | .17  | .21 | .16 | .12 | .9  | .11 | .22 | .28  | .58 | -   | .24 | .24 | .26 | .37 | .27  | .48 | .69 | 8728  |    |      |

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS AUGUST 1955

Table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observer, Refer to tables. The table lists numerous weather stations across Arkansas, including locations like Abbott, Allica, Alus Fork, and many others, with their respective coordinates and observer information.

1 DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. DUCHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

Continuation of Sugar Loaf Mountain record.

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

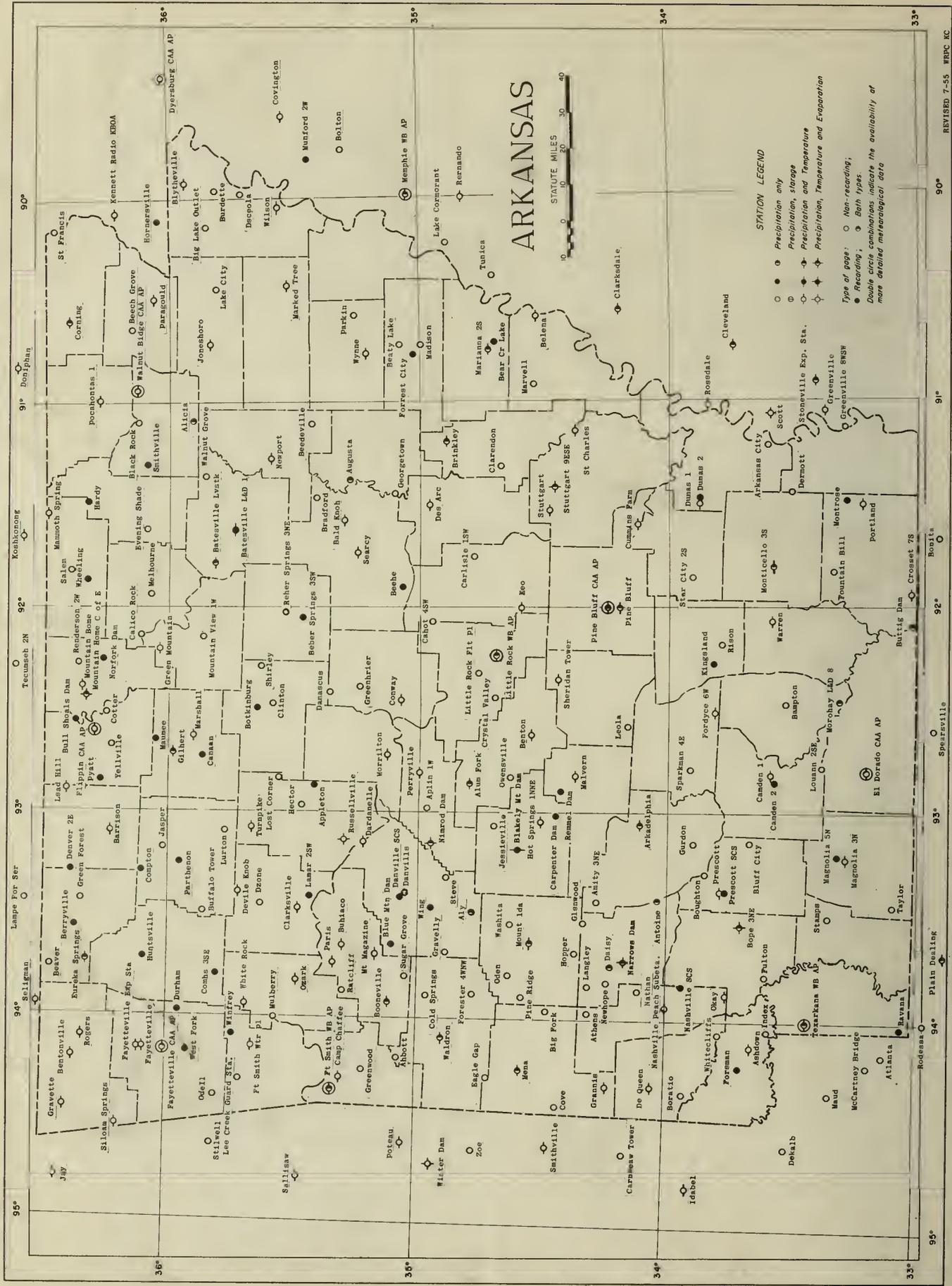
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 10-12-55 -- 1005



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation

Type of page: ○ Non-recording,  
 ● Recording, ● Bath types  
 Double circle combinations indicate the availability of  
 more detailed meteorological data

551.05  
UNAR  
V.60<sup>9</sup>

NAT. HIST. LIB.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
NOV 29 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

SEPTEMBER 1955  
Volume LX      No. 9



ASHEVILLE: 1955



## ARKANSAS - SEPTEMBER 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

September was mostly warm and sunny. There were many rainless days but generous showers over some parts of the State brought the average rainfall for the State to above normal. The bright sunny weather of the first part of the month was ideal for harvesting cotton, rice, and feed crops. The rains which fell during the latter part of the month were a boon to pastures, late hay crops, small grain, and winter legumes.

The first few days averaged slightly cooler than normal. Warm weather prevailed from the 7th to 10th. Most stations registered their warmest temperatures for the month during this period. Maximums on those days ranged mostly from the upper 90's to a few degrees over 100 degrees. The highest temperature during the period was 103 degrees at Stuttgart on the 8th. A cold front which moved across the State on the 10th and 11th preceded the coolest weather of the month. Minimums in the 40's and 50's were common on the 13th. The lowest temperature for the month was 40 degrees at Batesville Livestock and at Paragould on the 13th. The last half of the month was warmer than normal. The 20th and 21st were especially warm. The warmest temperature for the period was 103 degrees at Paris on the 21st. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 70.9 degrees at Harrison to 79.2 degrees at Stuttgart. Temperatures averaged above normal at almost all stations. The largest temperature departures were mostly in the central and the extreme northeast part of Arkansas.

Very little rain occurred during the first three weeks of September. Frequent showers fell over parts of the State during the last decade. Some stations received generous amounts on one or more days. Monthly totals ranged from 0.27 inch at Dermott to 11.90 inches at Aplin 1 W. Many western stations received more than 4.00 inches but most eastern stations received less than 3.00 inches. A few stations in the extreme southeast received less than 1.00 inch but a few in the west central part of Arkansas received more than 6.00 inches. In general, most western stations exceeded their September rainfall normals and most eastern stations received less than normal precipitation.

Crops matured rapidly in the bright sunny weather of the first three weeks of September. Cotton picking got underway early in the month and was soon in full swing. Rice harvest got underway and the harvest of corn and sorghums for grain became general. The weather, ideal for harvest, delayed seeding of fall grains. Some farmers dusted in their oats; others waited. Pastures deteriorated and general rains were needed for late maturing crops. The rains which occurred during the last 10 days of September spurred fall seeding, benefited the pastures, and germinated the oats that had been dusted in. The rains also stopped the cotton pickers and delayed the rice harvest. The fine supply of soil moisture brightened the prospects for winter grazing. The winter feed situation was favorable. Livestock were in excellent condition. The harvest of cotton, rice, soybeans, and feed crops progressed in spite of the interruptions due to the late September rains.

### STORMS

Lightning destroyed 12 head of registered Hereford cattle in a pasture near Greenwood, Sebastian County, on September 27. The cattle were valued at \$15,000. On September 30 lightning struck a farm home in eastern Washington County. The house burned. The loss was estimated at \$2,000.

Lucius W. Dye

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                           | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
|                        |                |                                 |                     |              |                           |                      |                                      |           |            |           |                                   |       |       |       |         |              |                              |                                     |       |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 25                              | 6.0                 | 32           | N                         | 10                   | 82                                   | 88        | 50         | 59        | 2                                 | 2     | 2     | 1     | 1       | 1            | 9                            | 69                                  | 3.8   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | ENE            | 11                              | 7.6                 | 29           | E                         | 30                   | 72                                   | 81        | 47         | 51        | 1                                 | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 2            | 5                            | 69                                  | 3.6   |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -         | -          | -         | 0                                 | 1     | 2     | 0     | 2       | 1            | 6                            | -                                   | -     |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

SEPTEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year      | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |           | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 73.4        | 102     | 40     | 0.94          | .0               | 1916 | 71.8        | 102     | 30     | 3.40          | .0               | 1941      | 71.3        | 102     | 39     | 3.60          | .0               |
| 1892 | 70.8        | 96      | 32     | 2.14          | .0               | 1917 | 67.3        | 99      | 37     | 1.76          | .0               | 1942      | 70.4        | 100     | 36     | 3.52          | .0               |
| 1893 | 74.0        | 103     | 36     | 3.75          | .0               | 1918 | 74.6        | 104     | 29     | 4.63          | .0               | 1943      | 74.3        | 104     | 38     | 3.23          | .0               |
| 1894 | 73.1        | 100     | 38     | 3.56          | .0               | 1919 | 74.9        | 108     | 40     | 2.72          | .0               | 1944      | 73.8        | 103     | 42     | 1.84          | .0               |
| 1895 | 77.1        | 105     | 32     | 1.36          | .0               | 1920 | 79.6        | 100     | 30     | 3.56          | .0               | 1945      | 74.0        | 104     | 39     | 7.85          | .0               |
| 1896 | 73.3        | 106     | 35     | 3.25          | .0               | 1921 | 76.2        | 104     | 35     | 3.38          | .0               | 1946      | 72.4        | 100     | 33     | 1.48          | .0               |
| 1897 | 76.6        | 108     | 33     | 0.60          | .0               | 1922 | 73.0        | 106     | 37     | 1.25          | .0               | 1947      | 76.0        | 112     | 36     | 3.28          | .0               |
| 1898 | 75.2        | 104     | 40     | 7.35          | .0               | 1923 | 59.7        | 98      | 45     | 5.56          | .0               | 1948      | 72.6        | 102     | 35     | 0.88          | .0               |
| 1899 | 71.9        | 109     | 38     | 1.21          | .0               | 1924 | 80.5        | 103     | 29     | 3.99          | .0               | 1949      | 69.1        | 99      | 38     | 9.20          | .0               |
| 1900 | 78.0        | 104     | 48     | 4.25          | .0               | 1925 | 76.8        | 113     | 47     | 5.96          | .0               | 1950      | 70.1        | 95      | 33     | 5.35          | T                |
| 1901 | 68.4        | 101     | 32     | 3.08          | .0               | 1926 | 75.9        | 101     | 40     | 3.99          | .0               | 1951      | 71.9        | 108     | 37     | 4.61          | T                |
| 1902 | 70.7        | 99      | 30     | 5.06          | .0               | 1927 | 70.5        | 104     | 32     | 3.37          | .0               | 1952      | 71.7        | 104     | 34     | 2.04          | T                |
| 1903 | 75.4        | 102     | 34     | 2.47          | .0               | 1928 | 73.4        | 101     | 32     | 0.45          | .0               | 1953      | 74.7        | 106     | 32     | 0.99          | T                |
| 1904 | 74.2        | 101     | 37     | 2.46          | .0               | 1929 | 75.7        | 102     | 41     | 2.46          | .0               | 1954      | 77.3        | 109     | 37     | 2.62          | T                |
| 1905 | 75.7        | 100     | 44     | 3.90          | .0               | 1930 | 78.4        | 106     | 35     | 4.10          | .0               | 1955      | 75.7        | 103     | 40     | 3.32          | .0               |
| 1906 | 73.9        | 100     | 47     | 6.24          | .0               | 1931 | 73.8        | 102     | 34     | 1.00          | .0               | ALL YEARS | 74.2        |         |        | 3.28          | T                |
| 1907 | 73.4        | 106     | 38     | 2.22          | .0               | 1932 | 78.5        | 103     | 35     | 2.54          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 74.7        | 101     | 29     | 4.00          | .0               | 1933 | 71.3        | 102     | 41     | 5.10          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 76.4        | 108     | 31     | 2.84          | .0               | 1934 | 72.4        | 100     | 37     | 5.46          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 79.0        | 101     | 44     | 2.41          | .0               | 1935 | 78.9        | 103     | 35     | 3.13          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 78.5        | 102     | 46     | 3.67          | .0               | 1936 | 72.7        | 109     | 38     | 4.15          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 71.7        | 106     | 32     | 2.40          | .0               | 1937 | 75.7        | 102     | 34     | 4.27          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 74.4        | 108     | 33     | 10.10         | .0               | 1938 | 79.9        | 107     | 32     | 1.55          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 74.9        | 101     | 38     | 3.19          | .0               | 1939 | 71.2        | 112     | 35     | 1.77          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 72.5        | 100     | 34     | 1.43          | .0               | 1940 | 75.4        | 100     | 31     | 1.83          | .0               |           |             |         |        |               |                  |

BEGINNING WITH 1955, AVERAGES HAVE BEEN WEIGHTED ACCORDING TO AREA AND ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH UNWEIGHTED VALUES PUBLISHED IN THIS TABLE FOR EARLIER YEARS.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             | Precipitation |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |              |              |              |             |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days | Total         | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |              |              |              |             |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |              |              |              |             |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |               |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              | 90° or Above | 32° or Below | 32° or Below | 0° or Below |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION | 90.5            | 62.3            | 76.4    | 2.6                   | 99      | 8    | 50     | 13   | 0           | 20          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 7.53              | 5.19                 | 3.70 | 30          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 4            | 3            | 2           |
| ALUM FORK         | 90.4            | 63.0            | 76.7    |                       | 99      | 8    | 53     | 34   | 0           | 17          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 8.00              |                      | 4.20 | 23          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 3            | 2           |
| ASHDOWN           | 91.0            | 60.5            | 75.8    | 1.2                   | 99      | 7+   | 46     | 13   | 0           | 19          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.57              |                      | 2.22 | 23          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 5            | 3            | 0           |
| RENTON            | 87.3            | 58.6            | 73.0    | 1.0                   | 96      | 8+   | 46     | 12   | 0           | 14          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 2.37              | 1.85                 | 0.80 | 28          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 5            | 3            | 0           |
| BENTONVILLE       | 93.0            | 62.5            | 77.8    |                       | 102     | 21   | 51     | 14   | 0           | 23          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.88              |                      | 1.42 | 30          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 4            | 3            | 2           |
| BOONEVILLE        | 89.8            | 62.5            | 76.0    |                       | 97      | 9+   | 52     | 13+  | 0           | 19          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 6.60              |                      | 3.64 | 23          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 5            | 3            | 2           |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 91.1            | 61.5            | 76.5    |                       | 100     | 8    | 50     | 24   | 0           | 22          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 3.44              |                      | 2.07 | 30          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 3            | 1           |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 90.8            | 63.0            | 76.9    | 2.1                   | 100     | 7+   | 49     | 13   | 0           | 19          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 4.63              | 1.28                 | 2.44 | 30          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 3            | 2           |
| CONWAY            | 91.4            | 63.1            | 77.3    | 1.9                   | 99      | 7    | 52     | 14   | 0           | 23          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 4.56              | 1.25                 | 2.52 | 29          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 3            | 1           |
| DARDANVILLE       | 91.2            | 60.5            | 75.8    | 0.2                   | 99      | 8    | 48     | 13   | 0           | 21          | 0             | 0                     | 0            | 0    | 4.30              | 1.94                 | 3.80 | 23          | 0.0         | 0            | 0            | 3            | 1            | 1           |

See reference notes following Station Index.











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
SEPTEMBER 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20  | 21  | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30   | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART 9 FSF    | MAX | 87           | 82 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 90 | 92  | 97  | 99 | 96 | 93 | 89 | 84 | 90 | 92 | 91 | 92 | 94 | 92 | 95  | 97  | 96 | 91 | 81 | 81 | 79 | 88 | 93 | 88 | 91   | 89.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 53 | 58 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 58  | 62  | 62 | 66 | 69 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 64 | 62 | 64 | 66 | 63 | 66  | 68  | 67 | 69 | 64 | 64 | 58 | 60 | 67 | 68 | 66   | 61.9 |         |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 92           | 90 | 88 | 90 | 96 | 98 | 100 | 102 | 99 | 95 | 85 | 87 | 95 | 98 | 98 | 95 | 96 | 98 | 97 | 99  | 101 | 89 | 88 | 85 | 76 | 89 | 97 | 92 | 93 | 79   | 92.7 |         |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 56 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 59 | 65  | 63  | 63 | 68 | 64 | 57 | 53 | 54 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 68 | 67 | 70  | 69  | 72 | 70 | 67 | 67 | 61 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 64   | 63.6 |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 88           | 85 | 86 | 88 | 90 | 92 | 96  | 96  | 93 | 92 | 85 | 85 | 89 | 91 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 90 | 94 | 94  | 92  | 90 | 75 | 74 | 85 | 88 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 86   | 88.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 60 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 63  | 66  | 69 | 70 | 68 | 64 | 57 | 61 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 69 | 69 | 72  | 70  | 72 | 69 | 69 | 68 | 65 | 70 | 72 | 74 | 68   | 66.6 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 81           | 79 | 80 | 84 | 85 | 90 | 92  | 93  | 91 | 85 | 72 | 77 | 85 | 87 | 88 | 87 | 88 | 86 | 89 | 92  | 91  | 83 | 75 | 73 | 71 | 88 | 83 | 85 | 84 | 77   | 84.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 57 | 61 | 64 | 66 | 68 | 70  | 70  | 71 | 63 | 60 | 51 | 57 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 67 | 65 | 68 | 73  | 70  | 64 | 65 | 61 | 57 | 58 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 60   | 63.7 |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 89           | 88 | 86 | 86 | 92 | 95 | 100 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 85 | 87 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 93 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 97  | 99  | 93 | 86 | 82 | 77 | 90 | 92 | 90 | 93 | 92   | 92.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 53           | 48 | 49 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 53  | 54  | 57 | 58 | 61 | 53 | 46 | 46 | 58 | 60 | 56 | 64 | 61 | 66  | 66  | 71 | 68 | 63 | 64 | 58 | 65 | 63 | 68 | 66   | 58.5 |         |
| WALNUT RIOGE CAA AP | MAX | 85           | 85 | 86 | 88 | 91 | 97 | 100 | 99  | 98 | 93 | 87 | 81 | 88 | 92 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 95 | 96  | 96  | 93 | 78 | 81 | 75 | 85 | 93 | 86 | 91 | 77   | 89.2 |         |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 54 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 58 | 62  | 63  | 67 | 68 | 62 | 49 | 45 | 52 | 65 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 61 | 70  | 67  | 71 | 69 | 65 | 62 | 60 | 63 | 66 | 66 | 66   | 61.3 |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 90           | 88 | 89 | 89 | 93 | 95 | 98  | 100 | 99 | 94 | 90 | 83 | 92 | 93 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 92 | 89 | 83 | 89 | 94 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 84   | 93.1 |         |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 55 | 53 | 57 | 58 | 63 | 65  | 68  | 67 | 63 | 69 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 67  | 68  | 67 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 70 | 67 | 63   | 63.4 |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 82           | 80 | 76 | 77 | 85 | 89 | 90  | 92  | 90 | 88 | 74 | 78 | 84 | 88 | 89 | 86 | 87 | 89 | 90 | 91  | 92  | 87 | 78 | 74 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 77   | 83.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 58           | 59 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 64  | 67  | 67 | 66 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 57 | 62  | 69  | 69 | 64 | 61 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 68 | 66 | 64.8 |      |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 85           | 84 | 85 | 87 | 90 | 94 | 97  | 96  | 93 | 91 | 81 | 82 | 89 | 91 | 90 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 95 | 97  | 97  | 97 | 82 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 93 | 88 | 92 | 79   | 89.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 58           | 59 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 64  | 67  | 67 | 66 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 57 | 62  | 69  | 67 | 69 | 64 | 61 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 68 | 66   | 60.8 |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 83           | 84 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 92 | 95  | 96  | 96 | 91 | 84 | 82 | 88 | 90 | 88 | 91 | 90 | 91 | 94 | 97  | 95  | 91 | 80 | 82 | 78 | 88 | 92 | 87 | 90 | 83   | 88.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 55           | 52 | 50 | 50 | 57 | 57 | 60  | 67  | 65 | 71 | 66 | 55 | 49 | 60 | 67 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 61 | 65  | 70  | 72 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 57 | 66 | 66 | 71 | 67   | 62.2 |         |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |       |       | Total or Avg. |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------------|
|                        |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6    | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12   | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26   | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30    | 31    |               |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP | .21          | .24 | *   | *   | *   | .96  | .26 | .36 | .20 | *   | *   | .71  | .22 | .24 | .23 | .30 | *   | *   | .75  | .19 | .11 | .27 | -   | *   | *   | .22  | .17 | .24 | .23 | .22   | 6.558 |               |
|                        | WIND | .36          | .30 | *   | *   | *   | .123 | .27 | .39 | .33 | *   | *   | .167 | .37 | .29 | .40 | .54 | *   | *   | .146 | .23 | .25 | .50 | .59 | *   | *   | .102 | .20 | .24 | .23 | .22   | 1188  |               |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP | .26          | .19 | .39 | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   | -   | .28 | .33  | .26 | .21 | .20 | .04 | *   | .39 | .24  | .28 | .27 | .17 | *   | .53 | *   | .37  | .28 | .18 | .18 | -     |       |               |
|                        | WIND | .42          | .27 | .34 | *   | .41 | .18  | .13 | -   | -   | .15 | .32 | .44  | .43 | .19 | .9  | .13 | .15 | *   | .27  | .21 | .8  | .21 | .16 | *   | .45 | *    | .40 | .7  | .5  | .19   | 6158  |               |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP | .25          | .28 | .22 | .18 | .21 | .24  | .28 | .31 | .26 | .35 | .23 | .16  | .23 | .13 | .34 | .24 | .23 | .25 | .26  | .24 | .25 | .15 | .18 | .23 | .16 | .03  | .10 | .13 | .29 | 6.64  |       |               |
|                        | WIND | .28          | .28 | .18 | .25 | .10 | .18  | .22 | .35 | .17 | .47 | .43 | .31  | .28 | .27 | .29 | .35 | .37 | .38 | .31  | .18 | .35 | .39 | .32 | .47 | .50 | .42  | .10 | .30 | .17 | .67   | 934   |               |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP | .19          | *   | .58 | .19 | .23 | .23  | .26 | .27 | .27 | .30 | .32 | .20  | .21 | .25 | .18 | -   | .18 | .22 | .19  | .16 | .20 | .20 | -   | .06 | .05 | .13  | .13 | .14 | .14 | .16   | 6.048 |               |
|                        | WIND | .16          | *   | .40 | .16 | .16 | .21  | .17 | .14 | .18 | .29 | .47 | .32  | .22 | .16 | .13 | .19 | .28 | .28 | .25  | .16 | .16 | .23 | .27 | .11 | .20 | .22  | .11 | .24 | .16 | .23   | 626   |               |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP | .18          | .12 | .34 | .22 | .20 | .24  | .26 | .31 | .30 | .34 | -   | -    | .35 | .21 | .21 | .25 | .33 | -   | .33  | .22 | .29 | .18 | -   | .18 | .10 | .16  | .14 | .15 | -   | 7.018 |       |               |
|                        | WIND | .6           | .12 | .11 | .13 | .12 | .14  | .17 | .18 | .32 | .28 | .17 | .8   | .20 | .12 | .17 | .21 | .16 | .12 | .9   | .10 | .19 | .24 | .14 | .6  | .7  | .2   | .3  | .15 | .4  | .30   | 429   |               |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP | .19          | .28 | .18 | .23 | .25 | .22  | .28 | .24 | .26 | *   | .37 | .25  | .21 | .22 | .26 | .20 | .26 | .22 | .22  | .15 | .25 | .03 | -   | .40 | .18 | .04  | .15 | .13 | .11 | -     | 6.198 |               |
|                        | WIND | .10          | .10 | .13 | .9  | .8  | .7   | .18 | .11 | .12 | *   | .27 | .16  | .13 | .10 | .17 | .17 | .25 | .21 | .9   | .7  | .11 | .9  | .9  | .11 | .20 | .9   | .8  | .8  | .12 | .7    | 364   |               |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP | .19          | .21 | .21 | .20 | .19 | .19  | .20 | .21 | .34 | .20 | .18 | .20  | .21 | .17 | .19 | .23 | .19 | .22 | .32  | .18 | .24 | .33 | .08 | .16 | .11 | .12  | .15 | .10 | .11 | .30   | 5.93  |               |
|                        | WIND | .24          | .26 | .32 | .24 | .15 | .13  | .11 | .12 | .15 | .40 | .32 | .25  | .25 | .15 | .44 | .31 | .26 | .39 | .24  | .11 | .34 | .46 | .43 | .22 | .27 | .31  | .11 | .53 | .72 | .14   | 837   |               |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

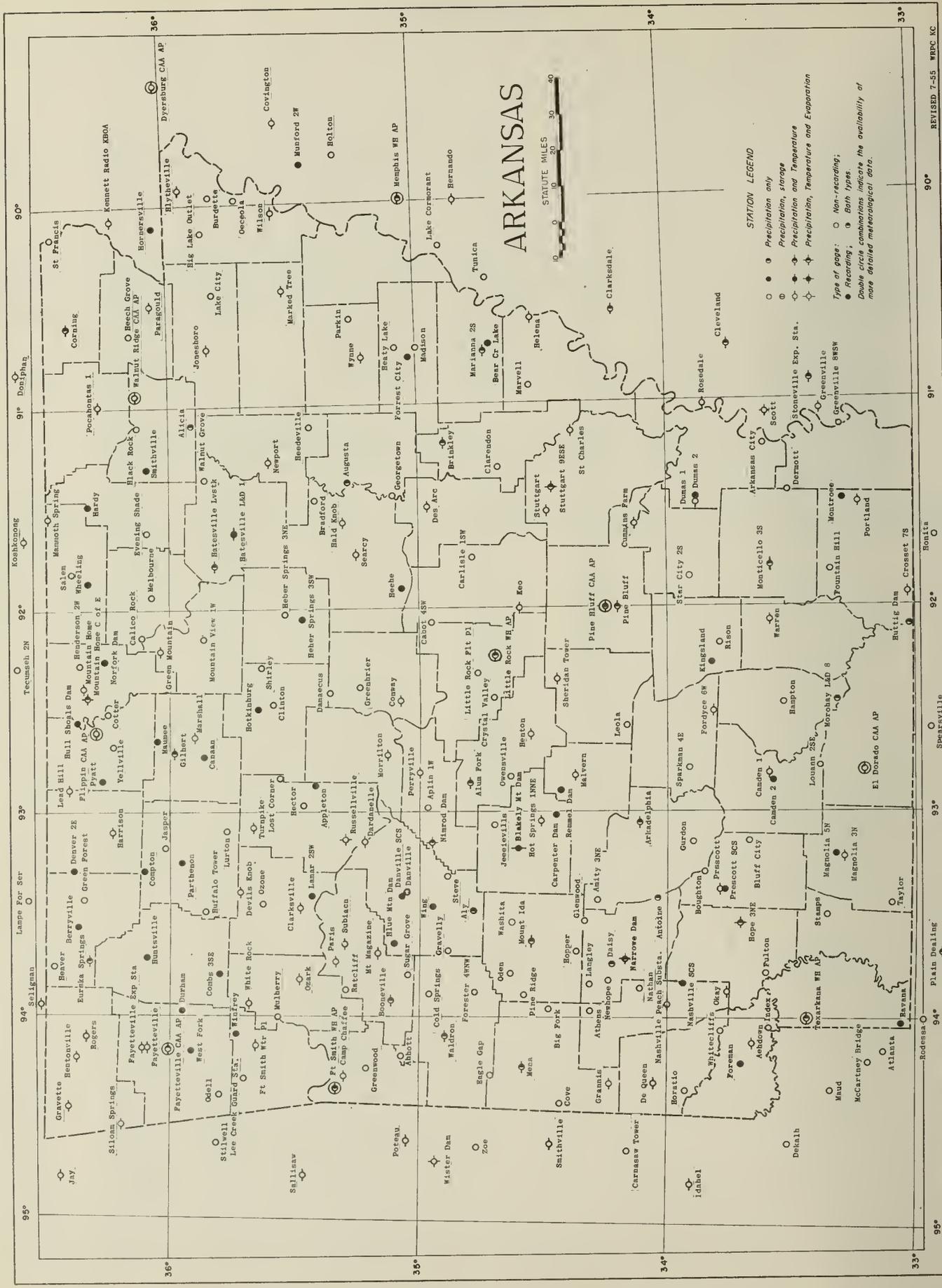
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 11-4-55 -- 1005



**ARKANSAS**

STATUTE MILES  
0 10 20 30 40

**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- ◊ Precipitation and Temperature
- ◆ Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation

Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ◊ Both types.  
Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.

551.05  
UNAR  
C.1  
60<sup>10</sup>

*NAT. Hist.*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

OCTOBER 1955  
Volume LX    No. 10



RECEIVED OF THE  
DEC 27 1955  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ASHEVILLE: 1955

## ARKANSAS - OCTOBER 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

Temperatures averaged 61.8° or 1.4° lower than normal. Rainfall averaged 2.40 inches or 73% of normal. The weather was favorable for the maturing and harvest of late crops. Livestock feed was plentiful and cattle were in good condition.

Above-normal temperatures prevailed at the beginning of October. A cold front moved across the State on the afternoon of the 6th and was followed by several days of cooler weather. The 11th and 12th were mild. A second cold front, which crossed the State on the 12th, brought a longer cool spell which continued from the 13th to 19th. Temperatures rose to above normal on the 20th but, following a cold front passage on the 23d, dropped to the coldest for the season on the 24th. Cool weather continued until the end of the month except for the 27th which was slightly warmer than normal for the season. Most stations registered their warmest temperatures for the month on the 6th. Monthly maximums ranged from 79° at Mount Magazine and Trunpike to 93° at Crossett and Dumas. Most stations registered their coolest temperatures on the 18th, 24th, 25th, 30th, or 31st. Monthly minimums were mostly in the upper 20's or lower 30's. The lowest temperature for the State was 23° at Waldron on the 25th. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 57.9° at Harrison to 65.8° at Hot Springs 1 NNE. Monthly mean temperatures were below normal at almost all stations. Monthly mean temperature departures ranged from -3.3° at El Dorado to +1.2° at Perryville.

There were several showery days during October but the more generous amounts fell on the 6th, 7th, 12th, and 28th. A few stations in the northeast and many stations in the south and west received more than 3.00 inches of rain during the month; elsewhere monthly totals were, in general, less than 3.00 inches. Waldron reported the least total, 0.20 inch. The largest amount for the month was 6.28 inches at Horatio. Most stations in the southern third of Arkansas and a few in the northeast exceeded their October normals; elsewhere, most stations received less than normal precipitation.

Rains early in October interrupted the harvest of cotton, rice, soybeans, and feed grains and the seeding of winter grains but improved the pastures, late hay crops, small grain, and winter legumes. The fine weather following the rains was favorable for all kinds of field work which resumed and continued in full swing except in the east and south where rains, quite heavy in some sections, occurred on the 12th. Field work began again in those areas on the 14th. Ideal harvest weather prevailed to the end of the month except on the 28th when rains again halted cotton picking. The moisture benefited the fall seeded grains, cover crops, and strawberries. At the end of the month cotton picking was 75% complete, and rice harvest was nearing completion. Other farm activities centered around soybean harvest, corn picking, seeding winter grains, pruning orchards, gathering pecans, and digging sweet potatoes. Livestock were in good condition with ample pasture feed. Most sections of the State needed more rains. Streams were low.

### STORMS

Lightning damage on the 12th amounted to \$77,000. This included \$75,000 damage to a factory building and its contents six miles northeast of Newport, Jackson County, and \$2,000 damage to a power plant in Jonesboro. High winds caused \$15,000 damage to buildings, signs, and trees in the Jonesboro vicinity, Craighead County, on the 12th. Gusts were estimated to reach 100 miles per hour. Heavy rains flooded the streets. Strong winds caused \$500 damage to a farmstead nine miles east of Monticello on the 28th. A tornado in the Hampton vicinity, Calhoun County, on the 28th caused considerable damage to a cotton gin and minor damage to about twenty other buildings. The losses were estimated at \$2,000. A tornado in the Kelso area, Desha County, on the 28th uprooted trees, damaged houses, destroyed a seed house, and injured one person. The property loss was estimated at \$20,000.

Lucius W. Dye

## SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |              |              |              | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |           |               |       | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 2:1-3:0A CST                         | 6:1-3:0A CST | 2:1-3:0P CST | 6:1-3:0P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over | Total |                              |                                     |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 25                              | 7.3                 | 30           | SW                        | 28                   | 80                                   | 88           | 47           | 58           | 5                                 | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0         | 0             | 7     | 76                           | 2.9                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | SSW            | 13                              | 9.1                 | 33           | W                         | 6                    | 73                                   | 79           | 44           | 55           | 3                                 | 3     | 0     | 0     | 1         | 0             | 7     | 66                           | 3.2                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -            | -            | -            | 3                                 | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0         | 0             | 6     | -                            | -                                   |

## COMPARATIVE DATA

OCTOBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 60.4        | 92      | 27     | 0.85          | .0               | 1916 | 62.8        | 96      | 21     | 2.30          | .0               | 1941 | 68.2        | 96      | 28     | 8.11          | .0               |
| 1892 | 63.3        | 92      | 27     | 3.26          | .0               | 1917 | 56.6        | 99      | 12     | 1.89          | T                | 1942 | 62.8        | 90      | 22     | 3.19          | .0               |
| 1893 | 60.5        | 93      | 23     | 1.30          | .0               | 1918 | 65.6        | 100     | 30     | 3.99          | .0               | 1943 | 61.3        | 90      | 26     | 3.48          | .0               |
| 1894 | 63.0        | 96      | 24     | 1.52          | .0               | 1919 | 66.6        | 98      | 33     | 10.90         | .0               | 1944 | 63.9        | 95      | 25     | 1.13          | .0               |
| 1895 | 57.1        | 95      | 21     | 1.44          | .0               | 1920 | 64.2        | 93      | 25     | 4.39          | .0               | 1945 | 60.8        | 89      | 29     | 3.11          | .0               |
| 1896 | 60.8        | 98      | 25     | 3.59          | .0               | 1921 | 61.6        | 96      | 27     | 0.72          | .0               | 1946 | 63.7        | 94      | 25     | 2.79          | .0               |
| 1897 | 87.8        | 99      | 28     | 2.01          | .0               | 1922 | 63.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.47          | .0               | 1947 | 68.3        | 95      | 35     | 3.72          | .0               |
| 1898 | 60.0        | 100     | 23     | 5.44          | T                | 1923 | 59.2        | 94      | 20     | 3.53          | .0               | 1948 | 60.0        | 90      | 20     | 2.40          | .0               |
| 1899 | 85.6        | 101     | 28     | 2.88          | .0               | 1924 | 64.9        | 96      | 21     | 0.29          | .0               | 1949 | 62.8        | 91      | 23     | 8.50          | T                |
| 1900 | 66.0        | 97      | 32     | 4.31          | .0               | 1925 | 58.7        | 98      | 13     | 7.73          | 0.1              | 1950 | 66.5        | 93      | 33     | 1.91          | .0               |
| 1901 | 63.7        | 95      | 27     | 2.07          | .0               | 1926 | 64.9        | 99      | 23     | 5.77          | .0               | 1951 | 63.1        | 98      | 30     | 4.55          | T                |
| 1902 | 62.5        | 90      | 27     | 2.68          | .0               | 1927 | 66.0        | 100     | 30     | 3.13          | .0               | 1952 | 58.6        | 98      | 14     | 0.78          | T                |
| 1903 | 60.9        | 97      | 26     | 2.22          | .0               | 1928 | 65.3        | 100     | 27     | 4.74          | .0               | 1953 | 64.8        | 104     | 25     | 1.48          | .0               |
| 1904 | 62.5        | 100     | 20     | 0.94          | .0               | 1929 | 62.3        | 93      | 19     | 4.29          | .0               | 1954 | 63.9        | 98      | 24     | 4.97          | T                |
| 1905 | 61.1        | 92      | 23     | 4.49          | .0               | 1930 | 60.1        | 92      | 17     | 4.89          | .0               | 1955 | 61.8        | 93      | 23     | 2.40          | T                |
| 1908 | 58.2        | 94      | 25     | 2.38          | .0               | 1931 | 87.1        | 98      | 26     | 2.35          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 61.9        | 96      | 23     | 3.03          | .0               | 1932 | 60.8        | 94      | 76     | 3.41          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 59.2        | 93      | 24     | 0.48          | .0               | 1933 | 62.6        | 90      | 30     | 2.83          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 63.0        | 98      | 24     | 2.15          | .0               | 1934 | 66.2        | 96      | 25     | 0.79          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 82.9        | 96      | 16     | 5.19          | T                | 1935 | 63.9        | 95      | 27     | 4.94          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 62.7        | 101     | 25     | 1.67          | T                | 1936 | 61.1        | 93      | 24     | 5.00          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 63.8        | 96      | 22     | 2.97          | .0               | 1937 | 60.8        | 96      | 17     | 4.66          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 60.1        | 95      | 18     | 5.41          | 0.6              | 1938 | 66.8        | 105     | 20     | 0.94          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 63.0        | 93      | 21     | 1.74          | .0               | 1939 | 65.1        | 98      | 20     | 1.71          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 63.4        | 94      | 26     | 2.83          | .0               | 1940 | 65.2        | 95      | 29     | 1.91          | .0               |      |             |         |        |               |                  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |              | Precipitation |             |        |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days |              |               |             | Total  | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or more | 32° or below | 32° or below  | 0° or below |        |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |   |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |              |               |             |        |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |             |              |               |             |        |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |   |
| ALUM FORK         | 77.2            | 50.3M           | 63.8M   | - 0.3                 | 88      | 6    |        | 127  | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0             | 2.35        | - 0.41 | 1.50                  | 7            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      |             | 2           | 2            | 1 |
| ASHOOWN           | 78.9            | 48.7M           | 63.8M   |                       | 89      | 6    | 32     | 25   | 128         | 0           | 0            | 1             | 2.43        |        | 1.43                  | 7            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      |             | 2           | 1            | 1 |
| BENTON            | 75.8            | 45.5            | 60.7    | - 1.9                 | 88      | 6    | 27     | 31   | 190         | 0           | 0            | 3             | 4.82        |        | 2.38                  | 1            | T    | 0                 |                      |      | 6           | 6           | 3            |   |
| BENTONVILLE       | 71.9            | 44.9            | 58.4    | - 1.1                 | 82      | 9    | 32     | 18+  | 226         | 0           | 0            | 5             | 1.43        | - 2.56 | 1.02                  | 5            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 2           | 2           | 1            |   |
| BOONEVILLE        | 78.6            | 47.0            | 62.8    |                       | 89      | 6    | 27     | 25   | 155         | 0           | 0            | 3             | 0.61        |        | 0.36                  | 7            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 2           | 1           | 0            |   |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 77.0            | 45.9            | 61.5    |                       | 89      | 7    | 28     | 25   | 177         | 0           | 0            | 3             | 0.29        |        | 0.23                  | 7            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 2           | 1           | 0            |   |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 76.8            | 46.2            | 61.5    |                       | 88      | 6    | 29     | 25   | 178         | 0           | 0            | 3             | 1.10        |        | 0.71                  | 28           | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 2           | 2           | 2            |   |
| CONWAY            | 77.0            | 49.3            | 63.2    | - 0.6                 | 89      | 6    | 33     | 25   | 136         | 0           | 0            | 0             | 2.60        |        | 1.37                  | 7            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 4           | 4           | 0            |   |
| DAROVANVILLE      | 76.9            | 49.2            | 63.1    | - 0.7                 | 88      | 6    | 33     | 25+  | 143         | 0           | 0            | 0             | 2.80        | - 0.30 | 0.86                  | 7+           | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 4           | 3           | 0            |   |
| OE-QUEEN          | 79.2            | 45.1            | 62.2    | - 1.9                 | 90      | 5+   | 29     | 18   | 161         | 2           | 0            | 3             | 4.40        | 1.58   | 1.90                  | 1            | 0.0  | 0                 |                      |      | 4           | 2           | 2            |   |











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
OCTOBER 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 70           | 85 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 86 | 89 | 73 | 71 | 75 | 84 | 85 | 75 | 71 | 68 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 69 | 73 | 78 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 64 | 71 | 78 | 78 | 72 | 65 | 60 | 75.5    |
|                     | MIN | 64           | 58 | 60 | 62 | 68 | 69 | 57 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 49 | 60 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 48 | 48 | 53 | 46 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 48 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 46.9    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 85           | 75 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 91 | 76 | 75 | 76 | 83 | 87 | 87 | 74 | 68 | 72 | 76 | 67 | 72 | 79 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 79 | 78 | 83 | 87 | 75 | 62 | 59 | 76 | 78.6    |
|                     | MIN | 66           | 60 | 60 | 69 | 63 |    | 52 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 57 | 66 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 38 | 45 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 52 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 48.0    |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 85           | 84 | 86 | 87 | 90 | 89 | 73 | 73 | 75 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 75 | 71 | 77 | 79 | 68 | 72 | 77 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 81 | 66 | 74 | 78 | 80 | 71 | 65 | 61 | 77 | 78.0    |
|                     | MIN | 67           | 64 | 61 | 69 | 73 | 61 | 54 | 50 | 47 | 52 | 66 | 67 | 53 | 48 | 43 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 52 | 56 | 58 | 56 | 45 | 37 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 52.5    |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 76           | 70 | 72 | 69 | 73 | 76 | 73 | 68 | 69 | 73 | 76 | 79 | 67 | 58 | 66 | 63 | 59 | 61 | 67 | 72 | 76 | 75 | 73 | 64 | 65 | 71 | 70 | 64 | 52 | 54 | 66 | 68.3    |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 55 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 66 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 52 | 60 | 56 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 48 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 35 | 44 | 52 | 53 | 43 | 35 | 33 | 40 | 49.8    |
| WALORON             | MAX | 85           | 83 | 82 | 82 | 86 | 87 | 78 | 74 | 75 | 84 | 86 | 88 | 73 | 68 | 81 | 78 | 67 | 70 | 82 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 84 | 78 | 80 | 82 | 81 | 73 | 62 | 60 | 76 | 78.8    |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 59 | 54 | 67 | 72 | 72 | 49 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 51 | 68 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 58 | 39 | 23 | 26 | 41 | 53 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 44.3    |
| WALNUT RIDGE CAA AP | MAX | 79           | 80 | 82 | 75 | 81 | 87 | 72 | 71 | 73 | 81 | 83 | 78 | 72 | 65 | 69 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 70 | 77 | 82 | 81 | 79 | 61 | 71 | 79 | 78 | 66 | 60 | 58 | 69 | 73.5    |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 54 | 62 | 68 | 70 | 64 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 56 | 51 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 36 | 43 | 51 | 50 | 56 | 38 | 33 | 39 | 43 | 49 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 47.1    |
| WARREN              | MAX | 86           | 89 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 89 | 78 | 73 | 85 | 89 | 89 | 78 | 79 | 71 | 77 | 78 | 70 | 78 | 81 | 83 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 73 | 73 | 78 | 83 | 78 | 74 | 62 | 72 | 80.4    |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 59 | 68 | 60 | 68 | 67 | 62 | 48 | 44 | 53 | 57 | 62 | 55 | 47 | 39 | 45 | 39 | 36 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 53 | 55 | 46 | 33 | 46 | 54 | 47 | 48 |    | 33 | 50.7    |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 76           | 66 | 69 | 67 | 73 | 83 | 66 | 68 | 67 | 72 | 76 | 79 | 66 | 60 | 69 | 67 | 59 | 63 | 70 | 76 | 78 | 77 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 72 | 75 | 65 | 50 | 54 | 67 | 69.1    |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 59 | 61 | 64 | 66 | 60 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 66 | 59 | 48 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 55 | 59 | 62 | 57 | 35 | 44 | 51 | 54 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 40 | 51.2    |
| WILSON              | MAX | 80           | 83 | 85 | 75 | 83 | 89 | 88 | 73 | 75 | 83 | 85 | 76 | 71 | 67 | 69 | 64 | 63 | 62 | 61 | 78 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 66 | 71 | 81 | 78 | 72 | 70 | 59 | 70 | 75.1    |
|                     | MIN | 59           | 51 | 55 | 65 | 63 | 66 | 57 | 45 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 56 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 47 | 35 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 43 | 31 | 41 | 41 | 52 | 46 | 39 | 32 | 47.0    |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 83           | 81 | 82 | 78 | 84 | 88 | 82 | 77 | 80 | 83 | 85 | 77 | 71 | 66 | 70 | 68 | 66 | 65 | 71 | 77 | 83 | 85 | 83 | 66 | 69 | 78 | 76 | 68 | 61 | 59 | 70 | 75.2    |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 60 | 63 | 66 | 70 | 72 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 52 | 61 | 60 | 43 | 40 | 38 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 34 | 46 | 51 | 53 | 58 | 37 | 31 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 46 | 34 | 33 | 48.9    |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station                |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total | Avg |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
|                        |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31  |       |     |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP | -            | -   | -   | .07 | .10 | .13 | -   | *   | *   | .46 | .24 | .05 | .24 | .21 | .19 | .13 | .20 | .15 | .14 | .16 | .14 | .15 | .14 | .27 | .14 | .14 | .14 | .17 | *   | *   | .44 | 4.828 |     |
|                        | WIND | *            | *   | 91  | 24  | 63  | 106 | 134 | *   | *   | 110 | 27  | 39  | 86  | 62  | 64  | 32  | 64  | 63  | 45  | 18  | 48  | 95  | 34  | 142 | 48  | 32  | 32  | 103 | *   | *   | .44 | 1729  |     |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP | -            | .22 | .21 | .09 | .13 | .12 | .20 | .19 | .19 | .17 | .12 | .13 | .04 | .33 | .24 | .09 | .19 | .17 | .07 | .19 | .12 | .11 | .12 | .19 | -   | .09 | .16 | .09 | .17 | .13 | .13 | 4.708 |     |
|                        | WIND | 46           | 28  | 28  | 10  | 21  | 34  | 49  | 47  | 34  | 13  | 5   | 23  | 18  | 50  | 43  | 5   | 39  | 44  | 28  | 52  | -   | 10  | 10  | 31  | 38  | 5   | 5   | 41  | 44  | 31  | 25  | 8868  |     |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP | .09          | .10 | .10 | .04 | .04 | .03 | -   | .16 | .12 | .14 | .12 | .13 | .12 | .18 | .14 | .13 | .15 | .16 | .13 | .11 | .17 | .13 | .10 | .25 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1243  |     |
|                        | WIND | 37           | 28  | 17  | 13  | 34  | 46  | 86  | 39  | 14  | 18  | 16  | 29  | 44  | 51  | 41  | 29  | 48  | 64  | 39  | 15  | 34  | 26  | 18  | 98  | 30  | 26  | 26  | 67  | 90  | 64  | 56  | 1243  |     |
| NARROWS DAM            | EVAP | .09          | .14 | .05 | .16 | .09 | .08 | -   | .24 | .16 | .12 | .12 | .09 | .19 | .26 | .15 | .13 | .18 | .21 | .11 | .15 | .08 | .08 | .11 | .20 | .16 | .11 | .12 | .16 | .21 | .13 | .14 | 4.388 |     |
|                        | WIND | 21           | 22  | 23  | 9   | 39  | 59  | 60  | 43  | 22  | 25  | 25  | 28  | 31  | 32  | 36  | 19  | 35  | 38  | 28  | 15  | 19  | 17  | 16  | 59  | 25  | 16  | 14  | 63  | 77  | 56  | 49  | 1021  |     |
| NIMROO DAM             | EVAP | -            | .15 | .08 | .04 | .05 | .13 | .18 | .15 | .15 | .11 | .13 | .10 | .14 | .21 | .16 | .11 | .13 | .19 | .20 | .03 | .11 | .12 | .12 | .23 | .14 | .15 | .14 | .12 | .17 | .15 | .16 | 4.198 |     |
|                        | WIND | 2            | 2   | 3   | 1   | 10  | 32  | 76  | 22  | 5   | 14  | 5   | 10  | 15  | 44  | 37  | 10  | 8   | 54  | 12  | 24  | 2   | 17  | 7   | 70  | 8   | 18  | 8   | 44  | 126 | 59  | 74  | 819   |     |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP | .11          | .12 | .04 | .07 | .06 | .04 | .22 | .15 | .09 | .09 | .11 | .15 | .17 | .14 | .10 | .12 | .13 | .17 | .07 | .12 | .06 | .13 | .10 | .20 | .10 | .10 | .06 | .17 | .11 | .13 | .08 | 3.51  |     |
|                        | WIND | 11           | 3   | 5   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 37  | 6   | 8   | 4   | 7   | 15  | 26  | 27  | 4   | 10  | 26  | 22  | 5   | 7   | 5   | 5   | 11  | 36  | 4   | 4   | 9   | 34  | 51  | 45  | 9   | 469   |     |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE       | EVAP | .04          | .15 | .07 | .11 | .08 | .13 | .18 | .14 | .13 | .12 | .10 | .14 | .00 | .12 | .12 | .10 | .12 | .13 | .09 | .14 | .10 | .12 | .11 | .10 | .20 | .15 | .10 | .14 | .11 | .14 | .11 | 3.60  |     |
|                        | WIND | 25           | 33  | 14  | 24  | 75  | 108 | 101 | 17  | 25  | 21  | 13  | 48  | 67  | 11  | 20  | 36  | 33  | 57  | 9   | 30  | 51  | 43  | 35  | 77  | 18  | 32  | 41  | 94  | 134 | 83  | 83  | 1458  |     |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARIZONA OCTOBER 1955

Main table with columns: Station, Index No., County, Drainage, Latitude, Longitude, Elevation, Observ. time, Observer, Refer to tables. Includes sub-section 'NEW STATIONS' and a continuation note at the bottom.

DRAINAGE CODE: 1. ARIZONA 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. DUACBITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. HALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

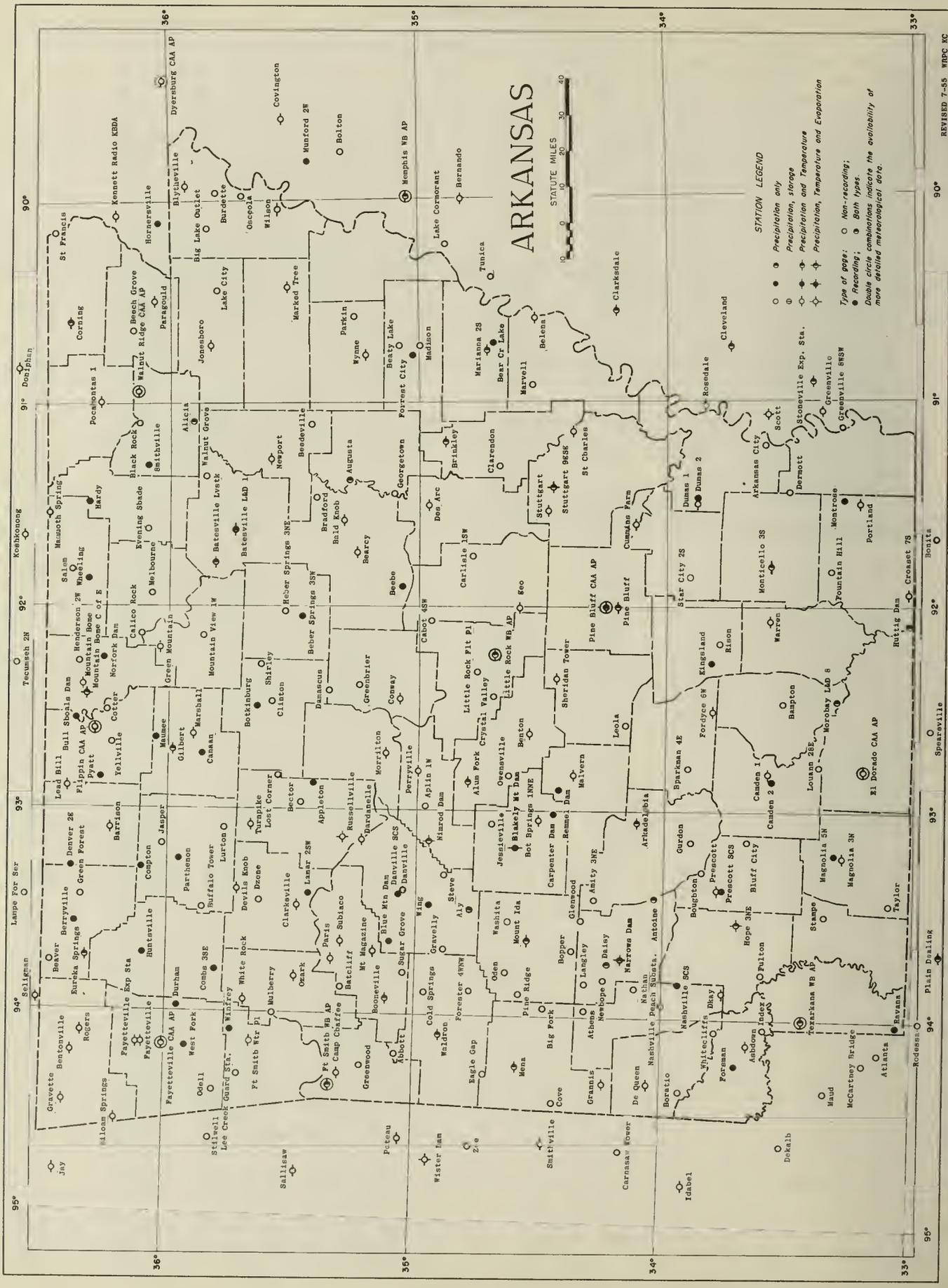
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Include total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, ASHEVILLE, N. C. -- 12-7-55 -- 1005



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation

**Type of page:**

- Non-recording;
- Recording;
- Both types;

Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.

551.05  
UNAR  
Vol. 60"

~~ARTIST~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

U. S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC-Ashville, N. C.      OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Permit No. 1024

U. S. Department of Commerce  
Weather Bureau  
**OFFICIAL BUSINESS**  
Penalty for private use to avoid  
payment of postage, \$300.  
**PERMIT 1024**

DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.                                  03

NOVEMBER 1955  
Volume LX      No. 11



JAN 1956  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ASHEVILLE: 1956

NAT.  
HIST.

## ARKANSAS - NOVEMBER 1955

### WEATHER SUMMARY

November was cool and very dry. Temperatures averaged 49.4° or 2.0° below normal. Rainfall averaged 1.97 inches or 52% of normal. The rains during the last half of the month benefited winter grains, meadows, and pastures.

November 1st was mild but a cold front, which crossed the State during the night, ushered in the first general freeze of the season over the main crop areas. The cool spell lasted until the 10th. The 11th was warm and some record-breaking high temperatures occurred during the hot spell from the 12th to 15th. Maximums for the period, which were also the highest temperatures for the month, ranged from the middle and upper 70's at a few high-elevation stations to 90° at Dumas. The cold front which crossed the State on the night of the 15th introduced a three-day cool spell. Warm weather prevailed on the 21st and 22d. Two more cold fronts crossed Arkansas during November--one on the night of the 22d and the other during the afternoon of the 27th. The first of these dropped the temperatures to slightly below normal and the other preceded the coldest days of the season, the 28th to 30th. Daily mean temperatures averaged 16° to 18° below normal during the last three days of the month and all stations except three registered their coldest temperatures for the month during that period. Monthly minimums ranged from 8° at Gravette to 23° at Little Rock. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 44.2° at Siloam Springs to 54.9° at Okay. Monthly mean temperatures were below normal at practically all stations.

Very little rain fell during the first two weeks. A few scattered showers occurred over the north on the 2d. Scattered showers occurred on several days during the last half of the month. In general, the showery days were the 14th to 16th, 18th, 22d to 25th, and 30th. The larger amounts occurred in the eastern part of the State. Rainfall over the extreme west was very light and several western stations received less than an inch of rain during the entire month. The least amount was 0.36 inch at Gravette. Several scattered localities from El Dorado to the extreme northeastern part of the State received amounts in excess of 3.00 inches. The greatest monthly total, 3.79 inches, occurred at Hampton. Precipitation was below normal at all stations except Paragould. The greatest deficiencies were in the extreme southwest. Snow flurries occurred at many stations. The greatest snowfall amount, 0.8 inch, occurred at Fort Smith.

The weather during November was favorable for outdoor farm activities which consisted principally of cotton picking, rice and soybean harvest, picking corn, pruning orchards, gathering pecans, care of livestock, clearing, hunting, fencing, fertilizing, butchering, digging potatoes, plowing, and planting winter grains. Pastures were brown during the first part of the month but improved, as did the fall sown grains, during the latter half in response to the rains. Livestock continued in good condition with plenty of feed.

### STORMS

A tornado injured five persons and caused \$15,000 property damage in Van Buren County shortly before noon on the 2d. Tornadoes occurred in Cleburne, Independence, Lawrence, Newton, Perry, and Washington Counties during the afternoon and evening of the 15th. They caused at least one death, several personal injuries, and several thousand dollars of property damage. For more details concerning the severe storms that occurred in Arkansas during November, the reader is referred to Climatological Data, National Summary.

Lucius W. Dye

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |         |              | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |       |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 12:30A CST                         | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200 and over |                              |                                     | Total |
| FORT SMITH W8 AIRPORT  | SW             | 15                              | 7.9                 | 40           | W                         | 15                   | 68                                 | 77        | 48         | 52        | 0                                 | 0     | 4     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 5                            | 72                                  | 3.8   |
| LITTLE ROCK W8 AIRPORT | S              | 19                              | 9.6                 | 31           | SW                        | 2                    | 64                                 | 74        | 46         | 51        | 6                                 | 1     | 2     | 2     | 0       | 0            | 11                           | 65                                  | 4.6   |
| TEXARKANA W8 AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                  | -         | -          | -         | 4                                 | 2     | 2     | 1     | 0       | 0            | 9                            | -                                   | -     |

COMPARATIVE DATA

NOVEMBER

Table 1

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |
| 1891 | 49.7        | 87      | 10     | 5.56          | -                | 1916 | 52.1        | 87      | 10     | 2.95          | T                | 1941 | 49.9        | 87      | 18     | 2.31          | T                |
| 1892 | 49.9        | 79      | 20     | 5.83          | 1.2              | 1917 | 50.7        | 85      | 11     | 1.96          | T                | 1942 | 54.5        | 88      | 18     | 3.83          | T                |
| 1893 | 49.3        | 84      | 10     | 4.21          | 0.0              | 1918 | 49.7        | 88      | 18     | 3.91          | 0.1              | 1943 | 49.7        | 88      | 15     | 1.10          | T                |
| 1894 | 50.4        | 81      | 12     | 1.12          | T                | 1919 | 51.4        | 86      | 14     | 6.27          | T                | 1944 | 52.7        | 87      | 17     | 4.70          | 0.1              |
| 1895 | 49.9        | 82      | 16     | 4.82          | 0.1              | 1920 | 47.8        | 89      | 10     | 1.95          | T                | 1945 | 53.5        | 88      | 14     | 3.97          | T                |
| 1896 | 52.8        | 88      | 8      | 4.34          | 0.1              | 1921 | 54.9        | 88      | 17     | 5.53          | T                | 1946 | 53.6        | 85      | 17     | 9.09          | 0.0              |
| 1897 | 51.6        | 88      | 15     | 2.82          | T                | 1922 | 52.9        | 88      | 20     | 3.89          | 0.0              | 1947 | 47.7        | 82      | 17     | 5.06          | T                |
| 1898 | 47.5        | 87      | 9      | 3.20          | T                | 1923 | 50.8        | 81      | 21     | 3.34          | 0.3              | 1948 | 50.9        | 85      | 13     | 5.78          | 0.7              |
| 1899 | 54.3        | 87      | 17     | 2.61          | T                | 1924 | 53.4        | 88      | 15     | 2.36          | T                | 1949 | 52.3        | 85      | 12     | 0.37          | 0.0              |
| 1900 | 51.4        | 90      | 18     | 4.28          | T                | 1925 | 50.4        | 89      | 15     | 5.67          | T                | 1950 | 47.4        | 89      | 0      | 2.24          | 0.2              |
| 1901 | 50.5        | 88      | 15     | 2.99          | 0.0              | 1926 | 47.2        | 81      | 10     | 3.33          | 0.7              | 1951 | 45.0        | 89      | 9      | 5.13          | 1.6              |
| 1902 | 56.5        | 90      | 18     | 6.66          | T                | 1927 | 56.7        | 96      | 20     | 3.67          | 0.1              | 1952 | 49.7        | 88      | 9      | 7.01          | 1.5              |
| 1903 | 47.6        | 89      | 2      | 0.64          | 0.1              | 1928 | 50.2        | 82      | 13     | 4.25          | T                | 1953 | 49.5        | 85      | 15     | 2.16          | T                |
| 1904 | 51.4        | 89      | 17     | 1.38          | T                | 1929 | 46.1        | 85      | 7      | 2.61          | 2.3              | 1954 | 50.7        | 84      | 14     | 1.37          | T                |
| 1905 | 53.2        | 88      | 9      | 3.28          | T                | 1930 | 50.5        | 87      | 16     | 4.15          | T                | 1955 | 49.4        | 90      | 8      | 1.97          | T                |
| 1906 | 50.2        | 88      | 13     | 5.90          | 0.1              | 1931 | 57.6        | 88      | 18     | 6.34          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1907 | 49.0        | 84      | 10     | 5.71          | T                | 1932 | 46.7        | 82      | 9      | 1.98          | 0.1              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1908 | 53.8        | 88      | 5      | 5.40          | T                | 1933 | 53.0        | 85      | 20     | 1.86          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1909 | 59.3        | 90      | 16     | 3.75          | 0.0              | 1934 | 54.0        | 88      | 20     | 6.89          | 0.6              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1910 | 51.5        | 85      | 17     | 0.47          | 0.0              | 1935 | 49.8        | 89      | 16     | 3.81          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1911 | 46.8        | 86      | 5      | 3.18          | 0.2              | 1936 | 48.5        | 87      | 12     | 3.00          | 0.2              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1912 | 50.5        | 89      | 13     | 1.66          | T                | 1937 | 48.3        | 90      | 6      | 4.99          | 0.5              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1913 | 57.6        | 85      | 20     | 2.47          | 0.0              | 1938 | 50.7        | 89      | 8      | 5.26          | 0.1              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1914 | 52.6        | 88      | 11     | 2.32          | T                | 1939 | 48.8        | 87      | 14     | 3.39          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |
| 1915 | 54.8        | 88      | 17     | 5.40          | 0.1              | 1940 | 49.3        | 82      | 3      | 5.93          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              | Precipitation |                   |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Degree Days | No. of Days  |               |                   |             | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |             |              |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             | 90° or Above | 32° or Below  | Freezing or Below | 0° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | .10 or More | .50 or More | 1.00 or More |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |                   |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |             |              |               |                   |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |             |              |
| ALUM FORK         | 65.4M           | 36.6M           | 51.0M   | - 0.5                 | 84      | 13   | 20     | 28+  | 448         | 0            | 0             | 14                | 0           | 0.51  | - 4.76                | 0.50         | 18   | 0.0               | 0                    | 1    | 1           | 0           | 0            |
| ASHDOWN           | 66.8            | 39.4            | 53.1    |                       | 86      | 13+  | 18     | 29   | 405         | 0            | 0             | 11                | 0           | 1.99  |                       | 0.78         | 14   | 0.0               | 0                    | 4    | 1           | 0           | 0            |
| BENTON            | 63.7            | 34.7            | 49.2    | - 1.1                 | 86      | 13   | 17     | 29+  | 490         | 0            | 0             | 16                | 0           | 1.62  |                       | 0.60         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    | 3    | 1           | 0           | 0            |
| BENTONVILLE       | 59.0            | 31.4            | 45.2    | - 2.8                 | 82      | 13+  | 11     | 30   | 605         | 0            | 1             | 18                | 0           | 0.82  | - 2.46                | 0.57         | 16   | 0.0               | 0                    | 2    | 2           | 0           | 0            |
| BOONEVILLE        | 65.2            | 35.1            | 50.2    |                       | 88      | 13   | 16     | 17+  | 479         | 0            | 0             | 16                | 0           | 1.62  |                       | 0.77         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    | 3    | 2           | 0           | 0            |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 64.3M           | 31.1M           | 47.7M   |                       | 86      | 14   | 15     | 29+  | 530         | 0            | 0             | 20                | 0           | 0.98  |                       | 0.49         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    | 4    | 0           | 0           | 0            |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 64.7            | 34.7            | 49.7    |                       | 86      | 13   | 17     | 29   | 484         | 0            | 0             | 19                | 0           | 2.29  |                       | 1.12         | 22   | 0.0               | 0                    | 4    | 2           | 1           | 0            |
| CONWAY            | 64.0            | 38.3            | 51.2    | - 0.6                 | 85      | 13+  | 19     | 29   | 445         | 0            | 0             | 14                | 0           | 1.75  | - 2.27                | 0.89         | 18   | 0.0               | 0                    | 3    | 2           | 0           | 0            |
| DARDANELLE        | 64.7            | 37.2            | 51.0    | - 0.7                 | 87      | 13   | 21     | 29   | 446         | 0            | 0             | 14                | 0           | 1.71  | - 1.77                | 0.71         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    | 3    | 2           | 0           | 0            |
| DE QUEEN          | 67.0            | 37.4            | 52.2    | - 0.4                 | 87      | 12+  | 17     | 29   | 425         | 0            | 0             | 16                | 0           | 0.46  | - 3.64                | 0.25         | 19   | 0.0               | 0                    | 2    | 0           | 0           | 0            |











# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
NOVEMBER 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |      |      |      | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|------|------|------|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27   | 28 | 29   | 30   | 31   |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 70           | 76 | 78 | 51 | 60 | 59 | 65 | 62 | 50 | 56 | 63 | 74 | 81 | 86 | 83 | 80 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 53 | 58 | 65 | 73 | 59 | 49 | 58 | 58   | 66 | 37   | 40   | 61.6 |         |
|                     | MIN | 35           | 52 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 43 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 42 | 61 | 66 | 65 | 51 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 27   | 32 | 17   | 19   | 19   | 35.7    |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 81           | 75 | 55 | 68 | 74 | 65 | 62 | 56 | 58 | 69 | 78 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 81 | 75 | 50 | 45 | 61 | 65 | 73 | 80 | 75 | 52 | 57 | 57 | 64   | 46 | 41   | 41   | 65.4 |         |
|                     | MIN | 64           | 45 | 30 | 27 | 35 | 46 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 27 | 43 | 57 | 60 | 57 | 63 | 28 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 27 | 32   | 17 | 19   | 19   | 36.5 |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 83           | 83 | 55 | 65 | 68 | 65 | 63 | 51 | 59 | 65 | 77 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 78 | 75 | 52 | 42 | 62 | 66 | 71 | 81 | 63 | 50 | 63 | 63 | 70   | 44 | 47   | 45   | 65.5 |         |
|                     | MIN | 60           | 44 | 32 | 31 | 41 | 45 | 36 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 47 | 62 | 69 | 70 | 72 | 34 | 29 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 62 | 47 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 37   | 25 | 21   | 27   | 41.6 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 65           | 65 | 47 | 57 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 48 | 49 | 58 | 62 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 71 | 64 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 57 | 62 | 68 | 65 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 58   | 34 | 35   | 35   | 55.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 55           | 43 | 24 | 36 | 43 | 45 | 35 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 41 | 54 | 63 | 54 | 64 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 44 | 33 | 24 | 32 | 37 | 34   | 13 | 13   | 15   | 36.0 |         |
| WALDRON             | MAX | 81           | 76 | 54 | 68 | 71 | 67 | 61 | 54 | 57 | 69 | 77 | 86 | 85 | 87 | 80 | 61 | 59 | 43 | 60 | 68 | 73 | 78 | 73 | 50 | 57 | 62 | 66   | 46 | 41   | 39   | 65.0 |         |
|                     | MIN | 63           | 53 | 24 | 19 | 33 | 41 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 41 | 61 | 66 | 53 | 50 | 26 | 17 | 30 | 34 | 27 | 32 | 55 | 39 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 30   | 19 | 18   | 14   | 33.1 |         |
| WALNUT RIOGE CAA AP | MAX | 69           | 70 | 50 | 61 | 65 | 57 | 59 | 50 | 53 | 63 | 71 | 79 | 83 | 65 | 81 | 74 | 46 | 39 | 50 | 58 | 65 | 72 | 59 | 45 | 58 | 53 | 64   | 29 | 39   | 37   | 58.8 |         |
|                     | MIN | 54           | 40 | 30 | 26 | 36 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 33 | 45 | 58 | 65 | 52 | 52 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 37 | 49 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 28 | 22   | 14 | 17   | 17   | 34.2 |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 79           | 78 | 63 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 75 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 79 | 77 | 50 | 40 | 55 | 67 | 77 | 74 | 61 | 62 | 60 | 44 | 44 | 60   | 44 | 44   | 66.2 |      |         |
|                     | MIN | 48           | 52 | 34 | 26 | 51 | 32 | 36 | 26 | 41 | 45 | 62 | 69 | 67 | 70 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 54 | 50 | 41 | 40 | 31 | 41 | 22   | 21 | 22   | 40.8 |      |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 70           | 68 | 48 | 67 | 67 | 60 | 54 | 49 | 50 | 59 | 68 | 75 | 77 | 74 | 76 | 70 | 43 | 37 | 57 | 58 | 64 | 69 | 67 | 51 | 57 | 50 | 58   | 27 | 35   | 33   | 57.9 |         |
|                     | MIN | 57           | 44 | 25 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 26 | 29 | 36 | 46 | 54 | 62 | 61 | 64 | 17 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 44 | 43 | 52 | 31 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 27   | 12 | 12   | 20   | 36.3 |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 72           | 74 | 51 | 60 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 64 | 72 | 79 | 86 | 79 | 86 | 73 | 39 | 42 | 67 | 73 | 71 | 51 | 54 | 57 | 65 | 38 | 42   | 38 | 61.8 |      |      |         |
|                     | MIN | 51           | 46 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 46 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 46 | 59 | 62 | 60 | 68 | 40 | 26 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 50 | 45 | 29 | 33 | 28 | 28   | 15 | 17   | 15   | 37.2 |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 73           | 73 | 50 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 61 | 48 | 56 | 63 | 73 | 79 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 75 | 46 | 38 | 51 | 58 | 67 | 75 | 72 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 62.0 |    |      |      |      |         |
|                     | MIN | 50           | 47 | 31 | 26 | 40 | 42 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 43 | 61 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 34 | 20 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 38 | 54 | 44 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 37.5 |    |      |      |      |         |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |       | Total | Ave. |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|
|                      |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16  | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  | 31    |       |      |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP | .17          | .07 | .20 | .09 | *   | *   | .31 | .14 | .08 | .05 | .10 | *   | *   | .40 | -   | .18 | *   | .20 | *   | *   | .10 | .09 | -   | -   | .07 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -     | -     |      |
|                      | WIND | 120          | 117 | 193 | 47  | *   | *   | 167 | 80  | 29  | 25  | 33  | *   | *   | 298 | 77  | 200 | 95  | 49  | *   | *   | 130 | 54  | 135 | 71  | 50  | *   | *   | 241 | 112 | 54  | 2377  |       |      |
| HOPE 3 NE            | EVAP | .13          | .07 | .17 | .09 | .08 | .09 | .16 | .08 | .06 | .08 | .07 | .10 | .12 | .09 | .13 | .11 | .09 | .12 | .00 | .07 | .05 | .07 | .08 | .15 | .08 | .05 | .08 | .09 | -   | -   | 2.748 |       |      |
|                      | WIND | 40           | 40  | 71  | 20  | 7   | 14  | 43  | 33  | 10  | 4   | 12  | 58  | 39  | 28  | 47  | 79  | 34  | 51  | 22  | 5   | 3   | 20  | 31  | 77  | 30  | 8   | 9   | 58  | 39  | 16  | 948   |       |      |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP | .16          | .12 | .14 | .09 | .22 | .08 | .10 | .04 | .08 | .08 | .06 | .16 | .05 | .06 | .08 | .31 | .11 | .13 | .02 | .07 | .08 | .11 | .13 | .15 | .05 | .13 | .03 | -   | -   | -   | 3.168 |       |      |
|                      | WIND | 65           | 119 | 89  | 29  | 19  | 35  | 22  | 47  | 22  | 20  | 21  | 65  | 46  | 32  | 70  | 132 | 48  | 32  | 20  | 22  | 21  | 63  | 80  | 50  | 29  | 23  | 25  | 65  | 74  | 30  | 1415  |       |      |
| NIMROD DAM           | EVAP | .24          | .09 | .07 | .08 | .10 | .08 | .13 | .13 | *   | *   | .26 | .12 | .14 | .15 | .09 | .02 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -     |       |      |
|                      | WIND | 47           | 44  | 60  | 22  | 12  | 8   | 5   | 57  | 5   | 18  | 2   | 51  | 45  | 13  | 20  | 130 | 43  | 15  | 17  | 5   | 22  | 18  | 66  | 12  | 4   | 6   | 7   | 56  | 61  | 24  | 895   |       |      |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP | .08          | .21 | .10 | .08 | .05 | .08 | .15 | .10 | .04 | .04 | .09 | .08 | .10 | .08 | .13 | .17 | .04 | .01 | .05 | .03 | .08 | .02 | .15 | .07 | .06 | .07 | .05 | -   | -   | -   | 2.468 |       |      |
|                      | WIND | 11           | 27  | 23  | 4   | 9   | 9   | 28  | 6   | 3   | 4   | 27  | 8   | 14  | 16  | 11  | 60  | 6   | 18  | 18  | 8   | 10  | 23  | 23  | 14  | 6   | 10  | 55  | 21  | 16  | 496 |       |       |      |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP | .18          | .11 | .18 | .06 | .08 | .09 | .07 | .08 | .07 | .09 | .13 | .07 | .01 | .28 | .02 | .29 | .05 | .13 | -   | .03 | .05 | .09 | .28 | .12 | .02 | .05 | .05 | -   | -   | -   | 3.028 |       |      |
|                      | WIND | 138          | 161 | 104 | 21  | 30  | 55  | 20  | 11  | 16  | 15  | 40  | 214 | 122 | 99  | 93  | 235 | 48  | 50  | 37  | 10  | 32  | 85  | 137 | 30  | 45  | 9   | 38  | 61  | 60  | 23  | 2039  |       |      |

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

| Station              |                        | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
|                      |                        | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |     |
| DUMAS 1              | SNOWFALL:<br>SN ON GND |              | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| EL DORADO CAA AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 0.8 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GND  |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T   |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data on Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

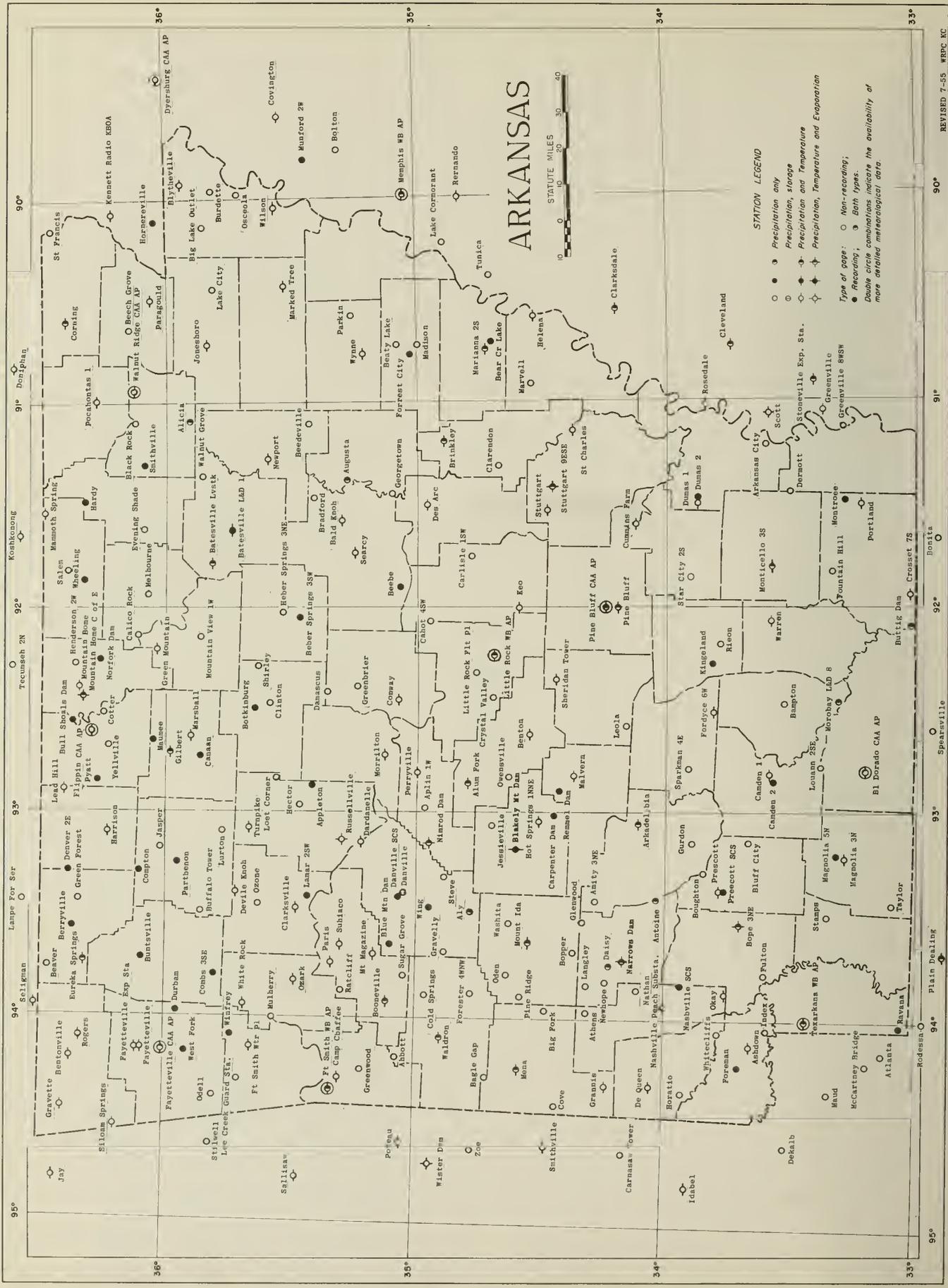
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTP EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- 8 Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

NWRC, Asheville, N. C. -- 1-10-56 -- 1005



# ARKANSAS



- STATION LEGEND**
- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
● Recording; ● Bath types.  
Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.

Map labels include numerous cities and towns such as Little Rock, Fayetteville, Springdale, and Jonesboro. County names like Boone, Benton, and Clark are also visible. The map shows a network of roads and rivers, with major cities marked with larger circles and smaller circles representing other stations. The word 'ARKANSAS' is prominently displayed in the upper right quadrant.

551.05  
UNAR  
Vol. 60<sup>12</sup>

NAT HIST

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

THE LIBRARY OF THE  
MAR 5 1956  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

MAR 8 1956

DECEMBER 1955  
Volume LX      No. 12



ASHEVILLE: 1956

NAT  
HIST

ARKANSAS - DECEMBER 1955

WEATHER SUMMARY

December was quite cold and extremely dry. Temperatures averaged 41.1 degrees or 2.0 degrees below normal. Rainfall averaged 1.18 inches or 28% of normal. The only drier December of record was 1896 when the average precipitation for the month was 0.84 inch. The weather was favorable for outdoor work which consisted of the usual late fall activities.

A series of storms crossed Arkansas during December, producing some rather pronounced cyclic temperature characteristics. Each cycle included rising temperatures, a wind shift with the frontal passage, then plunging temperatures. December 1st was quite cold with daily mean temperatures near the freezing mark. By the 3d, temperatures were in the 70's before the first cold front passage. The 7th was seasonably mild but the second storm dropped the temperatures to below freezing by the 9th. Other fronts crossed the State on the 14th, 17th and 18th, 24th and 25th, and on the 29th. In general, below-normal temperatures prevailed except on the 3d, 7th, 18th, and 23d to 29th. The most severe weather followed the frontal passage on the 14th. Modified Arctic air poured into the State bringing the coldest temperatures of the month on the 15th and 16th. All stations registered their lowest minimums on the 16th. Minimums on that date ranged from 3 degrees at Batesville Livestock to 17 degrees at Helena, Pine Bluff, and Stuttgart. Unusually high maximums were registered over the entire State on the day before Christmas. Maximums on that date were mostly in the middle 70's and lower 80's. The temperature at Lead Hill reached 84 degrees on the 24th. A cold front on Christmas Eve started another downward temperature trend and the frontal passage on the 29th dropped the temperatures to below normal. The last two days were rather cool. Monthly mean temperatures ranged from 36.0 degrees at Batesville Livestock to 47.8 degrees at Crossett 7S. Monthly mean temperatures were below normal at almost all stations. In general the greatest departures were in the northern part of the State.

Practically all the precipitation for the month occurred during the first three days. Totals were mostly less than 0.50 inch along the northern edge of the State and at a few stations in the west central section. Southeastern Arkansas received more than 2.00 inches and a few stations in the extreme southeast received more than 3.00 inches. The greatest total, 4.35 inches, fell at Crossett 7S. Precipitation was below normal over the entire State. Deficiencies ranged from slightly more than an inch in the extreme southeast to more than 4.00 inches at Warren and El Dorado. Many stations lacked at least 3.00 inches of receiving their December normal amounts. Snow flurries were rather widespread over the State although numerous stations received no snow. Measurable amounts fell at a few locations in the extreme east central and over several counties in the northwestern part of Arkansas. The greatest amount 3.0 inches, fell at Odell.

Very little rain occurred during December after the 3d and the soil moisture was badly depleted by the end of the month. Streams were low. There were a few grass fires. Winter grains and cover crops made slow progress. Farm work continued through most of the month except during the cold weather on the 15th and 16th. Outside work included butchering, caring for livestock, clearing, cutting wood, fencing, gathering corn, cutting stalks, plowing, disking, fertilizing, pulling cotton, pruning orchards, and harvesting pecans. The pecan harvest was near completion by the middle of the month. Livestock continued in good condition through most of the month. At the end of December, their condition was fair.

Lucius W. Dye

# SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1955

| Station                | Wind direction |                                 | Wind speed m. p. h. |              |                           |                      | Relative humidity averages - percent |           |            |           | Number of days with precipitation |       |       |       |           |               |       |                              |                                     |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Prevailing     | Percent of time from prevailing | Average             | Fastest mile | Direction of fastest mile | Date of fastest mile | 2:30A CST                            | 6:30A CST | 12:30P CST | 6:30P CST | Trace                             | 01-09 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 1.00-1.99 | 2.00 and over | Total | Percent of possible sunshine | Average sky cover sunrise to sunset |
| FORT SMITH WB AIRPORT  | ENE            | 30                              | 7.1                 | 31           | N                         | 14                   | 76                                   | 79        | 54         | 64        | 3                                 | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 0             | 5     | 60                           | 5.5                                 |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AIRPORT | NNE            | 12                              | 8.5                 | 25           | SW                        | 24                   | 72                                   | 76        | 56         | 60        | 5                                 | 2     | 0     | 2     | 0         | 0             | 9     | 49                           | 5.9                                 |
| TEXARKANA WB AIRPORT   | -              | -                               | -                   | -            | -                         | -                    | -                                    | -         | -          | -         | 5                                 | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1         | 0             | 8     | -                            | -                                   |

# COMPARATIVE DATA

DECEMBER

| Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  | Year | Temperature |         |        | Precipitation |                  |  |
|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
|      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |      | Average     | Highest | Lowest | Average       | Average snowfall |  |
| 1891 | 46.9        | 72      | 13     | 4.69          | -                | 1916 | 42.1        | 82      | -16    | 3.35          | 4.5              | 1941 | 44.7        | 80      | 14     | 3.67          | 0.3              |  |
| 1892 | 40.9        | 83      | -10    | 8.79          | 0.7              | 1917 | 34.8        | 81      | -21    | 1.29          | 6.2              | 1942 | 42.7        | 80      | 16     | 4.87          | 0.6              |  |
| 1893 | 45.4        | 79      | 3      | 1.83          | T                | 1918 | 47.6        | 88      | 9      | 5.62          | 0.2              | 1943 | 40.7        | 82      | -5     | 3.43          | 0.7              |  |
| 1894 | 44.6        | 82      | -11    | 3.48          | 1.3              | 1919 | 40.4        | 78      | 1      | 1.94          | T                | 1944 | 38.0        | 76      | 4      | 7.86          | 0.4              |  |
| 1895 | 43.8        | 78      | 5      | 3.96          | 1.4              | 1920 | 43.2        | 74      | 6      | 5.95          | 0.4              | 1945 | 37.7        | 79      | -12    | 2.25          | 2.1              |  |
| 1896 | 45.8        | 81      | 8      | 0.84          | T                | 1921 | 47.1        | 82      | 11     | 2.78          | T                | 1946 | 48.3        | 81      | 4      | 4.18          | 0.6              |  |
| 1897 | 40.3        | 81      | 10     | 6.00          | 2.2              | 1922 | 47.8        | 86      | 12     | 4.59          | T                | 1947 | 44.2        | 78      | 10     | 4.22          | 0.2              |  |
| 1898 | 39.5        | 78      | -4     | 1.87          | 2.9              | 1923 | 49.1        | 80      | 9      | 6.24          | T                | 1948 | 44.3        | 83      | 8      | 4.03          | T                |  |
| 1899 | 41.0        | 74      | 8      | 4.08          | 1.3              | 1924 | 41.4        | 86      | -8     | 3.65          | 0.3              | 1949 | 44.9        | 85      | -9     | 4.77          | 0.1              |  |
| 1900 | 44.9        | 82      | 10     | 2.76          | T                | 1925 | 40.2        | 81      | -6     | 1.71          | 0.3              | 1950 | 38.6        | 81      | -8     | 1.25          | 1.3              |  |
| 1901 | 38.5        | 87      | -6     | 4.42          | 1.3              | 1926 | 43.3        | 79      | -3     | 7.15          | 2.1              | 1951 | 43.9        | 84      | -1     | 3.76          | T                |  |
| 1902 | 40.8        | 75      | 5      | 5.71          | 3.3              | 1927 | 40.9        | 84      | -2     | 4.18          | 0.1              | 1952 | 42.7        | 80      | 12     | 3.66          | T                |  |
| 1903 | 39.7        | 74      | 6      | 3.44          | 0.7              | 1928 | 43.4        | 87      | 10     | 4.41          | T                | 1953 | 41.1        | 72      | 0      | 3.15          | T                |  |
| 1904 | 42.9        | 80      | 3      | 5.10          | 0.6              | 1929 | 44.4        | 82      | -5     | 3.84          | 2.7              | 1954 | 43.1        | 75      | 8      | 4.75          | 0.5              |  |
| 1905 | 38.5        | 69      | 7      | 4.96          | 1.4              | 1930 | 40.6        | 83      | 5      | 2.58          | 0.9              | 1955 | 41.1        | 84      | 3      | 1.18          | 0.1              |  |
| 1906 | 48.5        | 83      | 10     | 5.64          | 0.2              | 1931 | 48.7        | 78      | 17     | 7.79          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1907 | 44.4        | 85      | 11     | 2.70          | 0.7              | 1932 | 39.9        | 79      | -5     | 7.86          | 3.6              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1908 | 48.0        | 82      | 11     | 1.50          | 0.2              | 1933 | 49.3        | 83      | 11     | 5.41          | 0.1              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1909 | 35.3        | 82      | 1      | 5.26          | 3.2              | 1934 | 41.5        | 74      | 4      | 3.78          | 0.2              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1910 | 40.8        | 75      | 9      | 3.57          | 0.8              | 1935 | 37.6        | 73      | -4     | 2.95          | 2.8              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1911 | 43.0        | 78      | 3      | 7.00          | 1.0              | 1936 | 45.5        | 78      | 13     | 5.32          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1912 | 41.7        | 76      | 8      | 2.63          | 1.2              | 1937 | 42.2        | 78      | 0      | 4.61          | 0.1              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1913 | 43.6        | 77      | 14     | 3.26          | 2.3              | 1938 | 44.6        | 74      | 6      | 2.93          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1914 | 36.1        | 70      | -11    | 6.26          | 4.3              | 1939 | 45.5        | 84      | 5      | 2.46          | 1.4              |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |
| 1915 | 43.9        | 78      | 11     | 4.73          | 0.3              | 1940 | 46.7        | 77      | 14     | 3.90          | T                |      |             |         |        |               |                  |  |

Beginning with 1955, averages have been weighted according to area and are not comparable with unweighted values published in this table for earlier years.

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2

| Station           | Temperature     |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               |              | Precipitation |              |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |            |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-------------------|----------------------|------|-------------|------------|
|                   | Average Maximum | Average Minimum | Average | Departure From Normal | Highest | Date | Lowest | Date | Decrease Days | No. of Days  |               |              |             | Total | Departure From Normal | Greatest Day | Date | Snow, Sleet, Hail |                      |      | No. of Days |            |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               | 90° or Above | 32° or Below  | 32° or Below | 0° or Below |       |                       |              |      | Total             | Max. Depth on Ground | Date | 1/8 or More | 50 or More |
|                   |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               |              |               |              |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |            |
| HIGHLAND DIVISION |                 |                 |         |                       |         |      |        |      |               |              |               |              |             |       |                       |              |      |                   |                      |      |             |            |
| ALUM FORK         | 53.8M           | 30.3M           | 42.1M   | -1.7                  | 84      | 25   | 12     | 16   | 728           | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 0.00  | -3.82                 | 0.00         |      | 0.0               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| ASHOOWN           | 57.1            | 33.2            | 45.2    |                       | 82      | 24   | 10     | 16   | 611           | 0            | 0             | 15           | 0           | 1.57  |                       | 1.57         | 1    | 0.0               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| BENTON            | 53.0            | 28.2            | 40.6    | -1.4                  | 80      | 24   | 8      | 16   | 749           | 0            | 0             | 21           | 0           | 2.13  |                       | 0.95         | 2    | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| BENTONVILLE       | 48.4M           | 25.1M           | 36.8M   | -2.0                  | 75      | 24   | 10     | 16   | 870           | 0            | 1             | 25           | 0           | 0.39  | -2.07                 | 0.37         | 1    | 0.5               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| BOONEVILLE        | 54.5            | 29.7            | 42.1    |                       | 83      | 24   | 11     | 16   | 701           | 0            | 0             | 19           | 0           | 0.50  |                       | 0.38         | 1    | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| CAMP CHAFFEE      | 51.0M           | 24.5M           | 37.8M   |                       | 81      | 25+  | 10     | 16   | 839           | 0            | 0             | 26           | 0           | 0.73  |                       | 0.73         | 1    | 0.5               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| CLARKSVILLE       | 54.0            | 29.4            | 41.7    |                       | 79      | 24   | 11     | 16   | 712           | 0            | 0             | 21           | 0           | 0.32  |                       | 0.32         | 1    | 0.0               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| CONWAY            | 53.0            | 31.2            | 42.1    | -0.9                  | 80      | 24   | 13     | 16   | 700           | 0            | 0             | 17           | 0           | 1.37  | -2.94                 | 0.77         | 1    | 0.0               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| OAROANELLE        | 54.1            | 30.4            | 42.3    | -0.5                  | 81      | 24   | 15     | 16   | 702           | 0            | 0             | 21           | 0           | 0.93  | -2.61                 | 0.74         | 2    | 0.0               | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |
| OE QUEEN          | 56.2M           | 29.9M           | 43.1M   | -2.1                  | 82      | 24   | 11     | 16   | 675           | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0           | 1.28  | -2.61                 | 1.28         | 1    | T                 | 0                    | 0    | 0           | 0          |

See reference notes following Station Index.

CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

TABLE 2 - CONTINUED

ARKANSAS

DECEMBER 1955

Table with columns for Station, Temperature (Average Maximum, Average Minimum, etc.), No. of Days, and Precipitation (Total, Departure From Normal, etc.). Rows include various stations like OEVLIS KNOB, EUREKA SPRINGS, FAYETTEVILLE, etc., ending with STATE.









# DAILY TEMPERATURES

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1955

Table 5 - Continued

| Station             |     | Day Of Month |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Average |
|---------------------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------|
|                     |     | 1            | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |         |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE    | MAX | 40           | 48 | 65 | 68 | 55 | 47 | 53 | 59 | 52 | 49 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 54 | 37 | 38 | 45 | 54 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 51 | 72 | 78 | 64 | 59 | 57 | 63 | 68 | 47      |
|                     | MIN | 25           | 32 | 48 | 38 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 37 | 37 | 49 | 35 | 23      |
| SUBIACO             | MAX | 35           | 55 | 76 | 67 | 46 | 54 | 60 | 53 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 44 | 55 | 48 | 43 | 43 | 55 | 60 | 57 | 37 | 46 | 49 | 64 | 81 | 63 | 56 | 68 | 61 | 53 | 51 |         |
|                     | MIN | 29           | 32 | 41 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 37 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 43 | 46 | 33 | 37 | 50 | 33 | 25 |         |
| TEXARKANA WB AP     | MAX | 41           | 65 | 78 | 60 | 49 | 58 | 63 | 52 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 46 | 55 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 57 | 67 | 47 | 44 | 46 | 56 | 77 | 83 | 65 | 61 | 56 | 67 | 62 | 53 |         |
|                     | MIN | 32           | 40 | 51 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 25 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 43 | 37 | 36 | 40 | 39 | 51 | 62 | 53 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 50 | 31 |         |
| TURNPIKE            | MAX | 30           |    |    | 42 | 43 | 57 | 49 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 37 | 44 | 47 | 32 | 30 | 45 | 54 | 45 | 36 | 44 | 40 |    | 70 | 65 |    | 53 | 57 | 57 | 54 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 24           |    |    | 27 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 29 |    | 44 | 46 |    | 29 | 40 | 50 | 23 |    |         |
| WALORON             | MAX | 37           | 60 | 76 | 65 | 45 | 56 | 63 | 50 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 56 | 51 | 46 | 42 | 59 | 62 | 54 | 42 | 48 | 57 | 66 | 82 | 77 | 67 | 59 | 65 | 59 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 29           | 28 | 40 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 7  | 17 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 43 | 25 | 29 | 46 |    |         |
| WALNUT RIOGE CAA AP | MAX | 36           | 58 | 72 | 54 | 44 | 47 | 58 | 42 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 41 | 50 | 40 | 32 | 33 | 48 | 47 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 58 | 72 | 59 | 52 | 53 | 64 | 60 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 26           | 36 | 50 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 35 | 40 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 38 | 40 |    |         |
| WARREN              | MAX | 40           | 67 | 67 | 64 | 58 | 56 | 62 | 58 | 41 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 53 | 62 | 50 | 42 | 45 | 62 | 58 | 45 | 43 | 62 | 78 | 82 | 74 | 58 | 62 | 67 | 69 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 39 | 39 | 42 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 48 | 58 | 57 | 48 | 43 | 45 | 43 |    |         |
| WHITE ROCK          | MAX | 29           | 52 | 64 | 47 | 40 | 42 | 60 | 48 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 45 | 51 | 47 | 33 | 44 | 44 | 59 | 70 | 68 | 61 | 52 | 60 | 52 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 21           | 28 | 41 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 51 | 53 | 42 | 34 | 39 | 48 |    |         |
| WILSON              | MAX | 39           | 62 | 68 | 65 |    |    | 60 | 51 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 40 | 52 | 56 | 40 | 42 | 49 | 52 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 60 | 74 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 62 | 61 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 31           | 33 | 51 | 38 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 31 | 28 | 35 | 45 |    |         |
| WYNNE               | MAX | 35           | 63 | 70 | 62 | 45 | 51 | 59 | 47 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 51 | 50 | 38 | 36 | 49 | 58 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 47 | 64 | 77 | 69 | 54 | 56 | 63 | 66 |    |         |
|                     | MIN | 23           | 34 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 35 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 27 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 32 | 45 | 48 |    |         |

# EVAPORATION AND WIND

Table 6

| Station              |      | Day of month |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | Total<br>for<br>Avg. |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
|                      |      | 1            | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10 | 11 | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15 | 16 | 17  | 18  | 19  | 20  | 21  | 22  | 23  | 24  | 25  | 26  | 27  | 28  | 29  | 30  |                      |
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM | EVAP | -            | .08 | -   | .14 | .10 | .05 | .07 | .06 | *   | *  | *  | *   | .30 | *   | *  | *  | .15 | .04 | *   | *   | .11 | .00 | .00 | *   | *   | .16 | .06 | .10 | .10 | -   |                      |
|                      | WIND | 62           | 47  | 18  | 84  | 51  | 32  | 36  | 40  | 174 | 47 | 65 | 35  | 17  | 34  | 80 | 98 | 62  | 33  | 30  | 60  | 28  | 25  | 36  | 26  | *   | *   | 136 | 41  | 35  | 72  | 60                   |
| HOPE 3 NE            | EVAP | -            | .04 | .02 | .16 | .15 | .01 | .10 | .06 | *   | *  | *  | *   | .32 | *   | *  | *  | .14 | .08 | .14 | .05 | .01 | *   | .05 | .11 | *   | .13 | *   | .10 | .02 | -   |                      |
|                      | WIND | 49           | 10  | 42  | 21  | 22  | 21  | 7   | 9   | 60  | 22 | *  | 59  | 12  | 10  | 32 | *  | *   | 56  | 51  | 46  | 34  | 20  | *   | 76  | 15  | *   | 80  | 19  | 6   | 7   | 22                   |
| NARROWS DAM          | EVAP | -            | .12 | .00 | .10 | .08 | .12 | .06 | .06 | -   | -  | -  | *   | .13 | *   | *  | *  | .21 | .09 | .06 | .01 | .02 | .03 | .08 | .06 | .06 | .09 | .03 | .03 | .02 | -   |                      |
|                      | WIND | 32           | 17  | 36  | 51  | 44  | 23  | 27  | 25  | 76  | 25 | 33 | 17  | 20  | 33  | 39 | 54 | 46  | 42  | 45  | 31  | 25  | 23  | 34  | 34  | 53  | 39  | 36  | 27  | 29  | 34  | 35                   |
| RUSSELLVILLE         | EVAP | -            | -   | .01 | .15 | .04 | .07 | .06 | .05 | *   | *  | *  | .18 | .02 | .01 | *  | *  | *   | .13 | .02 | *   | .04 | .03 | .02 | .01 | .06 | .14 | .05 | .05 | .02 | .05 | .06                  |
|                      | WIND | 28           | 20  | 30  | 52  | 10  | 10  | 12  | 36  | 18  | 28 | 15 | 6   | 7   | 2   | 32 | 13 | 12  | 8   | 15  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 5   | 7   | 34  | 4   | *   | 8   | 3   | 31  | 3                    |
| STUTT GART 9 ESE     | EVAP | -            | -   | .00 | .18 | *   | .07 | .07 | *   | *   | *  | *  | *   | *   | *   | *  | *  | *   | *   | *   | *   | *   | .32 | .09 | .07 | .03 | .09 | .09 | .05 | .08 | .05 | -                    |
|                      | WIND | 38           | 53  | 108 | 104 | 29  | 18  | 31  | 30  | 70  | 26 | 41 | 33  | 15  | 32  | 37 | 33 | 73  | 38  | 38  | 48  | 12  | 10  | 75  | 90  | 47  | 68  | 55  | 23  | 78  | 49  | 16                   |

# SNOWFALL AND SNOW ON GROUND

Table 7

ARKANSAS  
DECEMBER 1955

| Station              |                       | Day of month |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|---|
|                      |                       | 1            | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |  |  |   |
| BLYTHEVILLE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| BRINKLEY             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| CALICO ROCK          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| DANVILLE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| OE QUEEN             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| EL OORAOO CAA AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| EUREKA SPRINGS       | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| FAYETTEVILLE EXP STA | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | 0.2          |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| FORT SMITH WB AP     | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 0.6 | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| GILBERT              | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| GRAVETTE             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | T | T   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| HOT SPRINGS          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| JONESBORO            | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |     |    |    |    |    | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| LITTLE ROCK WB AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| MARKED TREE          | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| MOUNTAIN HOME        | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |              |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| OZARK                | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  | T |
| PINE BLUFF CAA AP    | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| POCAHONTAS 1         | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |              | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| PRESCOTT             | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | T            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| ROGERS               | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO | 0.5          |   |   |   |   |   |   | T |   |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |
| TEXARKANA WB AP      | SNOWFALL<br>SN ON GNO |              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     | T  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |  |   |

# DAILY PRECIPITATION

ARKANSAS  
DELAYED DATA

Table 3

| Station                         | Total | Day of month |   |     |      |     |     |     |   |   |       |        |      |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  |     |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------|---|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-------|--------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----|------|
|                                 |       | 1            | 2 | 3   | 4    | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8 | 9 | 10    | 11     | 12   | 13  | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18   | 19  | 20  | 21   | 22  | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27     | 28   | 29  | 30  | 31  |  |  |     |      |
| DECEMBER 1954<br>PINE RIDGE     | 3.43  | .03          |   |     |      |     |     |     |   |   |       | T 1.81 | .12  |     |    |    |    |    |      | T   |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        | .33  | .59 | .53 | .02 |  |  |     |      |
| MARCH 1955<br>MELBOURNE         | -     | -            | - | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   | - | - | -     | -      | -    | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | 1.92 | .15 | .20 | 1.65 | .21 |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  |     |      |
| APRIL 1955<br>MELBOURNE         | 5.96  | * 1.02       |   | .40 | .83  | .22 |     |     |   |   | .37   | 1.07   | .18  |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  |     |      |
| MAY 1955<br>MELBOURNE           | 5.95  |              |   |     |      |     |     | .33 |   |   | 1.60  | .45    |      |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        | .60  | .30 |     |     |  |  |     |      |
| JUNE 1955<br>COTTER             | 8.03  |              |   |     | 1.51 | .34 |     |     |   |   | T .20 | .14    | 1.01 | .55 |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  |     |      |
| MELBOURNE                       | 5.66  |              |   | .03 | .79  | .80 |     |     |   |   | .37   | .10    | 2.02 | .45 |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    | T 1.46 | 1.72 | .28 | T   |     |  |  |     |      |
| JULY 1955<br>COTTER             | .86   |              |   | T   | T    |     |     | T   | T |   |       |        |      |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  | .15 |      |
| AUGUST 1955<br>COTTER           | 1.88  |              |   | .04 | 1.16 | T   | .25 |     |   |   |       |        | .03  |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  | .31 | 1.05 |
| SEPTEMBER 1955<br>FOUNTAIN HILL | .74   |              |   |     |      | .90 | .74 |     |   |   |       |        |      |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  | .05 | 1.50 |
| GREEN FOREST<br>OZONE           | 2.52  | .45          |   |     | .10  | .12 | .30 |     |   |   |       |        |      |     |    |    |    |    |      |     |     |      |     |    |    |    |    |        |      |     |     |     |  |  |     |      |



REFERENCE NOTES

The four digit identification numbers in the index number column of the Station Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state.

Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

Observation times given in the Station Index are in local standard time.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried only in the June and December issue of this bulletin.

Monthly and seasonal snowfall and heating degree days for the preceding 12 months will be carried in the June issue of this bulletin.

Stations appearing in the tables, but for which data are not listed, are either missing or received too late to be included in this issue.

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: temperature in °F., precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Degree days are based on a daily average of 65°F.

Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4-foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 6.

Sleet and hail were included in snowfall averages in Table 1, beginning with July 1948.

Amounts in Table 3 are from non-recording gages, unless otherwise indicated.

Data in Tables 3, 5, 6, and snowfall data in Table 7 are for the 24 hours ending at time of observation. See the Station Index for observation time.

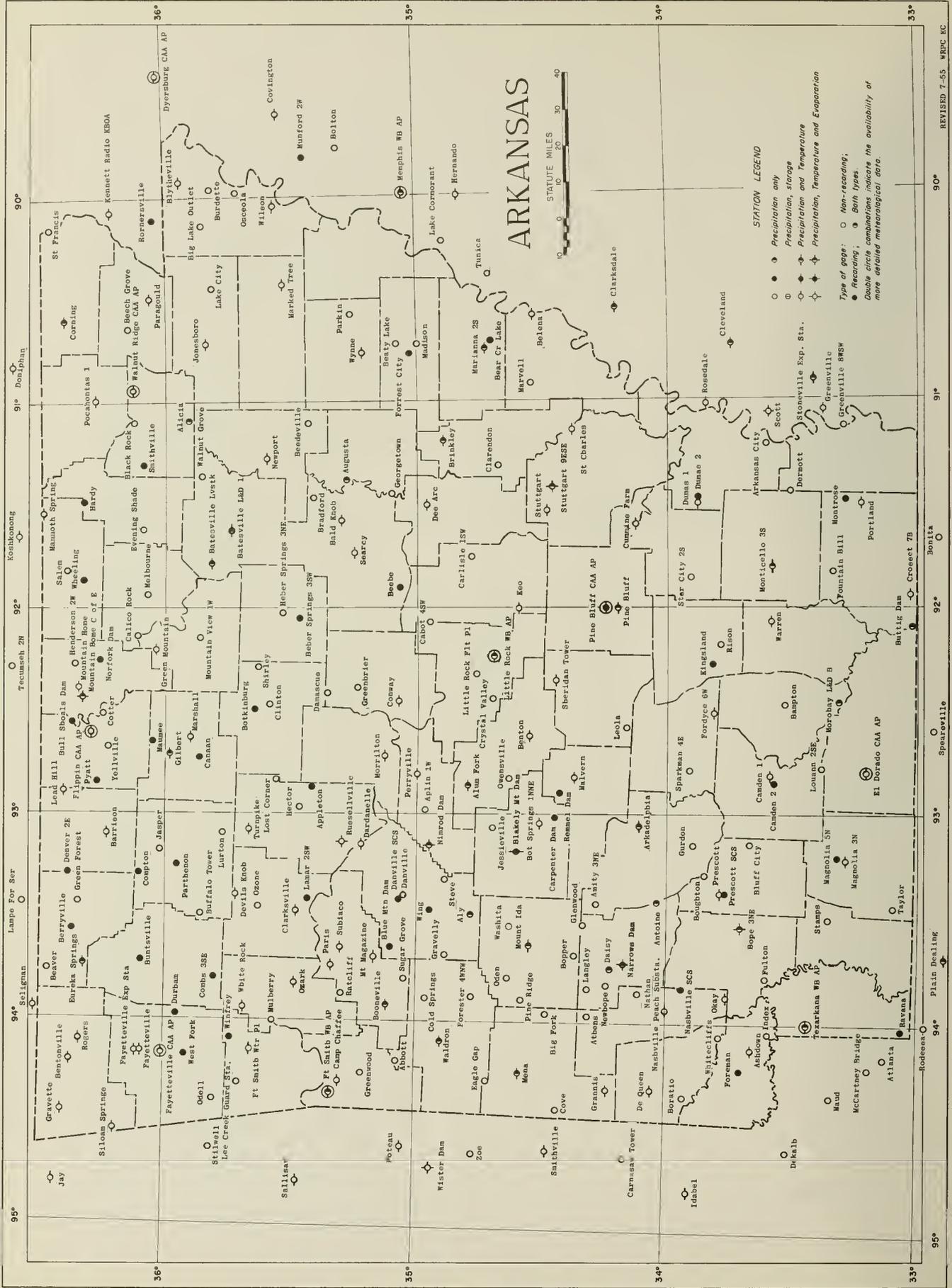
Snow on ground in Table 7 is at observation time for all except Weather Bureau and CAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 0630 CST. "WTR EQUIV" in Table 7 means the water equivalent of snow on the ground. It is measured at selected stations when the depth of snow on the ground is two inches or more. Water equivalent samples are necessarily taken from different points for successive observations; consequently occasional drifting and other causes of local variability in the snowpack result in apparent inconsistencies in the record.

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record in Tables 3, 6, 7, and the Station Index. No record in Tables 2 and 5 is indicated by no entry.
- + And also on a later date or dates.
- \* Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above sod-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- AM Data based on observational day ending before noon.
- B Adjusted to a full month.
- C Data for recorded stations, denoted by "C", are processed for special purposes and published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.
- E Water equivalent of snowfall wholly or partly estimated, using a ratio of 1 inch water equivalent to every 10 inches of new snowfall.
- M One or more days of record missing; see Table 5 for detailed daily record. Degree Day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for the full month.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data).
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.
- SS This entry in time of observation column in Station Index means observation made near sunset.

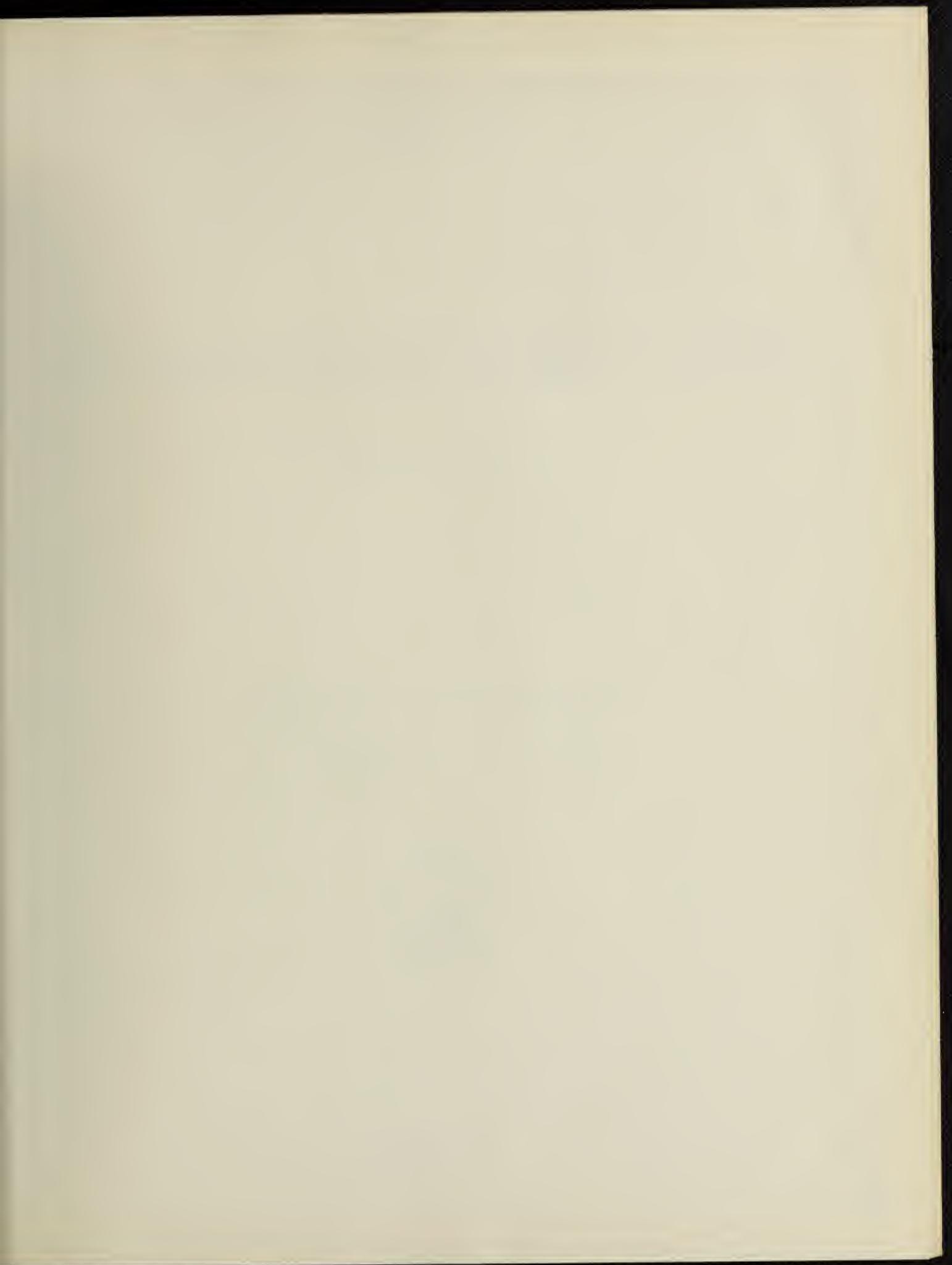
Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual, \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary). Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

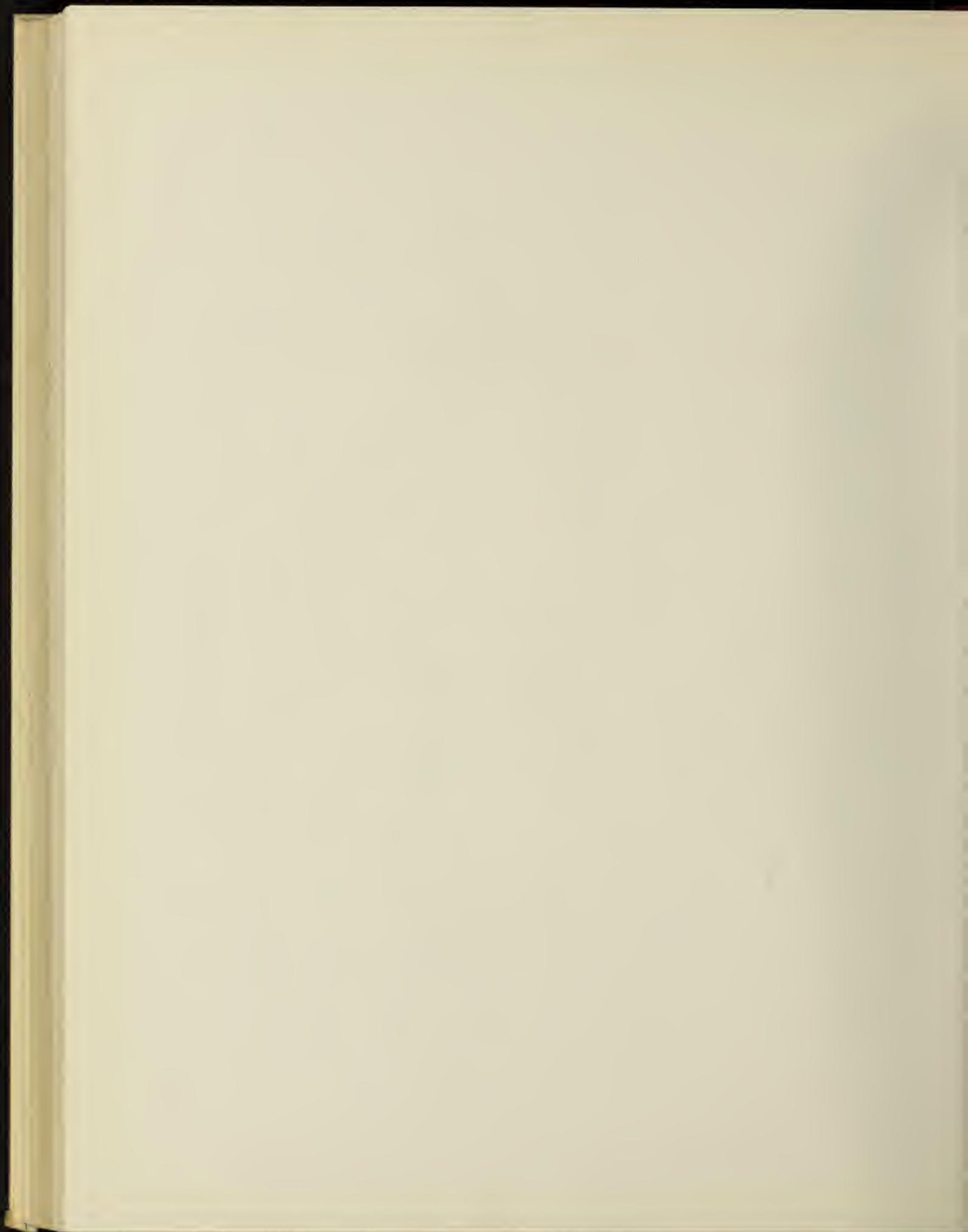
NWRC, Asheville, N. C. -- 2-8-56 -- 1005



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
  - Precipitation, Storage
  - Precipitation and Temperature
  - Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation
- Type of gage: ○ Non-recording,  
● Recording, ● Bath types.  
Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.





551.05  
UNAR  
Vol. 60<sup>13</sup>

~~NOV 1957~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
SINCLAIR WEEKS, Secretary  
WEATHER BUREAU  
F. W. REICHELDERFER, Chief

# CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA

## ARKANSAS

LIBRARY OF THE  
MAR 20 1958  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ANNUAL SUMMARY 1955  
Volume LX No. 13



ASHEVILLE: 1956



ARKANSAS - 1955

WEATHER SUMMARY

Reversing the previous years' tendency toward heat and dryness, 1955 was cooler and wetter. Temperatures were -0.2 degrees from normal, down 2.1 degrees from 1954. Precipitation, although short by 13%, was adequate for most agricultural pursuits but failed to replenish sub-soil reserves. The year was short 6.42 inches from the normal of 48.15 inches, a marginal precipitation amount at best.

An estimate of crops by the Crop Reporting Service, Little Rock, indicates that valuation was 14% higher than 1954 and production was superior by 24%. An advance of 27% over the average (1944-1953) was recorded. Fruits were the only crop which failed badly and this was due to a spring freeze. Cotton retained the usual primary role with 65% of the total value of principal crops. Rice, soybeans, corn, hay, and oats all made favorable returns while strawberry production suffered as a result of the heat in 1954. Cantaloupe production about doubled. Tomatoes about equalled both the average and the 1954 crop while watermelons became a \$1,000,000 plus crop.

Temperatures fluctuated between above and below normal during the year on a month to month basis. The months of January, March-May, July, and September were all above normal, balanced by the other six months which were cooler than normal. April was the greatest positive deviate with a surplus of 3.9 degrees while June fell below normal by 4.4 degrees, the greatest negative difference. Annual means ranged between 64.9 degrees at Okay and Warren and 57.2 degrees at Siloam Springs. Stuttgart had the largest positive variation from the annual normal with 1.8 degrees, while Prescott with -2.1 degrees for the year had the largest negative departure. The coldest observed temperature was -2 degrees on February 11 at both Mount Magazine and White Rock, while 104 degrees was the highest reading on July 28 at Booneville. Monthly mean values were found between a July high of 84.3 degrees at Fort Smith WB AP and a February low of 35.3 degrees at Green Mountain. Camden recorded a high of 113 days when the maximum thermometer reached 90 degrees or higher. One hundred eighteen days of the minimum thermometer registering freezing or below were recorded at Lead Hill, the highest occurrence of this phenomenon. February was the coldest since 1948 but March did the most damage when, on the 26th, the temperature dropped below freezing and killed nearly all the fruit blossoms. April was the fourth warmest of record and did much good in reviving much plant life which withstood the late March freeze. June, as elsewhere in the Central area States, was the coolest since 1912.

Precipitation was generally deficient over the State. Those isolated stations which did receive above-normal amounts were noteworthy in the fact that the accumulation was in the form of heavy showers which did little to alleviate the dryness more than temporarily. Sub-surface reserves having been depleted over the four-year dry spell were practically nonexistent, as the 1952-1955 deficit amounted to 28.67 inches, more than half the normal annual amount. The months

of February, March, May, July, and September were abovenormal in the amount of precipitation which fell. December was the driest month with a departure of 3.11 inches, 28% of normal, while May was the wettest with 1.50 inches above normal. During the year Madison received 5.19 inches more than normal while Waldron was short 24.89 inches, both the greatest departures from normal. Langley measured the most precipitation with a total of 60.29 inches while Waldron received the least, 21.36 inches. Keo during May observed 13.76 inches, the highest monthly total, more than 68% of which was received on the night of the 26th during a torrential downpour. Steve and Alum Fork showed the least monthly total during December with no precipitation. Langley reported 23 days with 1.00 inch or more during the year. Annual snowfall amounted to 2.4 inches, 2.2 inches of which fell in January. The greatest monthly snowfall was also during January when Harrison reported 13.0 inches. January was the driest since January of 1943 and February was the driest second month since 1948. May reports show that Carlisle 1 SW, Des Arc, Little Rock WB AP, and Owensville received more than 6.00 inches from the storm of the 26th while Keo's greatest day, also the 26th, measured 9.45 inches. December was drier than any twelfth month of record except 1896.

STORMS

Six severe storms were reported in March and 28 during April. Three tornadoes are included in the April total, one of which on the 21st caused death and destruction over an area 80 yards by 1/2 mile in the Whitehall area of Jefferson County. A severe storm on the 5th did serious damage in an area 12 by 80 miles in Independence, Jackson, Poinsett, and Mississippi Counties. Total losses for April ran to an estimated three-quarters of a million dollars. The storm of May 26 did considerable damage to Hurricane Grove community. Tornadoes during the same day did \$200,000 damage in Garland and Saline Counties and \$10,500 damage in Perry County. The principal rain damage was in the Little Rock area where over six inches of rain fell and estimate of damage approximated \$1,000,000. May storms did over \$2,000,000 damage in the State. Over \$160,000 damage was incurred during the severe storms of June. Lightning was responsible for extensive property damage and two deaths during August. Heavy rains and high winds did \$15,000 damage to the Jonesboro area on October 12. Gusts were estimated at 100 miles per hour and streets were flooded from the downpour. Several counties reported tornadoes on November 15, causing at least one death. For a more detailed analysis of these and other severe storms in the State, the Climatological Data, National Summary, provides such a table for those interested.

FLOODS

Torrential rains over the central and east central sections on May 26 caused water damage of \$1,000,000 to the Little Rock area. The rains also caused overflows of the Saline River at Benton and Ouachita River at Arkadelphia on the 27th and 28th.

Albin F. Pyle







TEMPERATURE EXTREMES AND FREEZE DATA

ARKANSAS 1955

Table 3

Table with columns for Station, Highest, Date, Lowest, Date, and various minimum temperature ranges (16° or below to 20° or below) for Last spring minimum of and First fall minimum of, plus Number of days between dates.

See reference notes following Station Index.

# TOTAL EVAPORATION AND WIND MOVEMENT

ARKANSAS  
1955

Table 4

| Station                |      | Jan.  | Feb.  | Mar.  | Apr.  | May   | June  | July  | Aug.  | Sept. | Oct.  | Nov.  | Dec.  | Annual |
|------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| BLAKELY MOUNTAIN DAM   | EVAP | 1.32  | 1.70  | 3.528 | 6.048 | 6.898 | 7.05  | 8.448 | 7.038 | 6.558 | 4.828 | -     | 1.688 | -      |
|                        | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | WIND | 1776  | 20888 | 2493  | -     | 18308 | 1695  | 16238 | 14528 | 1188  | 1729  | -     | 1564  | -      |
| HOPE 3 NE              | EVAP | 2.738 | 2.658 | 3.808 | 6.348 | 6.558 | 5.548 | 7.178 | 5.838 | -     | 4.708 | 2.748 | 1.818 | -      |
|                        | DEP  | +0.39 | -0.01 | -0.58 | +0.80 | +0.14 | -1.56 | -0.88 | -1.80 | -     | +0.02 | +0.07 | -0.16 | -      |
|                        | WIND | 901   | 1242  | 1271  | 1080  | 644   | 702   | 5308  | 6908  | -     | 8868  | 948   | 808   | -      |
| MOUNTAIN HOME C OF ENG | EVAP | -     | -     | -     | 5.60  | 6.17  | 6.50  | 7.08  | 7.33  | 6.64  | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | WIND | -     | -     | -     | 1660  | 1043  | 906   | 5318  | 908   | 934   | -     | -     | -     | -      |
| NARROW5 DAM            | EVAP | 1.42  | -     | -     | 5.70  | 6.138 | 7.088 | 8.318 | 7.098 | 6.048 | 4.388 | 3.168 | 1.678 | -      |
|                        | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | WIND | 1154  | -     | -     | 1451  | 964   | 861   | 761   | 702   | 626   | 1021  | 1415  | 1085  | -      |
| NIMROD DAM             | EVAP | -     | -     | 3.898 | 6.278 | 6.708 | 6.138 | 6.97  | 5.958 | 7.018 | 4.198 | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | DEP  | -     | -     | -     | -     | +0.74 | -1.03 | -0.90 | -1.23 | +1.49 | -0.05 | -     | -     | -      |
|                        | WIND | -     | -     | 1649  | 1634  | 11138 | 7538  | 601   | 532   | 429   | 819   | -     | -     | -      |
| RUSSELLVILLE           | EVAP | -     | -     | 3.168 | 5.00  | 5.98  | 6.188 | 6.73  | 6.34  | 6.198 | 3.51  | 2.468 | 1.368 | -      |
|                        | DEP  | -     | -     | -0.70 | -0.08 | -0.05 | -0.61 | -1.10 | -1.09 | +0.64 | -0.55 | +0.41 | +0.09 | -      |
|                        | WIND | -     | -     | 697   | 618   | 515   | 445   | 267   | 431   | 364   | 469   | 496   | 461   | -      |
| STUTT GART 9 E5E       | EVAP | 1.118 | 1.788 | 3.348 | 4.858 | 5.218 | 5.77  | 5.678 | 6.24  | 5.93  | 3.60  | 3.028 | 1.378 | 47.89  |
|                        | DEP  | -0.16 | +0.02 | -0.08 | +0.10 | -0.70 | -1.33 | -1.75 | -0.82 | +0.75 | -0.08 | +0.94 | +0.15 | - 2.96 |
|                        | WIND | 1513  | 1765  | 2001  | 1448  | 1089  | 1014  | 921   | 8728  | 837   | 1458  | 2039  | 1418  | 16375  |

### CHANGES IN STATION NAMES

| <u>NEW NAME</u>   | <u>OLD NAME</u> | <u>DATE</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Aplin 1 W         | Aplin           | January     |
| Berryville 4 NW   | Berryville      | June        |
| Denver 2 E        | Denver          | -           |
| Hope 3 NE         | Hope            | January     |
| Hot Springs 1 NNE | Hot Springs     | -           |
| Kingsland 3 SSE   | Kingsland       | -           |
| Sparkman 4 E      | Sparkman        | April       |

### RELOCATIONS

|                 |  |              |
|-----------------|--|--------------|
| Aplin 1 W       | Rain gage moved 0.7 mile W             | January 1    |
| Arkadelphia     | Equipment moved 4 blocks W             | March 2      |
| Avon            | Rain gage moved 0.1 mile ESE           | December 15  |
| Berryville 4 NW | Recording gage moved 4 miles NW        | June 6       |
| Berryville 4 NW | Standard rain gage moved 1500 feet WNW | November 16  |
| Black Rock      | Rain gage moved 0.2 mile NW            | January 1    |
| Blytheville     | Equipment moved 0.9 mile NE            | August 18    |
| Boughton        | Rain gage moved 600 feet W             | January 1    |
| Boughton        | Rain gage moved 0.7 mile SW            | June 27      |
| Brinkley        | Equipment moved 2 1/2 blocks S         | April 6      |
| Cove            | Rain gage moved 150 feet N             | August 13    |
| Glenwood        | Rain gage moved 1/2 mile NW            | September 14 |
| Grannis         | Equipment moved 15 feet S              | January 22   |
| Hope 3 NE       | Equipment moved 10 feet S              | January 11   |
| Malvern         | Equipment moved 1 mile N               | January 14   |
| Marked Tree     | Equipment moved 1/2 mile WSW           | September 1  |
| Mountain Home   | Equipment moved 0.3 mile WNW           | August 1     |
| Perryville      | Equipment moved 1/2 mile N             | May 24       |
| Perryville      | Equipment moved 1 block S              | August 5     |
| Rison           | Rain gage moved 2 1/2 blocks N         | February 1   |
| Stamps          | Rain gage moved 100 feet W             | August 10    |
| Subiaco         | Equipment moved 50 feet E & 100 feet N | May 26       |
| West Fork       | Recording gage moved 500 feet NE       | August 3     |

See reference notes following Station Index.

STATION INDEX

ARKANSAS 1955

Main table containing station indices for Arkansas in 1955. It is organized into two columns of data, each with a header row detailing station name, index number, county, drainage, latitude, longitude, elevation, and record details. The data covers various counties and includes specific station identifiers like ABBOTT, ALCIA, and KEOKINGSLAND.

Drainage code: 1. ARKANSAS 2. MISSISSIPPI 3. OUACHITA 4. RED 5. SAINT FRANCIS 6. SALINE 7. WHITE

REFERENCE NOTES

Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this bulletin are: Temperature in °F; precipitation and evaporation in inches, and wind movement in miles. Evaporation is measured in the standard Weather Bureau type pan of 4 foot diameter unless otherwise shown by footnote following Table 4. The four digit identification numbers in the Index are assigned on a state basis. There will be no duplication of numbers within a state. Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and Direction from the post office.

Delayed data and corrections will be carried in the June and December issues of Climatological Data.

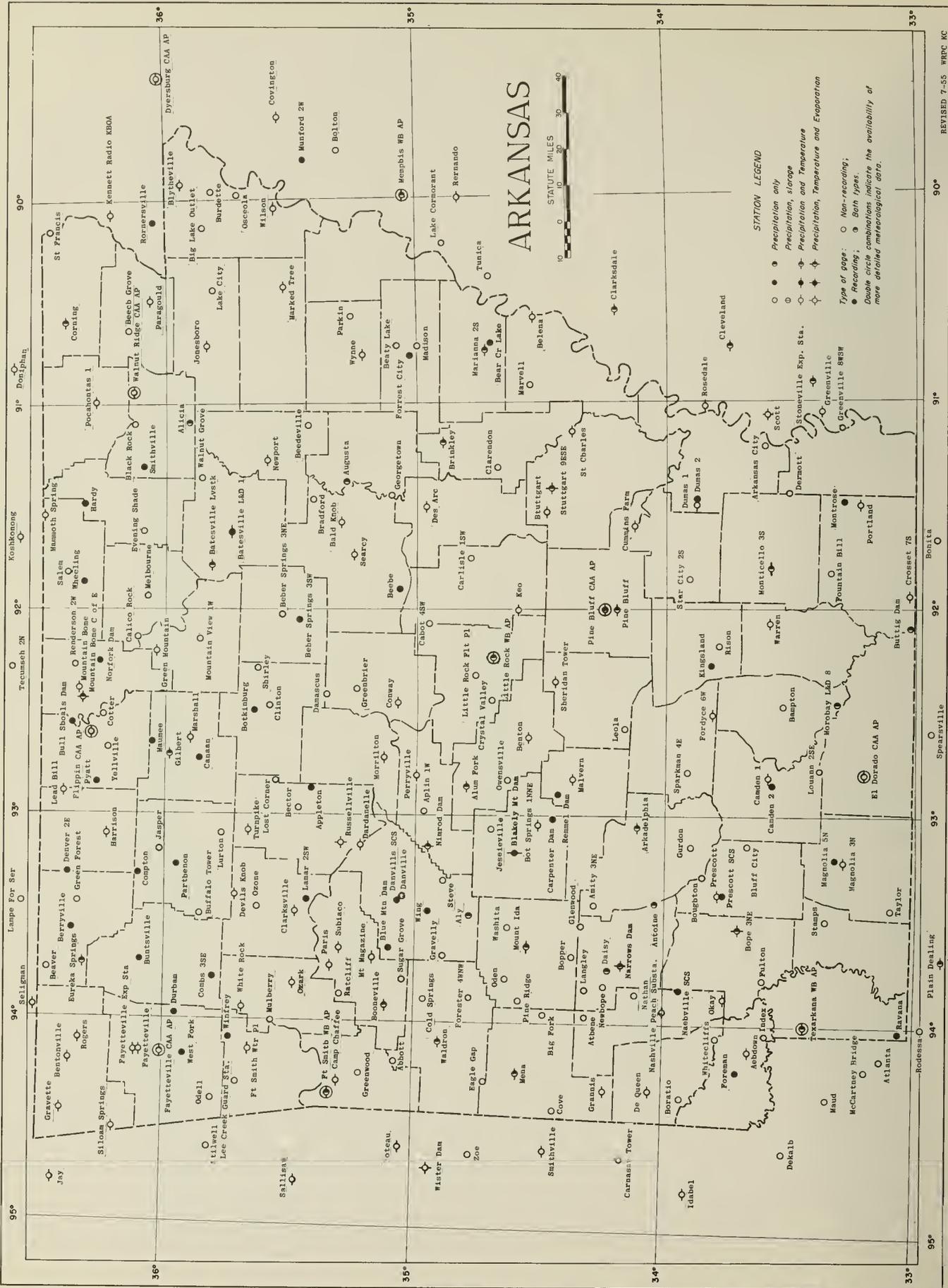
Data for recorder stations denoted by "C" are processed for special purposes and published in "Hourly Precipitation Data". Length of record for recorder-only stations may be found in the annual issue of "Hourly Precipitation Data".

Additional information regarding the climate of Arkansas may be obtained by writing to any Weather Bureau Office or to the State Climatologist at Weather Bureau Airport Station, Box 1819, Little Rock, Arkansas.

- No record.
- + Also later date (dates) or months.
- \* Amount included in following measurement.
- // Gage is equipped with a windshield.
- # Thermometers are generally exposed in a shelter located a few feet above and-covered ground; however, the reference indicates that the thermometers are exposed in a shelter located on the roof of a building.
- B Adjusted to full month.
- E Amount is wholly or partially estimated.
- M Less than a complete month of record available; if average value is entered, less than 10 days of record are missing; see monthly Climatological Data for detailed daily record.
- R Amounts from recording gage. (These amounts are essentially accurate but may vary slightly from the amounts to be published later in Hourly Precipitation Data.)
- T Trace, an amount too small to measure.
- V Includes total for previous month.

Subscription Price: 20 cents per copy; monthly and annual; \$2.50 per year. (Yearly subscription includes the Annual Summary.) Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Remittances and correspondence regarding subscriptions should be sent to the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

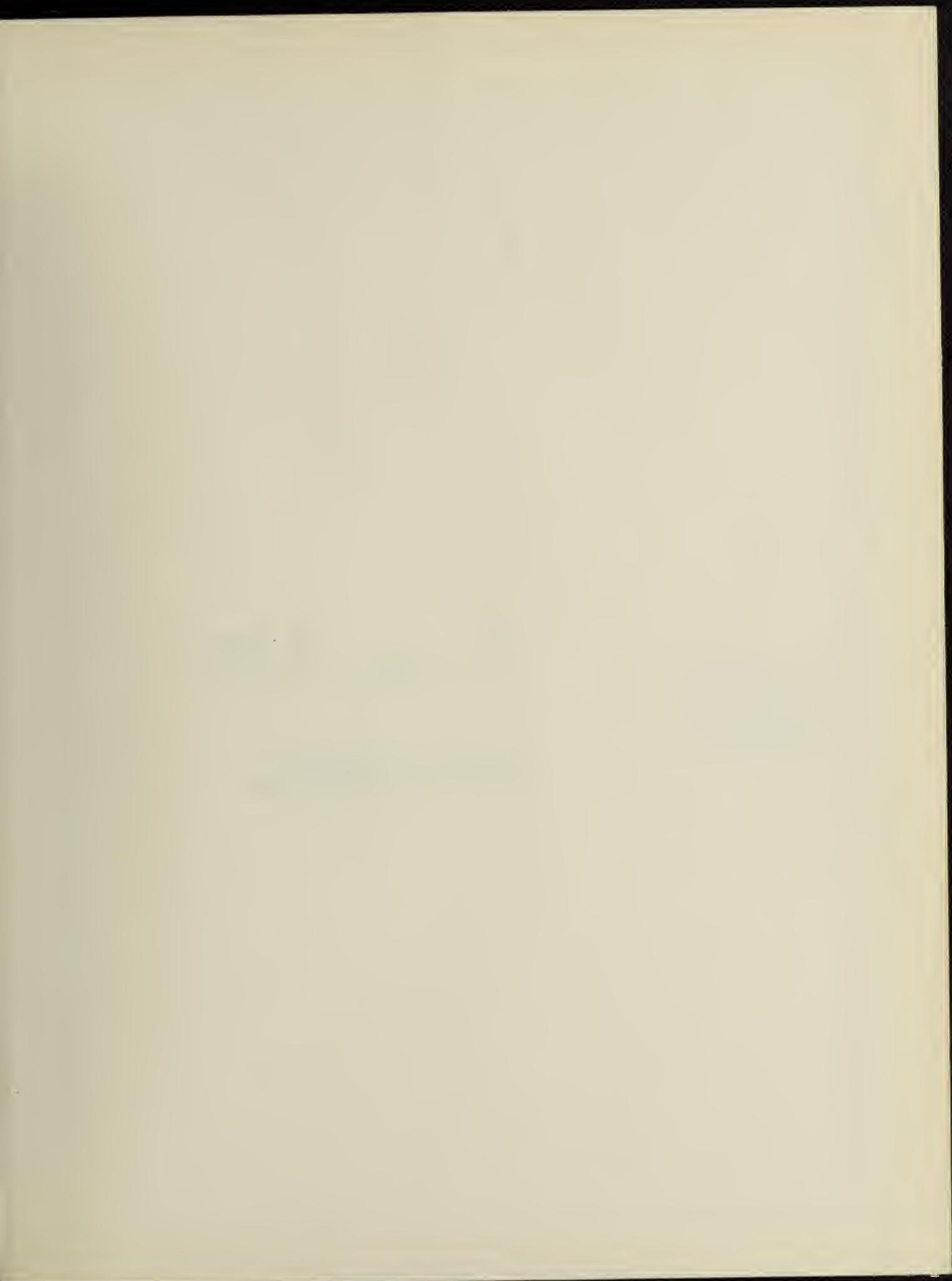
NWRC, Asheville, N. C. -- 3-5-56 -- 1155



**STATION LEGEND**

- Precipitation only
- Precipitation, storage
- Precipitation and Temperature
- Precipitation, Temperature and Evaporation

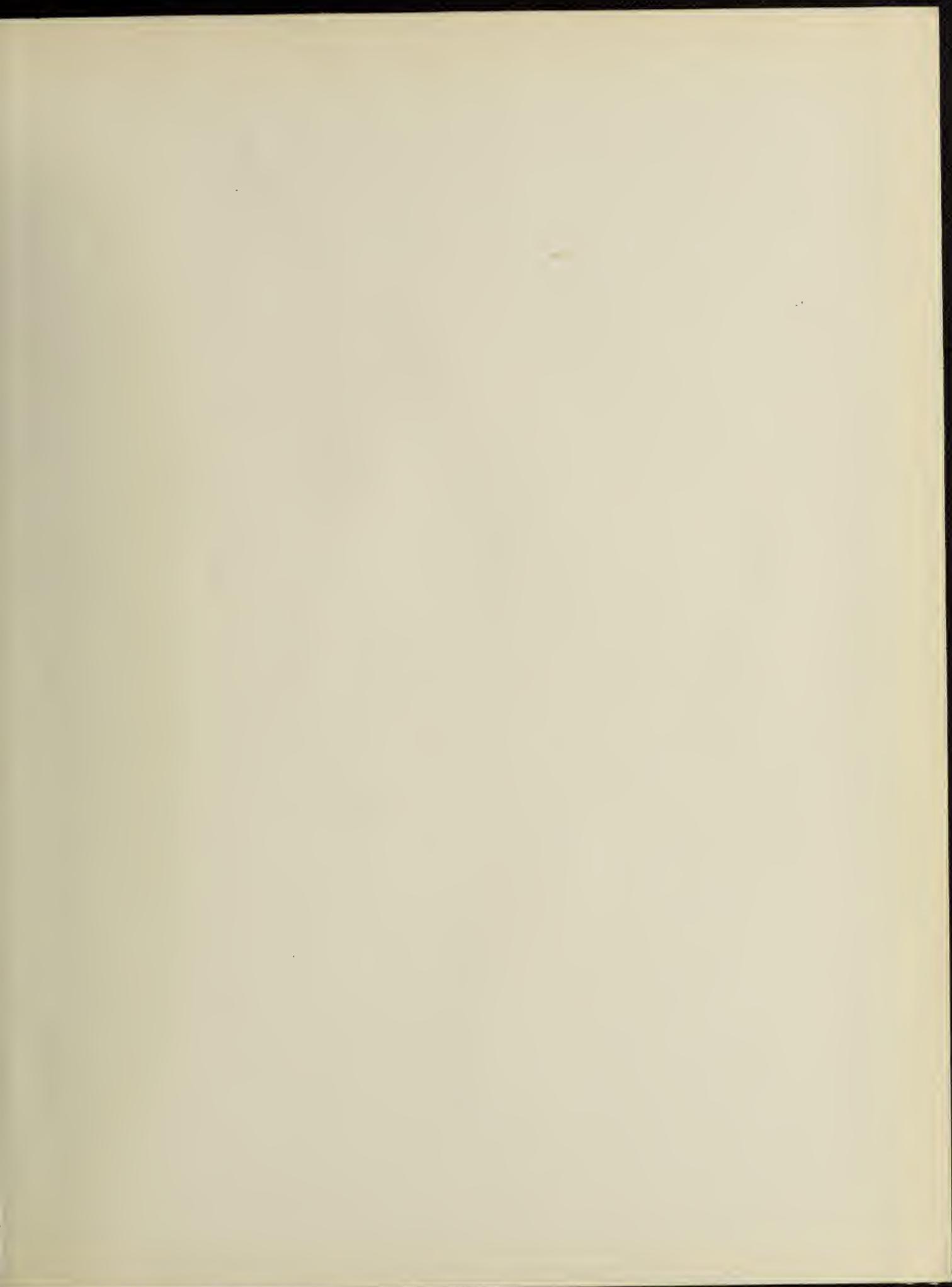
Type of gage: ○ Non-recording;  
 ● Recording; ○ Both types.  
 Double circle combinations indicate the availability of more detailed meteorological data.



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Weather Bureau  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for private use or  
payment of postage hereon  
REMITTANCE

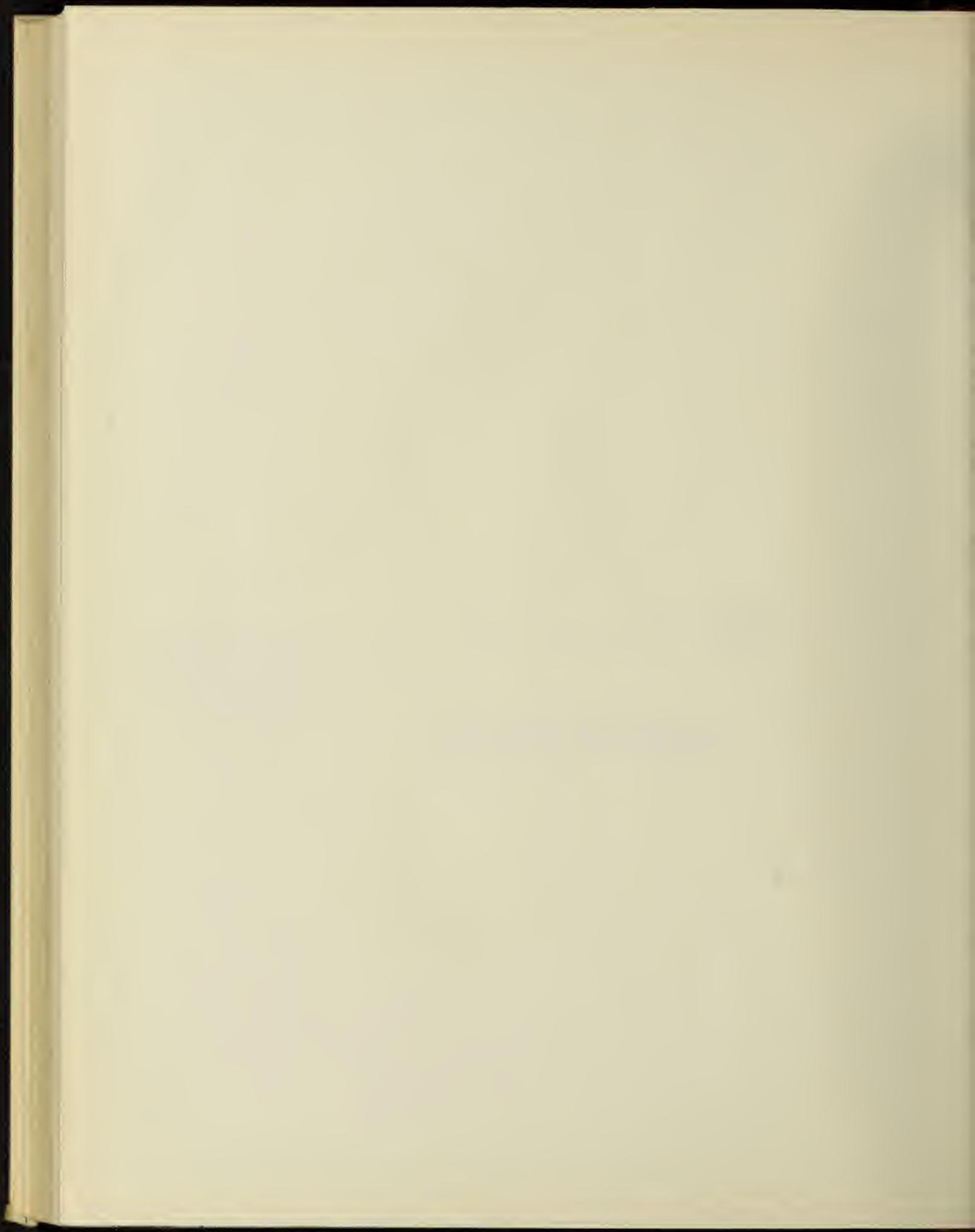
DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY  
URBANA, ILL.  
03

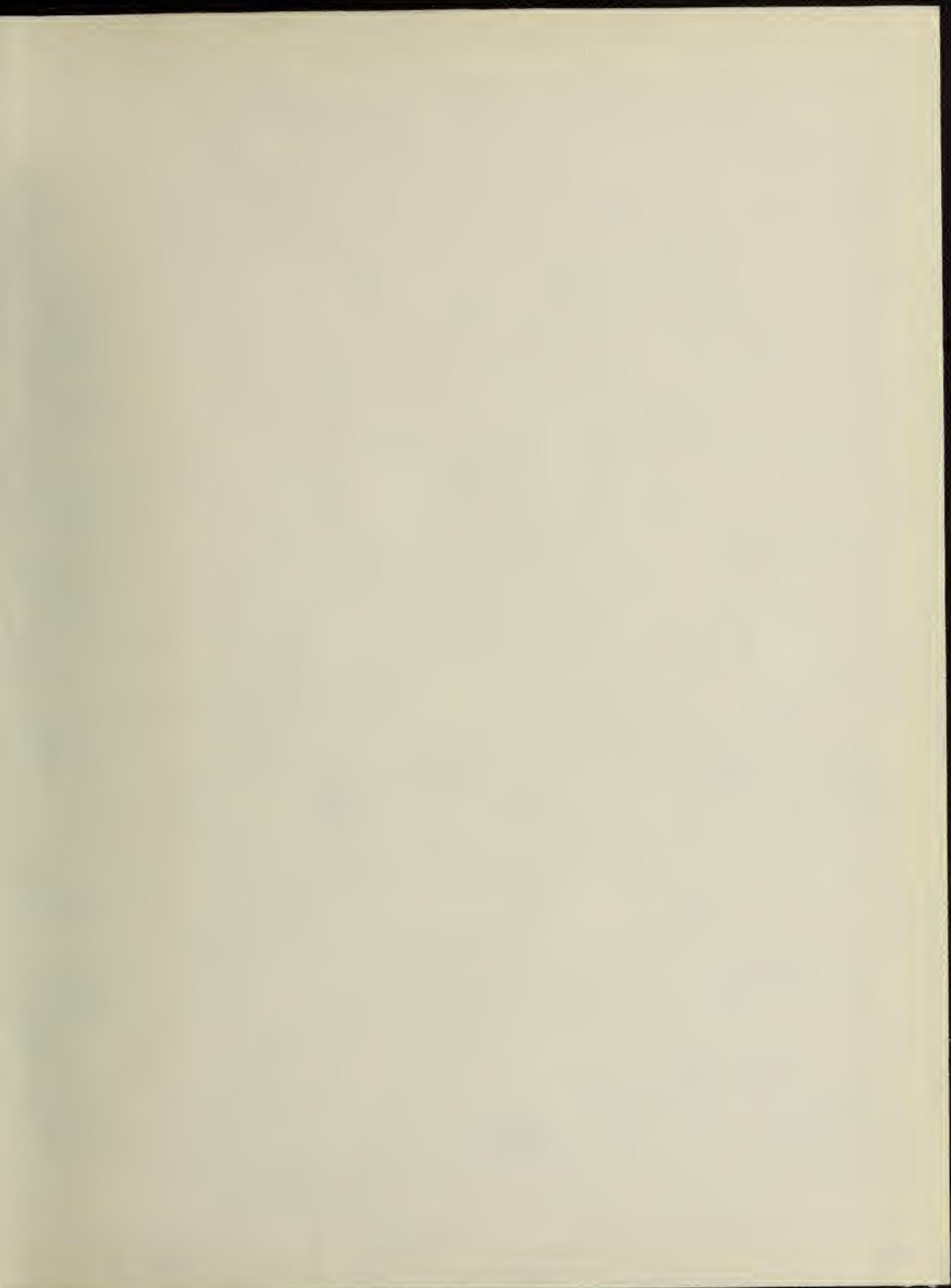
U.S. Department of Commerce  
WEATHER BUREAU  
NWRC-Ashville, N.C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Form No. 1021

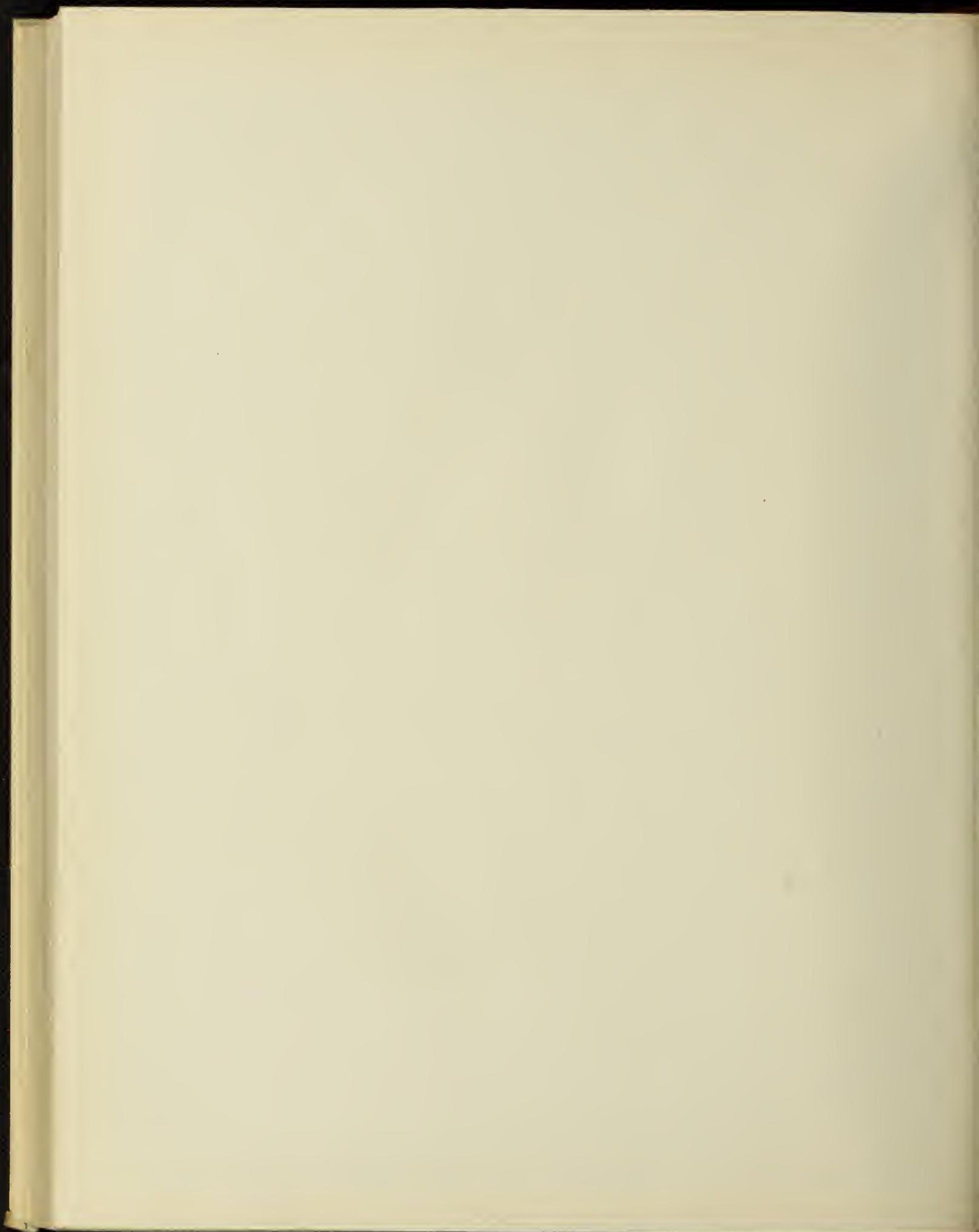


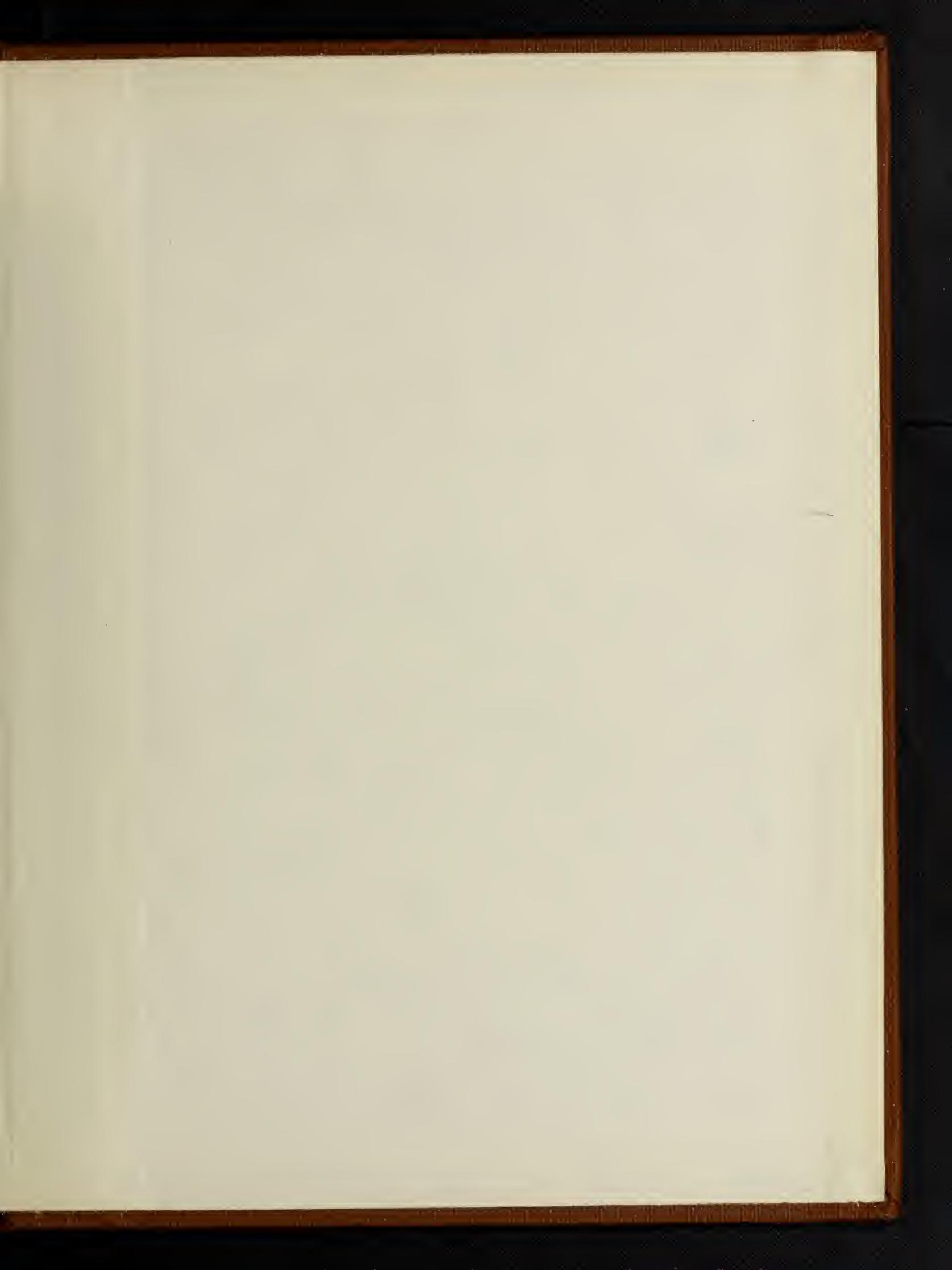
111

111

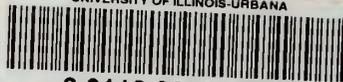








UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 084236659